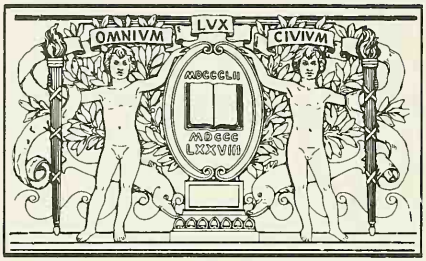
20.00
Net



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

JONES ANCESTORS

Being an Ascending Genealogy
from Merton Edward Jones
to 150 Immigrant Ancestors

Compiled by
Merton Edward and Naomi Doris Jones

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1976

Copyright © 1976
M. E. & N. D. Jones
Woodstock, Illinois
All rights reserved

Permission to reproduce
in any form may be
secured from the author

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 76-15830

CS71
.J76
1976

Printed by
Gateway Press, Inc.
Baltimore, 1976

Made in the United States of America

Dedicated

to

MARTHA MAHALA HOWARD JONES

1829 - 1908

whose thirty-page hand-written

family history, bequeathed to

her children, was the inspiration

for this volume.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011

http://www.archive.org/details/jonesancestorsbe00jone

PREFACE

It is almost axiomatic that each generation is so engrossed in carving a niche for itself in a competitive world, that it gives little thought to the lives of its forbears, until one day it is faced with the indisputable realization that in the not too distant future it will become the "late" generation. As children, we were secure in the knowledge that our parents were always there to guide us in the difficult task of growing up, and to comfort us when we fell. Our parents were two people, of uncertain age, who apparently had always been adults; their earlier lives had never entered our thoughts. As we reached maturity, we were too absorbed in living our own lives to give much thought to those of our parents, who, of course, would always be there when we got around to asking them about theirs. Then one day they were gone, and we were brought face to face with the indisputable fact that we would be next. Our children were now grown and gone; we had more time to think of things other than the present day.

Who were our ancestors? From whence came they and where did they live? What did they do? These questions, unanswered, began to nag us. What did our parents tell us about our grandparents? Not much, or if they did, it made little impression on us. We do know in what place they lived when our parents were children, but where did they go after the children were grown? Where are they buried?

Now we are fired with the desire to know more. We have the time and the means to travel wherever the trail may lead. We have one invaluable base from which to start - a thirty page family history written by our paternal grandmother seventy-five years ago, which traces three branches of our family from early colonial days to the middle of the nineteenth century. But this is a descending genealogy, and we must have had many, many immigrant ancestors. So, we will try our hand at an ascending genealogy.

We begin with the cemeteries in which we know some of our recent ancestors are buried. We walk miles through them, accumulating names and dates, and taking pictures. We visit innumerable town and county offices, learning to our surprise, and disappointment, that an unbelievable number of county court-houses burned down about 1850, destroying all records! We spend hours and days in libraries, big and little. We check old newspaper files for obituaries.

About this time we realize that had we commenced our search earlier, our parents could have given us in a few minutes facts which took us two years or more to uncover. There are innumerable books to guide one in

the search for ancestors, but, to anyone contemplating this task, we most emphatically say, "Do not wait until the elder generation has gone. Get as many facts from them as possible, before it is too late".

Having apparently exhausted our sources of information in the middle-west, we take up the search at the other end, in Massachusetts. Here we find that Massachusetts records are fabulous, and we spend many weeks accumulating the data we seek. Here, too, we visit many cemeteries and are rewarded beyond our expectations to find that gravestones three hundred years old are many of them still legible, whereas in the middle-west a century of weather can erase the inscriptions, due to the use of limestone instead of granite or slate.

We follow the emigration westward into Vermont, where, regrettably, the records are scanty or non-existent. Still, we contrive to complete our research in Vermont, and move farther westward into Ohio, where we were stopped in our progression to the east from the middle-west. At long last, after miles of walking through cemeteries, we come upon the monument for which we have been searching, and its inscription names the Massachusetts town from which this ancestor emigrated. This opens up a whole new field of research for us and enables us to substantially complete what has proven to be a most fascinating and gratifying project.

We have spared no effort to document as completely as possible all names, dates and places. To accomplish this, our bibliography may seem overly long and detailed. Because we have developed varying amounts of data pertaining to 150 immigrant families, we believe this could very well be a starting point for others seeking to trace their own ancestors. It is our earnest hope that it will.

In any genealogical work there may be errors, either of fact or in transcribing to the printed page. We have tried hard to avoid them, and we hope they will be few.

Finally, we wish to express our gratitude to the Newberry Library of Chicago for providing pleasant and efficient access to its enormous collection of genealogical works.

DIRECT ANCESTORS WHO CAME ON THE MAYFLOWER 1620

John Alden
Peter Browne
Francis Cooke
William Mullins
Mrs. Alice (- - -) Mullins
Priscilla Mullins
Thomas Rogers
John Rogers

* * * * * * * * *

IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS TO AMERICA

NAME	NEW ENGLAND TOWN	DATE (APPROX.)
Abbott, Walter	Portsmouth, N.H.	1645
Adams, Henry	Braintree, Mass.	1632
Adams, John	Plymouth, Mass.	1621
Alden, John	Plymouth, Mass.	1620
Alling, Roger	New Haven, Conn.	1640
Alsop, Joseph	New Haven, Conn.	1645
Ames, William	Braintree, Mass.	1640
Andrews, Henry	Taunton, Mass.	1635
Bacon, Michael	Dedham, Mass.	1640
Bailey, Thomas	Weymouth, Mass.	1635
Barrett, Thomas Sr.	Chelmsford, Mass.	1645
Bassett, William	New Haven, Conn.	1648
Berry, Ambrose	Biddeford, Me.	1636
Bosworth, Edward	Boston, Mass.	1634
Bourne, Thomas	Marshfield, Mass.	1638
Brackett, Richard	Braintree, Mass.	1630
Bradish, Robert	Cambridge, Mass.	1635
Bradley, William	New Haven, Conn.	1645
Brooks, Gilbert	Marshfield, Mass.	1635
Brooks, John	New Haven, Conn.	1650
Browne, Peter	Plymouth, Mass.	1620
Bully, Nicholas	Saco, Me.	1650
Caldwell, John	Ipswich, Mass.	1643
Champney, Richard	Cambridge, Mass.	1635

NAME	NEW ENGLAND TOWN	DATE (APPROX.)
Chase, Aquila	Hampton, N.H.	1640
Chickering, Francis	Dedham, Mass.	1640
Churchman, John	Dedham, Mass.	1635
Clark, Hugh	Watertown, Mass.	1640
Coldham, Thomas	Lynn, Mass.	1634
Cooke, Francis	Plymouth, Mass.	1620
Cooper, John	New Haven, Conn.	1638
Crosby, Simon	Cambridge, Mass.	1635
Cutler, John	Hingham, Mass.	1637
Daniel, Edward	New Haven, Conn.	1650
Deane, John	Taunton, Mass.	1639
Death, John	Sudbury, Mass.	1672
Dillingham, John	Ipswich, Mass.	1630
Drowne, Leonard	Kittery, Me.	1680
Dunster, Mary	Cambridge, Mass.	1652
Eames, Capt. Anthony	Charlestown, Mass.	1634
Easton, Joseph	Cambridge, Mass.	1635
Edson, Samuel	Salem, Mass.	1639
Everden, Hon. Anthony	Providence, R.I.	1666
Felt, George	Charlestown, Mass.	1633
Field, John	Providence, R.I.	1637
Fiske, Ann	Dedham, Mass.	1637
Flint, Thomas	Concord, Mass.	1638
Foster, Reginald	Ipswich, Mass.	1638
Gibbs, Matthew	Charlestown, Mass.	1650
Glover, John	Dorchester, Mass.	1630
Gooding, George	Taunton, Mass.	1677
Gould, Francis	Duxbury, Mass.	1643
Green, Percival	Cambridge, Mass.	1635
Gregson, Thomas	New Haven, Conn.	1646
Harden, John	Braintree, Mass.	1700
Harriman, John	New Haven, Conn.	1646
Hayward, Thomas	Duxbury, Mass.	1635
Heaton, James	New Haven, Conn.	1662
Hicks, Robert	Plymouth, Mass.	1621
Hill, Robert	New Haven, Conn.	1645
Holton, Joseph	Salem, Mass.	1641
Hooper, John	Bridgewater, Mass	1700
Howard, John	Duxbury, Mass.	1643

NAME	NEW ENGLAND TOWN	DATE (APPROX.)
Hubbard, James	Watertown, Mass.	1635
Ingersoll, Richard	Salem, Mass.	1629
Jones, Thomas	Hingham, Mass.	1638
Keeler, Ralph	Hartford, Conn.	1640
Keith, Rev. James	Salem, Mass.	1662
Kepler, Benjamin	Montgomery Co., Penn.	1770
Kimball, Richard	Watertown, Mass.	1634
King, John	Weymouth, Mass.	1638
Kinsman, Richard	Ipswich, Mass.	1634
Knight, Robert	York, Me.	1658
Lakin, John	Groton, Mass.	1653
Lambe, Thomas	Roxbury, Mass.	1631
Lawson, David	New Salem, Mass.	1691
Leonard, James	Taunton, Mass.	1652
Lillie, George	Reading, Mass.	1655
Linginfelder, Johannes	Frederick, Md.	1738
Lull, Thomas	Ipswich, Mass.	1672
Lynde, Thomas	Charlestown, Mass.	1634
Michelson, Edward	Cambridge, Mass.	1636
Middlebrook, Michael	New Haven, Conn.	1640
Miles, Richard	Milford, Conn.	1640
Mitchell, Experience	Plymouth, Mass.	1623
Morehouse, Thomas	Wethersfield, Mass.	1640
Moulton, Robert	Salem, Mass.	1629
Mousall, Ralph	Charlestown, Mass.	1630
Mullins, William	Plymouth, Mass.	1620
Nash, Thomas	New Haven, Conn.	1650
Neal, Henry	Braintree, Mass.	1640
Nichols, James	Malden, Mass.	1660
Osborn, Richard	Hingham, Mass.	1635
Packard, Samuel	Hingham, Mass.	1638
Parker, John	Taunton, Mass.	1641
Patterson, Edward	New Haven, Conn.	1660
Peabody, John	Plymouth, Mass.	1636
Peat, John	Fairfield, Mass.	1635
Peck, Henry	New Haven, Conn.	1640
Phillips, William	Taunton, Mass.	1643
Pierce, Capt. Michael	Hingham, Mass.	1645

NAME	NEW ENGLAND TOWN	DATE (APPROX.)
Pierce, Thomas	Charlestown, Mass.	1634
Potter, William	New Haven, Conn.	1635
Pray, Quinton	Lynn, Mass.	1646
Preston, William	New Haven, Conn.	1650
Prichard, Roger	Springfield, Mass.	1643
Rawson, Edward	Newbury, Mass.	1636
Richmond, John	Taunton, Mass.	1637
Robbins, George	Chelmsford, Mass.	1680
Rogers, Thomas	Plymouth, Mass.	1620
Royer, Johann Michael	Philadelphia, Penn.	1732
Sanford, Thomas	Dorchester, Mass.	1634
Scott, Martha	Ipswich, Mass.	1634
Seeley, Robert	Fairfield, Mass.	1637
Sheafe, William	Charlestown, Mass.	1679
Sill, John	Cambridge, Mass.	1637
Simons, Moses	Duxbury, Mass.	1621
Smith, Francis	Watertown, Mass.	1637
Smith, Henry	Dedham, Mass.	1638
Smith, Quartermaster John	Dorchester, Mass.	1635
Smith, Thomas	New Haven, Conn.	1660
Snow, William	Plymouth, Mass.	1637
Stratton, Samuel	Watertown, Mass.	1647
Street, Nicholas	Taunton, Mass.	1650
Talmadge, Robert	New Haven, Conn.	1645
Thompson, Anthony	New Haven, Conn.	1640
Thompson, John	New Haven, Conn.	1650
Thompson, William Sr.	New Haven, Conn.	1660
Thomson, John	Plymouth, Mass.	1620
Todd, Christopher	New Haven, Conn.	1640
Turner, Capt. Nathaniel	New Haven, Conn.	1632
Turney, Benjamin	Concord, Mass.	1639
Wadsworth, Christopher	Duxbury, Mass.	1630
Walker, "Widow"	Rehoboth, Mass.	1643
Watson, Robert	Plymouth, Mass.	1633
Wheeler, John	Newbury, Mass.	1663
Whitcomb, John	Dorchester, Mass.	1633
White, Gowin	Scituate, Mass.	1638
Whitman, John	Weymouth, Mass.	1638
Whitmore, Francis	Cambridge, Mass.	1645

NAME	NEW ENGLAND TOWN	DATE (APPROX.)
Whitney, John	Watertown, Mass.	1635
Wilkinson, Prudence	Charlestown, Mass.	1630
Willard, Simon	Cambridge, Mass.	1634
Willis, Deacon John	Duxbury, Mass.	1637
Winslow, Josiah	Marshfield, Mass.	1629
Wood, Edward	Charlestown, Mass.	1640
Wyatt, John	Ipswich, Mass.	1635
Young, Conrad	Middletown, Md.	1744

GLOSSARY

h	husband	b	born
w	wife	bp	baptized
s	son	d	died
dau	daughter	bur	buried
f	father	liv	lived
gs	grandson	ca	circa
ggs	great-grandson	bef	before
		aft	after
D	Direct (Line of Descent)	A	Addenda number
C	Collateral (Line of Descent)		

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

Column 1 (No.) and 2 (Name)

Ancestors are listed in alphabetical order, by surname, and are numbered in sequence. The sequential numbers are not necessarily consecutive, however, as it was found expedient to provide space for subsequent additions.

The male direct ancestor in each generation is listed and assigned a genealogy number, which is out-dented in the first column.

His wife is listed next, with the same genealogy number, plus decimal 1. Her maiden name is shown, but the genealogy number which she had under her maiden name is dropped. If the name of the wife is unknown, her number will be assigned and hyphens placed in Column 2. A wife who is not a direct ancestor, i.e., not of the blood line, is given the genealogy number of the husband, plus decimal .01

Their children are listed next and are assigned the same root genealogy number, plus the decimal and a sequential number. The listing of each son will be followed by that of his wife, if any, but dropping any genealogy number which she may have had under her maiden name.

If a listed daughter marries, appropriate cross-reference is made to her husband's genealogy number, in its proper alphabetical sequence. Such married daughter will also be listed after her husband's listing.

The son or daughter who is the next direct ancestor is assigned the next whole number, which is out-dented, and is listed last in his or her generation.

An example is given on the page following.

NO.	NAME
250	Direct male ancestor
250.1	His wife and mother of the next direct ancestor
250.01	A first or second wife who is not the mother of the next direct ancestor
250.2	His son
250.3	His son's wife
250.4	His daughter. If married, cross-reference to her husband
250.5	Another son (unmarried)
250.6	Another daughter (unmarried)
251	His son, or daughter, who is the next direct ancestor

Column 3 (Relationship)

The first entry in this column will be the genealogical number of the husband or wife, if married. The second entry will be the identifying genealogical number of the male parent.

Column 4 (Line of Descent)

Direct ancestors will be identified by a capital D; collateral relatives by a capital C; and those having no blood relationship by a hyphen -.

Columns 5 (Born), 6 (Died), and 7 (Married) will show the dates, if known.

Column 8 (Authority)

The identifying symbols, and numbers of the authorities listed in the Bibliography, will be shown as follows:

NM- The 1970 reprint of Judge Nahum Mitchell's "Early History of Bridgewater, Massachusetts", with the page number given after the hyphen.

GI Gravestone inscription

X The authority identified by number in the Bibliography. In a few cases the page number is shown after a hyphen, if needed.

JONES ANCESTORS

SECTION ONE

Alphabetical and Numerical Genealogical Register

Addenda to Register

	NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
	1	Abbot,Daniel	h 1.1		-				X91
	1.1	" Hannah Brooks	w 1	dau 155	C	2-9-1663			X91
2		Abbott,Walter	h 2.1		D		ca 6/1667		X121
	2.1	" Sarah - - -	w 2		D	1617			X121
	2.2	" Peter		s 2	C	bef.1639			X121
	2.3	" Sarah	w 1187	dau 2	C				X121
	2.4	" Thomas		s 2	C	1643			X121
	2.5	" William		s 2	C				X121
	2.6	" Walter		s 2	C		ca 1675		X121
	2.7	" John		s 2	C	1649			X121
	2.8	" Mary	w 426	dau 2	C	ca 1652			X121
3		" Elizabeth	w 277	dau 2	D		1704		X121 X133
	4	Adams,Amos	h 4.1		-			2-1-1766	X98
	4.1	" Mary Lynde	w 4	dau 671	C	ca 1745		2-1-1766	X98 X105
5		Adams,Henry	h 5.1		D		10-6-1646		X149
	5.1	" - - - - - -	w 5		D		aft.1646		X149
	5.2	" Henry	h 5.3	s 5	C	1604	2-21-1676	11-17-1643	X149
	5.3	" Elizabeth Paine	w 5.2		-		2-29-1676	11-17-1643	X149
	5.4	" Samuel	h 5.5	s 5	C	1617	1-24-1688/9		X149
	5.5	" Rebecca Graves	w 5.4		-		10-8-1662/4		X149

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
5.6	Adams, Jonathan	h 5.7	s 5	C	1619	1690		X149
5.7	" Elizabeth Fussell	w 5.6		-				X149
5.8	" Peter	h 5.9	s 5	C	1622	ca 1690		X149
5.9	" Rachel - - -	w 5.8		-				X149
5.10	" John	h 5.11	s 5	C	ca 1624			X149
5.11	" Anne - - -	w 5.10		-		aft.10/1714		X149
5.12	" Joseph	h 5.13	s 5	C	1626	12-6-1694	11-26-1650	X149
5.13	" Abigail Baxter	w 5.12		-	1634	8-27-1692	11-26-1650	X149
5.14	" Edward	h 5.15	s 5	C	1630	11-12-1716	1652	X149
5.15	" Lydia Rockwood	w 5.14		-		3-3-1676	1652	X149
5.16	" Ursula	w 1004	dau 5	C	ca 1619		ca 1640	X149
6	" Thomas	h 6.1	s 5	D	1612	7-20-1688	1642	X149
6.1	" Mary (Blackmore?)	w 6		D	1612	3-23-1694/5	1642	X149
6.2	" Mary		dau 6	C	7-24-1643	soon		X149
6.3	" Pelatiah	h 6.4	s 6	C	1-6-1646	4-29-1725	1670/80	X149
6.4	" Ruth - - -	w 6.3		-		9-18-1719	1670/80	X149
6.5	" Timothy	h 6.6	s 6	C	2-15-1646	7-1-1708		X149
6.6	" Mary - - -	w 6.5		-				X149
6.7	" George		s 6	C	3-29-1650	young		X149
6.8	" Samuel	h 6.9	s 6	C	ca 1652/3	11-26-1727		X149
6.9	" Mary - - -	w 6.8		-		3-28-1718		X149

	NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
	6.10	Adams,Edith		dau 6	C	2-21-1655			X149
	6.11	" Rebecca		dau 6	C	9-18-1657	young		X149
	6.12	" Elizabeth		dau 6	C	10-21-1658/9	young		X149
	6.13	" Thomas		s 6	C	7-22-1660	11-20-1660		X149
	6.14	" Mary	w 227	dau 6	C	10-29-1664			X149
7		" Jonathan	h 7.1	s 6	D	1-6-1646	11-25-1712	8-29-1681	X149
	7.1	" Leah Gould	w 7	dau 413	D	5-4-1663	1718	8-29-1681	X149
	7.2	" Edith	w 830	dau 7	C	12-1-1683			X149
	7.3	" Mary	w 430	dau 7	C		1718	5-13-1707	X149
	7.4	" Margaret		dau 7	C	6-24-1688	young		X149
	7.5	" Abigail		dau 7	C	11-9-1693			X149
	7.6	" Jonathan		s 7	C	3-21-1695/6			X149
	7.7	" David	h 7.8	s 7	C	3-29-1699		8-27-1723	X149
	7.8	" Dorcas Paine	w 7.7		-	2-20-1699	3-3-1745/6	8-27-1723	X149
	7.9	" Elizabeth		dau 7	C				X149
	7.10	" Edward		s 7	C				X149
	7.11	" Rachel		dau 7	C				X149
8		" Lydia	w 876	dau 7	D	4-2-1691		8-6-1713	X21 X149
9		Adams,John	h 9.1		D		1633		X95 X102 X103 X62
	9.1	" Eleanor Newton	w 9		D	1598	12-5-1681		X102 X108 X62 X75
	9.2	" James	2nd w 1195.6 h 9.3	s 9	C			6-16-1646	X102 X108 X62
	9.3	" Frances Vassall	w 9.2	dau	-			6-16-1646	X102 X108 X111 X62

	NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		LOD	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
	9.4	Adams,Susan		dau 9	C				X102
10		" John	h 10.1	s 9	D			12-27-1654	X102 X108 X62
	10.1	" Jane James	w 10		D			12-27-1654	X102 X108 X62
	10.2	" daughter		dau 10	C	2-17-1657	2-19-1657		X102
11		" Martha	w 811	dau 10	D	3-6-1658	12-19-1717	2-5-1678	X97 X102 X105
	12	Adams,Joseph	h 12.1		-				X136
	12.1	" Mary Stratton	w 12	dau 997	C	bp 9-7-1702			X136
	13	Adams,Thomas	h 13.1		-			11-27-1667	X91
	13.1	" Rebecca Potter	w 13	dau 822	C	bp 1/1643		11-27-1667	X91
	14	Adlington,James Page	h 14.1		-				X91
	14.1	" Beulah Turner	w 14	dau 1057	C	1-31-1740/1			X91
	15	Alcott,John	h 15.1		-			5-8-1698	X91
	15.1	" Susanna Heaton	w 15	dau 459	C	4-12-1680	3-3-1736	5-8-1698	X91
16		Alden,John	h 16.1		D	ca 1599	9-22-1687	bef.1624	NM-83 X148
	16.1	" Priscilla Mullins	w 16	dau 719	D		aft.1650	bef.1624	NM-83 X148
	16.2	" Elizabeth	w 786.4	dau 16	C	1623	5-31-1717		NM-83 X148
	16.3	" John	h 16.4	s 16	C	1626	3-14-1701	1660	NM-83 X148
	16.4	" Elizabeth (Phillips) Everett	2nd w 16.3		-			1660	NM-83 X148
	16.5	" Sarah	w 984	dau 16	C	1629			NM-83 X148
	16.6	" Jonathan	h 16.7	s 16	C	1632	2-14-1697		NM-83 X148
	16.7	" Abigail Hallett	w 16.6		-				X148

	NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
	16.8	Alden,Ruth	w 105	dau 16	C	1634		1657	NM-83 X148
	16.9	" Rebecca		dau 16	C	1637			X148
	16.10	" Precilla		dau 16	C		aft.1688		X148
	16.11	" Mary	w 266	dau 16	C	1643	bef.9-12-1688		NM-83 X148
	16.12	" David	h 16.13	s 16	C				NM-83 X148
	16.13	" Marie Southworth	w 16.12		-				X148
17		" Joseph	h 17.1	s 16	D	1627	2-8-1697		NM-83 X148
	17.1	" Mary Simons	w 17	dau 948	D				NM-83 X148
	17.2	" Isaac	h 17.3	s 17	C		6-24-1729	1685	NM-83 X148
	17.3	" Mehitable Allen	w 17.2		-			1685	NM-83&92 X148
	17.4	" Joseph	h 17.5	s 17	C	1667	12-22-1747	1690	NM-83&84 X148
	17.5	" Hannah Dunham	w 17.4		-	1669	1747	1690	NM-83&84 X148
	17.6	" John	h 17.7	s 17	C		1730		NM-83&84 X148
	17.7	" Hannah White	w 17.6		-	1683			NM-84 X148
	17.8	" Hopestill	w 451.2	dau 17	C				X148
	17.9	" Mercy	w 169	dau 17	C				X148
	17.10	" Sarah	w 239	dau 17	C				X148
	17 11	" Mary	w 24	dau 17	C			1700	NM-92 X148
18		" Elizabeth	w 970	dau 17	D		1705	1693	NM-83&315 X148

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
19	Alden,John	h 19.1		-				X76
19.1	" Hannah King	w 19	dau 594	C				X76
20	Alden,Josiah	h 20.1		-	5-16-1738		9-2-1761	NM-87 X147
20.1	" Bathsheba Jones	w 20	dau 553	C	4-5-1743		9-2-1761	NM-87 X147
21	Alger,Israel	h 21.1		-				NM-89&183
21.1	" Alice Hayward	w 21	dau 453	C	1683	1716		NM-89&183
22	Alger,Thomas	h 22.1		-			1665	NM-264
22.1	" Elizabeth Packard	w 22	dau 765	C	bp 7-19-1646		1665	NM-264 X24 X30 X74
23	Allen,Edward	h 23.1		-			11-24-1658	X24 X65
23.1	" Sarah Kimball	w 23	dau 586	C	1635	6-12-1690	11-24-1658	X24 X65
24	Allen,Samuel	h 24.1		-			1700	NM-92 X148
24.1	" Mary Alden	w 24	dau 17	C			1700	NM-92 X148
25	Allen,William	h 25.1		-				X148
25.1	" Pricilla Browne	w 25	dau 162	C	ca 1627			X148
26	Allin,John	h 26.1		-			10-14-1652	X107
26.1	" Ellen Bradley	w 26	dau 142	C			10-14-1652	X107
27	Alling,Daniel	h 27.1		-			1-10-1711	X91
27.1	" Rebecca Cooper	w 27	dau 229	C	1689	1-2-1770	1-10-1711	X91
28	Alling (Allen),James	h 28.1		D				X91
28.1	" - - - - - -	w 28		D				X91
28.2	" Mary	w 1094	dau 28	C	bp 5-7-1615			X91

	NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
	28.3	Alling,Joan	w 274	dau 28	C	bp 10-12-1617			X-91
	28.4	" Martha		dau 28	C	bp 8-11-1622	bur.6-1-1624		X91
	28.5	" John		s 28	C	bp 2-20-1619	bur.10-23-1625		X91
	28.6	" William		s 28	C	bp 10/1624			X91
	28.7	" Martha	w 780	dau 28	C	bp 4-21-1627			X91
	28.8	" John		s 28	C	bp 11-22-1629			X91
	28.9	" Richard		s 28	C	bp 10-9-1631	young		X91
29		" Roger	h 29.1	s 28	D	bp 12-6-1612	9-27-1674		X91 X95 X125
	29.1	" Mary Nash	w 29	dau 730	D		8-16-1683		X91 X125
	29.2	" Mary	w 712	dau 29	C	bp 11-26-1643	3-18-1715	4-11-1667	X91
	29.3	" Samuel	h 29.4	s 29	C	bp 11-4-1645	8-28-1709	10-24-1667	X91
	29.4	" Elizabeth Winston	w 29.3		-	12-11-1649	12-8-1682	10-24-1667	X91
	29.5	" John	h 29.6	s 29	C	bp 10-2-1647	3-25-1717	1-11-1671	X91
	29.6	" Susanna Coe	w 29.5		-	8-16-1653	4-3-1746	1-11-1671	X91
	29.7	" James	h 29.8	s 29	C	6-24-1657	3-3-1696	1688	X91
	29.8	" Elizabeth Cotton	w 29.7		-	8/1663	9/1743	1688	X91
30		" Sarah	w 794	dau 29	D	bp 10-12-1649	1743	11-28-1672	X91
	31	Alling,Theophilus	h 31.1		-			6-17-1708	X91
	31.1	" Lydia Smith	w 31	dau 957	C	3-24-1685/6		6-17-1708	X91

	NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
32		Allyn,Ephraim	h 32.1		D				X119
	32.1	" Nancy Everhard	w 32		D				X119
33		" Phoebe	w 469	dau 32	D				X119
	34	Allyn,Obadiah	h 34.1		-			10-16-1669	X154
	34.1	" Elizabeth Sanford	w 34	dau 907.10	C	bp 8-27-1648		10-16-1669	X154
35		Alsop,Joseph	h 35.1		D		11-8-1698		X91 X95
	35.1	" Elizabeth Preston	w 35	dau 836	D	bp 1-18-1623	8-29-1693		X91
	35.2	" Joseph	h 35.3	s 35	C	ca 1648	1-12-1690	11-25-1672	X91
	35.3	" Abigail Thompson	w 35.2	dau 1030	C	1-26-1651	1727	11-25-1672	X91
	35.4	" Sarah		dau 35	C	9-8-1652	1-24-1698/9		X91
	35.5	" Mary 2nd	w 697	dau 35	C	10-3-1654	10-16-1705	11-2-1680	X91
	35.6	" Abigail	w 896	dau 35	C	9-4-1656	ca 1738	7-14-1681	X91
	35.7	" Hannah		dau 35	C	12-2-1659			X91
	35.8	" John		s 35	C	1-3-1661			X91
	35.9	" Lydia	w 1052	dau 35	C	7-26-1665	5-5-1690	11-8-1688	X91
	35.10	" Daniel		s 35	C	8-13-1667	1-11-1698/9		X91
	35.11	" Jemima	w 785	dau 35	C	2-10-1670		3-24-1691/2	X91
36		" Elizabeth	w 1016	dau 35	D	6-22-1650	10-12-1719		X91
37		Ames,John	h 37.1		D	ca 1520	2-21-1560		X58
	37.1	" - - - - - -	w 37		D				X58

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
38	Ames,John	h 38.1	s 37	D	ca 1540	1583	9-25-1559	X58
38.1	" Margery Brome	w 38		D			9-25-1559	X58
38.2	" Launcelot		s 38	C	ca 1562			X58
38.3	" William		s 38	C	ca 1564			X58
39	" John	h 39.1	s 38	D	bp 5-1-1560	1629	10-12-1601	X58
39.1	" Cyprian Browne	w 39		D		1624	10-12-1601	X58
39.2	" Thomas		s 39	C	1602	infancy		X58
39.3	" Henry		s 39	C	bp 7-25-1603			X58
39.4	" John	h 39.5	s 39	C	bp 12-2-1610	ca 1698	10-20-1645	NM-98 X30 X58 X77 X82 X95
39.5	" Elizabeth Hayward	w 39.4	sis. 451	C			10-20-1645	NM-98 X30 X58 X77 X82 X95
40	" William	h 40.1	s 39	D	10-6-1605	1-11-1654	ca 1640	NM-98 X30 X58 X77 X80 X82 X95
40.1	" Hannah - - -	w 40		D	ca 1620	ca 1714	ca 1640	NM-98 X30 X58 X82
40.2	" Hannah	w 449	dau 40	C	5-12-1641	7-3-1690	3-3-1660	NM-98 X58 X82
40.3	" Rebecca		dau 40	C	10-10-1642			NM-98 X58 X82
40.4	" Lydia		dau 40	C	6-2-1645			NM-98 X58 X82
40.5	" Sarah	w 451.2	dau 40	C	3-1-1651			NM-98 X58 X82
40.6	" Deliverance		dau 40	C	12-6-1654			NM-98 X58 X82
41	" John	h 41.1	s 40	D	5-24-1647	3-1-1726	ca 1671	NM-98 X58 X77 X82
41.1	" Sarah Willis	w 41	dau 1184	D	3-1-1651	1746	ca 1671	NM-98&363 X58 X80 X82
41.2	" John	h 41.3	s 41	C	4-14-1672	1/1756	1697	NM-98 X77 X82
41.3	" Sarah Washburn	w 41.2	dau 1095	-			1697	NM-98&339

	NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
	41.4	Ames, William	h 41.5 s 41	C	11-6-1673	ca 1712	1698	NM-99 X77 X82
	41.5	" Mary Hayward	w 41.4 dau 451.6	C	1672		1698	NM-99&181
	41.6	" Nathaniel	h 41.7 s 41	C	10-9-1677	1736	1702	NM-99 X77 X82
	41.7	" Susannah Howard	w 41.6 dau 493.2	C			1702	NM-99&198
	41.8	" Sarah	w 345.6 dau 41	C	10-12-1685		1706	NM-98&161 X82
	41.9	" David	h 41.10 s 41	C	8-30-1688	1726	1722	NM-99 X77 X82
	41.10	" Mary (Snell) Reynolds	w 41.9	-		1757	1722	NM-99
	41.11	" Hannah	w 766.5 dau 41	C			1712	NM-99
42		" Elizabeth	w 346 dau 41	D	9-6-1680		1697	NM-99 X82
43		" Thomas	h 43.1 s 41	D	2-21-1682	2-3-1737	2-27-1706	NM-98&99 X30 X77 X80 X82 GI
	43.1	" Mary Hayward	w 43 dau 453	D	1685		2-27-1706	NM-99 X30
	43.2	" Thomas	h 43.3 s 43	C	1707	1774	6-20-1731	NM-99&100 X7-8
	43.3	" Keziah Howard	s 43.2 dau 496	C	2-23-1712		6-20-1731	NM-100 X7-8
	43.4	" Solomon	h 43.5 s 43	C	1709		1737	NM-99&101
	43.5	" Susanna Keith	w 43.4 dau 575.6	C	1714		1737	NM-101&214
	43.6	" Joseph	h 43.7 s 43	C	1711	5-14-1790	1736	NM-99&101
	43.7	" Susanna Littlefield	w 43.6	-	1716	6-1-1753	1736	NM-101
	43.8	" Ebenezer	h 43.9 s 43	C	1715		5-29-1738	NM-99&101 X7-8
	43.9	" Sarah Howard	w 43.8 dau 496	C	10-28-1707		5-29-1738	NM-101&198 X7-8
	43.10	" Susanna	w 1186 dau 43	C	1720		1741	NM-99&101

	NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
	43.11	Ames,Nathan	h 43.12	s 43	C	1722		1751	NM-99&101
	43.12	" Elizabeth Snow	w 43.11		C	1729		1751	NM-101&315
	43.13	" Sarah	w 770	dau 43	C	1724		1747	NM-99
	43.14	" Betty	w 45	dau 43	C	1727		1748	NM-99
44		" Mary	w 499	dau 43	D	1717	9-7-1758	11-13-1735	NM-99
	45	" James	h 43.14	s 41.9	C	1725		1748	NM-99&101
46		Amyas,John	h 46.1		D				X22-73&74
		" - - - - - -	w 46		D				X22-73&74
47		" Jane	w 342	dau 46	D		8-30-1609	ca 1560	X22-73&74
	48	Andrews,Daniel	h 48.1		-				X148
	48.1	" Hannah Peabody	w 48	dau 787	C	5-8-1666			X148
49		Andrews,Henry	h 49.1		D		ca 1652		X24 X66 X103 X174
	49.1	" Mary - - -	w 49		D	ca 1611	ca 2/1654		X24 X66 X174
	49.2	" Mary	w 464	dau 49	C				X24 X174
	49.3	" Sarah	w 1014	dau 49	C			4-1-1664	X24 X174
50		" Abigail	w 1077	dau 49	D			7-25-1667	X24 X174
51		" Henry	h 51.1	s 49	D		ca 7/1676	ca 1659	X24 X174
	51.1	" Mary Wadsworth	w 51	dau 1075	D		ca 1693	ca 1659	X24 X174
	51.2	" Hannah	w 739	dau 51	C	ca 1659		4-7-1679	X174
	51.3	" Henry	h 51.4	s 51	C	ca 1664	1733	2-17-1685/6	X174
	51.4	" Mary Deane	w 51.3		-		1686	2-17-1685/6	X174

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
51.5	Andrews,Grace	w 170	dau 51	C	ca 1666	9-19-1709	6-26-1685	X174
51.6	" Abigail	w 1042	dau 51	C		1741	7-5-1688	X174
51.7	" Mehitable	w 864.8	dau 51	C			12-20-1694	X23 X174
52	" Mary	w 865	dau 51	D			6-26-1685	X24 X174
53	Andrews,Nathan	h 53.1		-			1-21-1686	X91
53.1	" Elizabeth Miles	w 53	dau 697	C	12-21-1666		1-21-1686	X91
54	Andrews,Timothy	h 54.1		-			11-23-1740	X91
54.1	" Elizabeth Thompson	w 54	dau 1033	C	ca 1723	1/1779	11-23-1740	X91
55	Angell,John	h 55.1		-			1-7-1669	X22
55.1	" Ruth Field	w 55	dau 344	C		1727	1-7-1669	X22
56	Annis,Charles	h 56.1		-			5-15-1666	X21 X72
56.1	" Sarah Chase	w 56	dau 202	C	ca 1645		5-15-1666	X21 X65 X72
57	Atkins,Henry	h 57.1		-			6-11-1576	X21 X72
57.1	" Christian Chase	w 57	dau 199	C		aft.4-18-1599	6-11-1576	X21 X72
58	Atkinson,Theodore Jr.	h 58.1		-				X158
58.1	" Elisabeth Michelson	w 58	dau 692	C	10-29-1646			X158
59	Atwater,David	h 59.1		-			11-25-1746	X91
59.1	" Elizabeth Bassett	w 59	dau 102	C	11-19-1726	1-2-1783	11-25-1746	X91
60	Atwater,Ebenezer	h 60.1		-			12/1691	X91
60.1	" Abigail Heaton	w 60	dau 459	C	1/1673	11-19-1731	12/1731	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
61	Aubrey,William	h 61.1		-			1-18-1653	X153
61.1	" Rachael Rawson	w 61	dau 852	C			1-18-1653	X153
62	Ayer,Zacheriah	h 62.1		-			6-27-1678	X21 X72
62.1	" Elizabeth Chase	w 62	dau 202	C	9-13-1657		6-27-1678	X21 X72
63	Ayres,Joseph	h 63.1		-			6-9-1684	X160
63.1	" Sarah Caldwell	w 63	dau 180	C	4-2-1658		6-9-1684	X160
64	Ayres,Stephen	h 64.1		-				X160
64.1	" Martha Caldwell	w 64	dau 181	C	8-28-1690			X160

	NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
	70	Bachellor,Joseph	h 70.1					10-8-1677	X158 X161
	70.1	" Miriam Moulton	w 70	dau 714	C	1/1658/9		10-8-1677	X158 X161
71		Bacon,Michael	h 71.1		D		4-18-1648		X143 X149
	71.1	" Alice - - -	w 71		D		4-2-1648		X149
	71.2	" Daniel	h 71.3	s 71	C		9-7-1691		X143 X149
	71.3	" Mary Reed	w 71.2		-		10-4-1691		X143 X149
	71.4	" John	h 71.5	s 71	C		6-17-1683	12-17-1691	X143 X149
	71.5	" Rebecca Hall	w 71.4		-		10-27-1694	12-17-1691	X143
	71.6	" Sarah	w 512	dau 71	C		1652	4-14-1648	X143 X149
	71.7	" Alice	w 87	dau 71	C		3-19-1648	3-31-1647	X143
72		" Michael	h 72.1	s 71	D		7-4-1683		X143 X149
	72.1	" Mary - - -	w 72		D		8-26-1655		X143 X149
	72.2	" Michael		s 72	C	1640			X143 X149
	72.3	" Elizabeth		dau 72	C	1-4-1642			X143 X149
	72.4	" Sarah		dau 72	C	8-24-1644			X143 X149
73		" Mary	w 618	dau 72	D	ca 1638			X143
74		Bailey,Thomas	h 74.1		D		1681		X101 X112
	74.1	" - - - - - -	w 74		D				X101
	74.2	" Thomas	h 74.3	s 74	C		1690	9-19-1660	X101 X112
	74.3	" Ruth Porter	w 74.2		-	10-3-1639		9-19-1660	X101 X112

	NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		LOD	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
	74.4	Bailey, Samuel	h 74.5	s 74	C		2/1711		X101 X112
	74.5	" Mary - - -	w 74.4		-				X101 X112
	74.6	" Esther	w 592	dau 74	C		2-28-1700/1		X101 X112
75		" John	h 75.1	s 74	D		6-22-1686		X101 X112
	75.1	" Hannah - - -	w 75		D				X101 X112
	75.2	" Thomas		s 75	C		1675		X101 X112
76		" John	h 76.1	s 75	D		1718	1-25-1672	X101 X108 X112
	76.1	" Sarah White	w 76	dau 1115	D		bef.12/1699	1-25-1672	X101 X108 X112
	76.2	" John	h 76.3	s 76	C	11-5-1673	6/1752	2-19-1700	X101 X108 X112
	76.3	" Abigail Clapp	w 76.2		-	1679	3-2-1753	2-19-1700	X108 X112
	76.4	" Sarah		dau 76	C	10/1675			X101 X108 X112
	76.5	" Mary	w 803	dau 76	C	12/1677		1-1-1701	X101 X108 X112
	76.6	" Benjamin	h 76.7	s 76	C	4/1682		6-30-1710	X101 X108 X112
	76.7	" Deborah Howe	w 76.6		-	7-6-1688	3-17-1718	6-30-1710	X112
	76.8	" William	h 76.9	s 76	C	2/1685		1/1714	X101 X108 X112
	76.9	" Judith Booth	w 76.8		-		8-19-1736	1/1714	X101 X108 X112
	76.10	" Hannah	w 149	dau 76	C	1/1688		12-24-1716	X101 X108 X112
	76.11	" Elizabeth	w 92	dau 76	C			7/1706	X101 X112
	76.12	" Samuel	h 76.13	s 76	C	8/1690			X108 X112
	76.13	" Elizabeth Caswell	w 76.12		-				X112

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	LOD	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
77	Bailey, Joseph	h 77.1 s 76	D	10/1679	10-2-1747	ca 1703	X30 X80 X101 X102 X108 X112
77.1	" Jerusha Pierce	w 77 dau 811	D	1681	4-6-1758	ca 1703	X97 X101 X112 GI
77.2	" Deacon Joseph	h 77.3 s 77	C	11-1-1704	9-14-1782	1732	X101 X108 X112
77.3	" Elizabeth White	w 77.2 ggdau 1115	C	1710	12-26-1789	1732	X108 X112
77.4	" Martha	w ? dau 77	C	4-1-1707			X101 X108 X112
77.5	" Ruth	w 313.2 dau 77	C	12-4-1709		1737	NM-157 X101 X108 X112
77.6	" Benjamin	h 77.7 s 77	C	2-19-1712		1735	X101 X108 X112
77.7	" Ruth Litchfield	w 77.6	-		3-31-1755	1735	X108 X112
77.8	" Ebenezer	h 77.9 s 77	C	7-20-1714	1-12-1772	1736	X101 X108 X112
77.9	" Mary White	w 77.8 ggdau 1115	C	1714	2-10-1786	1736	X108 X112
77.10	" Seth	h 77.11 s 77	C	9-17-1717	7-1-1746	1744	X101 X108 X112
77.11	" Rachel Cudworth	w 77.10	-			1744	X101 X108 X112
77.12	" Caleb	h 77.13 s 77	C	8-13-1720	5-3-1738	1-5-1760	X101 X108 X112
77.13	" Phillippa Peaks	w 77.12	-		1-16-1777	1-5-1760	X101 X108 X112
77.14	" Jerusha	dau 77	C	2-10-1725	2-17-1725		X101 X112
77.15	" Joshua	s 77	C	6-14-1726	9-9-1726		X101 X112
78	" Adams	h 78.1 s 77	D	11-24-1722		1-1-1746	NM-106 X1-30 X7-12 X108 X112
78.1	" Sarah Howard	w 78 dau 498	D	9-21-1726	8-28-1774	1-1-1746	NM-106 X1-30 X7-12 X108 X112 GI
78.2	" Seth	h 78.3 s 78	C	1747	ca 1810	1770	NM-106 X1-30 X108 X112
78.3	" Deborah Packard	w 78.2 dau 768	C	1750	ca 1807	1770	NM-106&267 X112

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
78.4	Bailey,	Capt. Adams	h 78.5	s 78	C	1748/9	1824	11-2-1775	NM-106 X1-30 X108 X112
78.5	"	Catherine (Cushing) Nichols	w 78.4		-	5-5-1728	4/1783	11-2-1775	NM-106 X112 GI
78.6	"	Sarah	w 628	dau 78	C	1752		1775	NM-106 X1-30 X112
78.7	"	Charity		dau 78	C	1754	young		NM-106 X1-30 X112
78.8	"	Jonathan	h 78.9	s 78	C	1756		1778	NM-106 X1-30 X112
78.9	"	Catherine Nichols	w 78.8		-			1778	NM-107 X112
78.10	"	Caleb		s 78	C	1759	young		NM-106 X1-30 X112
78.11	"	Ebenezer	h 78.12	s 78	C	9-22-1761	9-4-1829	10-24-1782	NM-106&107 X1-30 X7-37 X112
78.12	"	Silvia Howard	w 78.11	dau 501	C	11-9-1761		10-24-1782	NM-107 X1-30 X7-37 X112
78.13	"	Charlotte		dau 78	C	1763			NM-106 X1-30 X112
78.14	"	Daniel	h 78.15	s 78	C	1765	1850	ca 1790	NM-106 X1-30 X112
78.15	"	Lucinda Perry	w 78.14		-	1774	7-15-1811	ca 1790	X112
78.16	"	Caleb	h 78.17	s 78	C	1768		aft.1790	NM-106 X1-30 X112
78.17	"	Anna James	w 78.16		-			aft.1790	X112
78.18	"	Paul		s 78	C	1770			NM-106 X1-30 X112
79	"	Joseph	h 79.1	s 78	D	1-21-1749	10-8-1839	8-22-1771	X1-13&30 X108 X112 X113 x63
79.1	"	Abigail Packard	w 79	dau 768	D	3-1-1754	2-13-1813	8-22-1771	X1-13&30 X112
79.2	"	Charlotte	w 110	dau 79	C	12-25-1772	9-15-1816	12-2-1813	X1-30 X112
79.3	"	Paul	h 79.4	s 79	C	3-3-1774		1798	X1-30 X112
79.4	"	Betsy Thayer	w 79.3		-	1779		1798	NM-328

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
79.5	Bailey,Abigail	1st w 164 2nd w 90	dau 79	C	2-11-1778			X1-30 X112
79.6	" Vesta	w 817	dau 79	C	4-10-1780	6-5-1824		X1-30 X112
79.7	" Ralph		s 79	C	5-22-1782	1847		X1-30 X112
79.8	" Joseph		s 79	C	9-11-1785	1-22-1829		X1-30 X112
79.9	" Jonathan		s 79	C	4-13-1791			X1-30 X112
79.10	" Job		s 79	C	8-28-1793	10-20-1828		X1-30 X112
79.11	" Melvin		s 79	C	7-25-1796			X1-30 X112
80	" Martha	w 503	dau 79	D	12-19-1788	8-19-1849	12-19-1808	X1-13&31 X7-88 X113 X112
81	Baird,William	h 81.1		-	1802	6-29-1873	9-12-1827	X142
81.1	" Mary Jones	w 81	dau 555	C	10-20-1799	9-11-1877	9-12-1827	X1-1 X142
82	Baker,Nicholas	h 82.1		D				X91
82.1	" Mary Hodgett	w 82		D				X91
83	" Margery	w 730	dau 82	D		bet.2-11-1655 and 8-1-1657		X91
84	Baldwin,William	h 84.1		-			7-2-1688	X91
84.1	" Ruth Brooks	w 84	dau 155	C	2-7-1665		7-2-1688	X91
85	Ball,Alling	h 85.1		-			11-24-1678	X91
85.1	" Sarah Thompson	w 85	dau 1030	C	4-30-1654	10-23-1716	11-24-1678	X91
86	Ball,Henry	h 86.1		-				X148
86.1	" Hester Rogers	w 86	dau 885	C				X148
87	Bancroft,Thomas	h 87.1		-			3-31-1647	X143
87.1	" Alice Bacon	w 87	dau 71	C		3-19-1648	3-31-1647	X143

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
88	Bangs,Edward	h 88.1		-				X24 X108 X119
88.1	" Lydia Hicks	w 88	dau 470	C				X24 X108 X119
89	Barber,Thomas	h 89.1		-			4-27-1671	X21
89.1	" Anne Chase	w 89	dau 202	C	7-6-1647		4-27-1671	X21 X65 X72
90	Barber,Zimri 2nd	h 90.1		-				X1-30
90.1	" Abigail Bailey	w 90	dau 79	C	1778			X1-30
91	Barnes,Ezra	h 91.1		-				X91
91.1	" Judith Turner	w 91	dau 1058	C	9-17-1768	7-25-1820		X91
92	Barrell,William	h 92.1		-			7/1706	X112
92.1	" Elizabeth Bailey	w 92	dau 76	C			7/1706	X101 X112
93	Barrett,William	h 93.1		-			8-19-1656	X159
93.1	" Sarah Champney	w 93	dau 191	C	5/1638	1661	8-19-1656	X159
94	Barrett,John	h 94.1		-			5-5-1737	X159
94.1	" Ruth Champney	w 94	dau 193	C	1-16-1707/8	11-25-1761	5-5-1737	X159
95	Barrett,Jonathan	h 95.1		-				X98 X99
95.1	" Mehetable Lynd	w 95	dau 669	C	3-11-1697/8			X98 X99
96	Barrett,Thomas Sr.	h 96.1		D		10-6-1668		X153
96.1	" Margaret - - -	w 96		D		7-8-1681		X153
96.2	" John	h 96.3	s 96	C		5-19-1706		X153
96.3	" Sarah - - -	w 96.2		-				X153

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	LOD	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
96.4	Barrett,Mary	w A98 dau 96	C		4-2-1657	2-11-1654	X153
96.5	" Joseph	h 96.6 s 96	C			9-17-1672	X153
96.6	" Martha Gould	w 96.5 dau 413	C	10-15-1654		9-17-1672	X149 X153
97	" Thomas Jr.	h 97.1 s 96	D		12-8-1702	9-15-1655	X151 X153
97.1	" Frances Woolderson	w 97	D		5-27-1694	9-15-1655	X151 X153
97.2	" Martha	w 978 dau 97	C	9-17-1656		7-10-1676	X153
97.3	" Margaret	w 977 dau 97	C	3-31-1660	5-25-1748	11-22-1681	X153
97.4	" Moses	h 97.5 s 97	C	3-25-1662		9-10-1684	X153
97.5	" Anna Smith	w 97.4	-			9-10-1684	X153
97.6	" Mehitable	w 413.7 dau 97	C	4-12-1665		3-17-1684	X149 X153
97.7	" Anna	w 1006 dau 97	C	12-17-1668		1-3-1693	X153
98	" Mary	w 875 dau 97	D	4-17-1658		1-24-1686	X151 X153
100	" William	h 100.1	D		8-29-1684	11-7-1648	X91 X95
100.1	" Hannah (- - -) Ives	w 100	D			11-7-1648	X91
100.2	" Hannah	w 777 dau 100	C	9-13-1650	6-7-1726	11-8-1670	X91
100.3	" Samuel	h 100.4 s 100	C	2-15-1654	4-8-1716	6-21-1677	X91
100.4	" Mary Dickerman	w 100.3	-	ca 1659	11-28-1728	6-21-1677	X91
100.5	" Abiah	w 654 dau 100	C	bp 2-7-1657		4-27-1681	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
101	Bassett,John	h 101.1 s 100	D	12-24-1652	2-8-1713/4		X91 X103
101.1	" Mercy Todd	w 101 dau 1044	D	2-18-1655	4-8-1717		X91
101.2	" Mercy	w 700 dau 101	C	12-15-1676	2-9-1756		X91
101.3	" Hannah	w 681 dau 101	C	10-3-1679	1-22-1766	4-20-1710	X91
101.4	" Sarah	w 145 dau 101	C	6-3-1682	1771	1-16-1702	X91
101.5	" Lydia	w 724 dau 101	C	8-10-1685	1-4-1738/9	12-23-1703	X91
101.6	" Abigail	w 219 dau 101	C	3-15-1687/8	7-4-1743	5-9-1715	X91
101.7	" Joseph	s 101	C	4-19-1694/5	young		X91
101.8	" Rebecca	dau 101	C	3-14-1694/5			X91
101.9	" Joseph	h 101.10 s 101	C	12-14-1697	10-31-1761	1-18-1721/2	X91
101.10	" Miriam Bradley	w 101.9 dau 143.10	C	7-4-1698	6-23-1741	1-18-1721/2	X91
102	" John	h 102.1 s 101	D	bp 7-11-1691	3-27-1757	1-31-1715/6	X91
102.1	" Elizabeth Thompson	w 102 dau 1028	D	bp 4-26-1693	9-3-1756	1-31-1715/6	X91
102.2	" John	h 102.3 s 102	C	2-1-1717	2-1-1777	1-5-1742/3	X91
102.3	" Sarah Heaton	w 102.2 dau 459.8	C	12-12-1719	9-23-1792	1-5-1742/3	X91
102.4	" William	h 102.5 s 102	C	11-17-1718	ca 1760	6-13-1743	X91
102.5	" Mabel Goodyear	w 102.4	-	3-28-1723	ca 1795	6-13-1743	X91
102.6	" Rebecca	w 268 dau 102	C	7-23-1721	11-26-1760	1-27-1742/3	X91
102.7	" Stephen	s 102	C	4-12-1723	1-23-1789		X91
102.8	" Elizabeth	w 59 dau 102	C	11-19-1726	1-2-1783	11-25-1746	X91
102.9	" Sarah	w A7 dau 102	C	9-7-1728	3-13-1823	12-25-1754	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
102.10	Bassett,Hannah		dau 102	C	4-11-1731	1-31-1739/40		X91
102.11	" Abigail	w 721	dau 102	C	12-10-1732	7-20-1772	10-22-1771	X91
102.12	" Hezekiah		dau 102	C	1-9-1734/5	8-20-1741		X91
103	" Enos	h 103.1	s 102	D	12-5-1724	8-4-1773	4-21-1748	X91
103.1	" Mary Heaton	w 103	dau 461	D	9-4-1727	3-22-1774	4-21-1748	X91
103.2	" Phebe	w 363	dau 103	C	1-24-1748/9		12-21-1769	X91
103.3	" Enos	h 103.4	s 103	C	3-22-1754	8-31-1776	3-14-1776	X91
103.4	" Mehitable Goodyear	w 103.3		-	8-26-1757	10-21-1777	3-14-1776	X91
103.5	" Amos	h 103.6	s 103	C	2-13-1757	12-31-1826	10-24-1782	X91
103.6	" Hannah Goodyear	w 103.5		-	8-10-1763	9-13-1822	10-24-1782	X91
103.7	" Joseph Heaton		s 103	C	6-16-1760	1762		X91
103.8	" Jo-Heaton		s 103	C	9-2-1764	5-5-1773		X91
104	" Mary	w 1019	dau 103	D	9-4-1751	2-22-1787	6-29-1772	X91
105	Bass,John	h 105.1		-			1657	NM-83 X148
105.1	" Ruth Alden	w 105	dau 16	C	1634		1657	NM-83 X148
106	Battersby,Thomas	h 106.1		-				X139
106.1	" Katherine Dunster	w 106	dau 286	C				X139
107	Beach,Benjamin	h 107.1		-			3-12-1728	X91
107.1	" Jemima Talmadge	w 107	dau 1016	C	2-11-1686		3-12-1720	X91
108	Beardsley,Daniel	h 108		-			8-10-1704	X154
108.1	" Ann Seeley	w 108	dau 924	C	ca 1690		8-10-1704	X154

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
109	Belcher,Jeremiah	h 109.1		-			2-26-1756	NM-199 X7-12
109.1	" Amy Howard	w 109	dau 498	C	4-13-1734	9-10-1812	2-26-1756	NM-199 X7-12
110	Benjamin,Jesse	h 110.1		-			12-2-1813	X1-30 X12-107&256
110.1	" Charlotte Bailey	w 110	dau 79	C	12-25-1772	9-15-1816	12-2-1813	X1-30 X12-107&256
111	Berry,Ambrose	h 111.1		D		5-3-1661	7/1652	X121
111.1	" Ann Bully	w 111	dau 166	D		aft.1680	7/1652	X121
112	" Ambrose	h 112.1	s 111	D	ca 1656	9-25-1697		X121
112.1	" Hannah - - -	w 112		D		aft.1697		X121
112.2	" Ambrose	h 112.3	s 112	C			6-3-1728	X121
112.3	" Sarah Emery	w 112.2		-			6-3-1728	X121
112.4	" Joseph		s 112	C	7-11-1693	7-16-1693		X121
112.5	" Benjamin		s 112	C	7-11-1693	7-24-1693		X121
112.6	" John		s 112	C	8-3-1697			X121
113	" Hannah	w 204	dau 112	D	7-30-1686	5-8-1771	10-29-1710	X21 X121
114	Bishop,Yale	h 114.1		-				X91
114.1	" Sarah Talmadge	w 114	dau 1017	C	1-1-1722	5-31-1766		X91
116	Blackburn,Thomas	h 116.1		-				X1-6
116.1	" Jessie Stuart	w 116		-				X1-6
116.2	" Martha	w 557.5	dau 116	-	1861	1926		X1-6 GI
117	Blakeslee,John	h 117.1		-			8-6-1724	X91
117.1	" Elizabeth Potter	w 117	dau 823	C	8-30-1677	10-21-1736	8-6-1724	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
118	Blanchard,John	h 118.1		-	7-3-1677	4-10-1750	8-7-1701	X162
118.1	" Mary Crosby	w 118	dau 237	C	11-23-1680	5-7-1748	8-7-1701	X162
119	Blanchard,Peter	h 119.1		-		1873	1840	X1-13&21 X7-88
119.1	" Mary Ann Howard	w 119	dau 503	C	7-2-1819	1-13-1860	1840	X1-13&21 X7-88
120	Blood,Joseph	h 120.1		-				X140
120.1	" Hannah Whitcomb	w 120	dau 1113	C	8-29-1671			X140
121	Blood,Robert	h 121.1		-			4-8-1653	X137
121.1	" Elizabeth Willard	w 121	dau 1171	C			4-8-1653	X137
122	Boaden,John	h 122.1		-				X121
122.1	" Grace Bully	w 122	dau 166	C	ca 1636			X121
123	Blunt,John	h 123.1		-				X176
123.1	" Jane Whitmore	w 123	dau 1140	C				X176
124	Bolde,- - -	h 124.1		-				X137
124.1	" - - - Willard	w 124	dau 1169	C				X137
125	Bostwick,Zechariah	h 125.1		-				X91
125.1	" Kezia Talmadge	w 125	dau 1016	C	4-27-1688	aft.1737		X91
126	Bosworth,Jacob	h 126.1		-	11-22-1701	bef.7-2-1782	12-9-1727	X147
126.1	" Lydia Jones	w 126	dau 552	C		ca 10-16-1742	12-9-1727	X147

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
127	Bosworth,	Edward	h 127.1		D		ca 1634		X135 X171
127.1	"	Mary - - -	w 127		D		5-18-1648		X135 X171
127.2	"	Mary	w 165	dau 127	C	ca 1611			X135
127.3	"	Benjamin	h 127.4	s 127	C	1615			X135
127.4	"	Beatrice 2nd (- - -) Joscelyn	w 127.3		-				X135
127.5	"	Nathaniel	h 127.6	s 127	C	9-4-1617			X135
127.6	"	Bridget Bellamy	w 127.5		-				X135
128	"	Jonathan	h 128.1	s 127	D	1613	1-3-1687/8	ca 1635	X135
128.1	"	Elizabeth - - -	w 128		D	ca 1615	6-15-1705	ca 1635	X135
128.2	"	Jonathan Jr.	h 128.3	s 128	C	ca 1636		7-6-1661	X135
128.3	"	Hannah Howland	w 128.2		-			7-6-1661	X135
128.4	"	Elizabeth	w A115.5	dau 128	C	bp 11-18-1638		9-6-1661	X135 X162
128.5	"	Rebekah	w 798	dau 128	C	bp 2/1641			X135
128.6	"	Bethiah	w 796	dau 128	C	bp 1/1644		7-15-1670	X135
128.7	"	Mary	w 221	dau 128	C	bp 4-18-1647			X135
128.8	"	Deliverance	w 797	dau 128	C	bp 8-4-1650			X135
128.9	"	Bathsheba	w 562	dau 128	C				X135
129	"	Joseph	h 129.1	s 128	D	ca 1655	ca 6/1694	2-10-1680	X135
129.1	"	Esther Smith	w 129	dau 951	D	2-7-1661		2-10-1680	X135
129.2	"	Elizabeth	w 857	dau 129	C	11-17-1681	ca 1714		X135

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
129.3	Bosworth,Joseph	h 129.4	s 129	C	9-27-1683	12-25-1747		X135
129.4	" Lydia Kent	w 129.3		-				X135
129.5	" Esther		dau 129	C	1-10-1685	1-23-1685		X135
129.6	" Judith	w 171	dau 129	C	2-12-1689/90	5-6-1733		X135
129.7	" Nathaniel	h 129.8	s 129	C	ca 1694	5-30-1772		X135
129.8	" Margaret Willmarth	w 129.7		-				X135
130	" Esther	w 278	dau 129	D	8-18-1687	7-26-1744	11-8-1705	X135
131	Bosworth,Bellamy	h 131.1	s 127.5	C	bp 11-19-1654	3-16-1717	11-11-1685	X135
131.1	" Mary Smith	w 131	dau 951	C	8-13-1666	4-20-1740	11-11-1685	X135
132	Bourne,Thomas	h 132.1		D	1581	5-11-1664		X115
132.1	" Elizabeth Bassenden	w 132		D	1590	7-18-1660		X115
132.2	" Elizabeth	w 1096	dau 132	C		12-12-1663	12-11-1636	X115
132.3	" Martha	w 139	dau 132	C		ca 1689		X115
132.4	" Anne	w 962	dau 132	C	1-18-1615			X115
132.5	" John	h 132.6	s 132	C		12-8-1684	7-17-1645	X112 X115 X171
132.6	" Alice Bisbee	w 132.5		-		5-7-1686	7-17-1645	X112 X115 X171
133	" Margaret	w 1196	dau 132	D		10/1683	1636	NM-410 X61 X96 X115
134	Bouton,Richard	h 134.1		-				X154
134.1	" Ruth Turney	w 134	dau 1062	C	1-28-1643/4			X154

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
135	Bowers,Benanuel	h 135.1		-			12-9-1653	X139
135.1	" Elizabeth Dunster	w 135	dau 290	C	bp 7-15-1632		12-9-1653	X139
136	Bowers,Rev.John	h 136.1		-				X91
136.1	" Rebecca Gregson	w 136	dau 423	C				X91
137	Bowers,John	h 137.1		-				X91
137.1	" Bridget Thompson	w 137	dau 1026	C		5-19-1720		X91
139	Bradford,John	h 139.1		-		1678		X115
139.1	" Martha Bourne	w 139	dau 132	C		ca 1689		X115
140	Bradish,Robert	h 140.1		D		ca 1659		X167
140.1	" Mary - - - 1st	w 140		D		9/1638		X167
140.01	" Vashti Morrell 2nd	w 140		-		1672		X167
140.2	" Hannah	w 710	dau 140	C	bef.1638			X167
140.3	" James		s 140	C	bef.1638			X167
140.4	" Joseph		s 140	C	5/1638			X167
140.5	" Samuel		s 140	C	12/1639	5-6-1642		X167
140.6	" John		s 140	C	10-3-1645	10-12-1696		X167
140.7	" Samuel		s 140	C	11-28-1648	12-9-1648		X167
141	" Mary	w 383	dau 140	D	ca 1631		ca 1651	X167 X168

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
142	Bradley,Sir William	h 142.1	D				X107 X124
142.1	" - - - - - - 1st	w 142	D				X107
142.01	" Elizabeth - - 2nd	w 142	-		1/1683		X107
142.2	" Daniel	s 142	C		1658		X107 X125
142.3	" Joshua	h 142.4 s 142	C				X107
142.4	" - - - - - -	w 142.3	-				X107
142.5	" Ellen	w 26 dau 142	C			10-14-1652	X107
142.6	" Nathan	h 142.7 s 142	C	1638		1668	X107
142.7	" Hester - - -	w 142.6	-			1668	X107
142.8	" Capt. Stephen	h 142.9 s 142	C	1642	6-20-1701		X107
142.9	" Hannah Smith	w 142.8	-				X107
143	" William	h 143.1 s 142	D	ca 1620	1691	2-18-1645	X91 X95 X103 X107
143.1	" Alice Pritchard	w 143 dau 837	D	ca 1620	1692	2-18-1645	X91 X107
143.2	" Joseph	h 143.3 s 143	C	bp 1-4-1645	1705	10-25-1667	X91 X107
143.3	" Silence Brockett	w 143.2	-	bp 6-3-1648		10-25-1667	X91
143.4	" Martha	w 723 dau 143	C	bp 10/1648		10-26-1665	X91 X107
143.5	" Abraham	h 143.4 s 143	C	10-24-1650	10-19-1718	12-25-1673	X91 X107
143.6	" Hannah Thompson	w 143.5 dau A11	-	9-22-1654	10-26-1718	12-25-1673	X91
143.7	" Benjamin	h 143.8 s 143	C	4-8-1657	4 to 6/1728	10-29-1677	X91 X107
143.8	" Elizabeth Thompson	w 143.7 dau A11	-	6-3-1657	11-3-1718	10-29-1677	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
143.9	Bradley,Esther	dau 143	C	9-29-1659	young		X91 X107
143.10	" Nathaniel	h 143.11 s 143	C	2-26-1660	8-17-1743	1687	X91 X107
143.11	" Ruth Dickerman	w 143.10	-	4-5-1668	5-15-1725	1687	X91
143.12	" Sarah	w 152 dau 143	C	6-21-1665		5-23-1682	X91 X107
144	" Mary	w 1047 dau 143	D	4-30-1653	9-26-1724	11-26-1668	X91 X107
145	Bradley,Daniel	h 145.1 s 143.5	C	ca 1679	11-2-1723	1-16-1702	X107
145.1	" Sarah Bassett	w 145 dau 101	C	6-3-1682	1771	1-16-1702	X91 X107
146	Bradley,Dimon	h 146.1	-			1-14-1784	X91
146.1	" Beulah Turner	w 146 dau 1058	C	6-10-1760		1-14-1784	X91
147	" Joseph	h 147.1 s 143.2	C	2-15-1677	1757		X91
147.1	" Anna Heaton	w 147 dau 459	C	12-23-1682			X91
148	Brewer,John	h 148.1	-			10-23-1647	X176
148.1	" Mary Whitmore	w 148 dau 1150	C	1623		10-23-1647	X176
149	Briggs,James Jr.	h 149.1	-			12-24-1716	X101
149.1	" Hannah Bailey	w 149 dau 76	C	1/1688		12-24-1716	X101 X108 X112
150	Briggs,Clement	h 150.1	-			11-3-1697	NM-161
150.1	" Elizabeth Field	w 150 dau 345	C	11-17-1673		11-3-1697	NM-161 X22
151	Brintnall,Capt. Thomas	h 151.1	-			5-23-1693	X137
151.1	" Hannah Willard	w 151 dau 1171	C	10-6-1666		5-23-1693	X137
152	Brockett,Samuel	h 152.1	-			5-23-1682	X91
152.1	" Sarah Bradley	w 152 dau 143	C	6-21-1665		5-23-1682	X91 X107

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
153	Brooks,Gilbert	h 153.1		D	1621	bef.1669		X23 X45 X95
153.1	" Elizabeth Winslow	w 153	dau 1196	D	1637	7-17-1687		X96 X108
154	" Bathsheba	w 1085	dau 153	D	4-8-1655	2-24-1738	12-23-1673	X23 X30 X45 X68 X70
155	Brooks,John	h 155.1		D				X91
155.1	" - - - - - -	w 155		D				X91
155.2	" Mary	w 365	dau 155	C	9-5-1654	1712	1-12-1674	X91
155.3	" Elizabeth		dau 155	C	9-29-1656			X91
155.4	" Sarah	w A82	dau 155	C	4-9-1661		8-29-1687	X91
155.5	" Hannah	w 1	dau 155	C	2-9-1663			X91
155.6	" Ruth	w 84	dau 155	C	2-7-1665		7-2-1688	X91
155.7	" daughter		dau 155	C	12/1668			X91
156	" Mercy	w 478	dau 155	D	ca 1659		10-24-1677	X91
157	Broughton,Thomas	h 157.1		-				X153
157.1	" Elizabeth Rawson	w 157	dau 852	C	11-12-1657			X153
158	Browne,Sir Anthony	h 158.1		D				X148
158.1	" - - - - - -	w 158		D				X148
158.2	" Sir Stephen		s 158	C				X148
159	" Sir Robert	h 159.1	s 158	D				X148
159.1	" - - - - - -	w 159		D				X148
160	" Sir Thomas	h 160.1	s 159	D				X148
160.1	" Eleanor Fitz-Alan	w 160		D				X148

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
160.2	Browne,Sir George		s 160	C				X148
160.3	" William		s 160	C				X148
160.4	" Jane		dau 160	C				X148
160.5	" Katherine		dau 160	C				X148
160.6	" Sir Robert		s 160	C				X148
160.7	" Sir Anthony		s 160	C				X148
161	" Thomas	h 161.1	s 160	D				X148
161.1	" - - - - - -	w 161		D				X148
161.2	" John		s 161	C				X148
162	" Peter	h 162.1	s 161	D		1633	1627-31	X148
162.1	" Mary - - -	w 162		D			1627-31	X148
162.2	" Mary	w 1038	dau 162	C	ca 1625			X148
162.3	" Pricilla	w 25	dau 162	C	ca 1627			X148
162.4	" Peter	h 162.5	s 162	C	ca 1630	3-9-1691		X148
162.5	" Mary Gillette	w 162.4		-				X148
162.6	" Isabel	w 490	dau 162	C	ca 1634	10-2-1698		X148
163	" Rebeckah	w 969	dau 162	D	ca 1632			X148
164	Bryant,- - -	1st h 164.1		-				X1-30 X12-107&256
164.1	" Abigail Bailey	w 164	dau 79	C	1778			X1-30 X12-107&256
165	Buckland,William	h 165.1		-				X135
165.1	" Mary Bosworth	w 165	dau 127	C	ca 1611			X135

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
166	Bully,Nicholas	h 166.1		D		ca 1678		X121
166.1	" - - - - - -	w 166		D		aft.1678		X121
166.2	" Nicholas	h 166.3	s 166	C	ca 1630		7/1652	X121
166.3	" Ellen Booth	w 166.2		-			7/1652	X121
166.4	" Grace	w 122	dau 166	C	ca 1636			X121
166.5	" Tamsen		dau 166	C		7-30-1661		X121
166.6	" Elizabeth	w 275	dau 166	C			1-24-1669	X121
166.7	" John		s 166	C				X121
167	" Ann	w 111	dau 166	D		aft.1680	7/1652	X121
168	Burr,John	h 168.1		-			11-7-1722	NM-126&198 X7-9
168.1	" Silence Howard	w 168	dau 495	C	6-3-1705	5-6-1773	11-7-1722	NM-126&198 X7-9
169	Burrill,John	h 169.1		-				X148
169.1	" Mercy Alden	w 169	dau 17	C				X148
170	Burt,Abel	h 170.1		-		6/1711	6-26-1685	X174
170.1	" Grace Andrews	w 170	dau 51	C	ca 1666	9-19-1709	6-26-1685	X174
171	Butterworth,Noah	h 171.1		-				X135
171.1	" Judith Bosworth	w 171	dau 129	C	2-12-1689/90	5-6-1733		X135
172	Button,- - -	h 172.1		-				X24
172.1	" Elizabeth Wheeler	w 172	dau 1106	C				X24
173	Buxton,John	h 173.1		-			10-7-1677	X156
173.1	" Elizabeth Holton	w 173	dau 481	C	1660		10-7-1677	X156

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
174	Byram,Capt.Ebenezer	h 174.1		-	1753	1714	NM-128&182
174.1	" Hannah Hayward	w 174 dau 453		C 1691		1714	NM-128&182
175	Byram,Rev. Eliab	h 175.1		-			X10-7
175.1	" Sarah Leonard	w 175 dau 645		C 6-26-1729			X8 X10-7

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
180	Caldwell, John	h 180.1		D	1624	7/1692	ca 1654	X160
180.1	" Sarah Dillingham	w 180	dau 270	D	4/1634	1-26-1721/2	ca 1654	X160
180.2	" Sarah	w 63	dau 180	C	4-2-1658		6-9-1684	X160
180.3	" Anna	w 893	dau 180	C	8-23-1661	9-4-1721		X160
180.4	" William		s 180	C		2-19-1695		X160
180.5	" Dillingham	h 180.6	s 180	C	3-6-1666	5-3-1745	ca 1695	X160
180.6	" Mary - - -	w 180.5		-		10-21-1698	ca 1695	X160
180.7	" Nathaniel	h 180.8	s 180	C	10-18-1669	12-13-1738	2-12-1703	X160
180.8	" Abigail Wallingford	w 180.7		-			2-12-1703	X160
180.9	" Mary	w 368.8	dau 180	C	2-26-1671	4-2-1709	3-5-1696	X160
180.10	" Elizabeth		dau 180	C	10-15-1675	5/1752		X160
181	" John	h 181.1	s 180	D		2-7-1721/2	5-1-1689	X160 X164
181.1	" Sarah Foster	w 181	dau 368	D	8-3-1665	7-11-1721/2	5-1-1689	X160 X164
181.2	" Martha	w 64	dau 181	C	8-28-1690			X160
181.3	" John	h 181.4	s 181	C	8-19-1692	7-10-1724	11-5-1715	X160
181.4	" Elisabeth Lull	w 181.3	dau 664	C	8-28-1692		11-5-1715	X159 X160
181.5	" Sarah	w 606	dau 181	C	7-16-1696/7			X160
181.6	" Abigail		dau 181	C	5-14-1700	11-7-1700		X160
181.7	" Anna		dau 181	C	1-18-1702	10-15-1720		X160
181.8	" Mary		dau 181	C	6-8-1706			X160

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP			L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
181.9	Caldwell,	Daniel			s 181	C	1-5-1707			X160
181.10	"	William	h 181.11		s 181	C	6-15-1708	12-27-1758		X160
181.11	"	Lydia Lull	w 181.10	dau	663	C	11-21-1714			X160
182	"	Jacob	h 182.1		s 181	D	2-26-1694/5	7-17-1744	Int.10-18-1718	X160
182.1	"	Rebecca Lull	w 182	dau	664	D	11-26-1694	1722/3	Int.10-18-1718	X160
182.2	"	Jacob	h 182.3		s 182	C	bp 11-29-1719		9-28-1742	X160
182.3	"	Anna Hastings	w 182.2			-			9-28-1742	X160
182.4	"	Abraham	h 182.5		s 182	C	bp 8-6-1721	1777		X160
182.5	"	Elizabeth Collins	w 182.4			-				X160
182.6	"	James			s 182	C	bp 8-25-1723	5-21-1725		X160
182.7	"	Rebekah		dau	182	C	bp 5-14-1727	5-2-1736		X160
182.8	"	Samuel			s 182	C	bp 4-6-1729	Liv.1773		X160
182.9	"	John			s 182	C	bp 12-19-1731	Liv.1773		X160
182.10	"	Sarah		dau	182	C	bp 12-15-1734	8-26-1735		X160
182.11	"	Isaac			s 182	C	bp 8-12-1739	young		X160
183	"	James	h 183.1		s 182	D	bp 7-11-1725		8-15-1754	X150 X160
183.1	"	Elizabeth Hicks	w 183	dau	475	D	7-15-1733	6-20-1804	8-15-1754	X150 X158 GI
183.2	"	Elisabeth		dau	183	C	5-23-1755			X150
183.3	"	James			s 183	C	11-27-1756			X150
183.4	"	Lydia	w 987	dau	183	C	8-14-1758		11-12-1783	X150
183.5	"	Sarah	w 353	dau	183	C	9-6-1760		10-31-1785	X150

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		ILL OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
183.6	Caldwell,Joseph		s 183	C	6-21-1762			X150
183.7	" Benjamin	h 183.8	s 183	C	3-28-1764	2-29-1852	8-13-1789	X110 X150
183.8	" Sarah Batcheller	w 183.7		-	12/1766	4-14-1867	8-13-1789	X110 X150
183.9	" Aaron		s 183	C	4-2-1766			X150
183.10	" Rebekah		dau 183	C	9-16-1767			X150
183.11	" Ruth		dau 183	C	5-6-1769			X150
183.12	" Olive		dau 183	C	4-13-1773			X150
183.13	" Hannah		dau 183	C	3-6-1775			X150
184	" Mary	w 387	dau 183	D	4-27-1771		4-5-1795	X1-2 X44 X150
185	Call,- - -	h 185.1		-				X98
185.1	" Hannah Lynde	w 185	dau 670	C	10-25-1710			X98 X105 X106
186	Campbell,- - -	h 186.1		-				NM-315
186.1	" Rebeckah Snow	w 186	dau 970	C	1694			NM-315
187	Cannon,John	h 187.1		-			10-23-1790	X33 X79
187.1	" Elizabeth Linganfelter	w 187	dau 655	C	9-9-1759		10-23-1790	X19 X33 X79
188	Carrington,Dan	h 188.1		-			6-22-1775	X91
188.1	" Elizabeth Talmadge	w 188	dau 1018	C	7-19-1754	7/1835	5-22-1775	X91
189	Carter,John 3rd	h 189.1		-			12-27-1666	X121
189.1	" Ann (Bully) Scadlock	w 189	dau 166	D		aft.1680	12-27-1666	X121
189.2	" son		s 189	C	12-2-1667			X121
189.3	" Jonathan		s 189	C	6-9-1678			

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
191	Champney,	Richard	h 191.1		D		11-26-1669		X159
191.1	"	Jane - - -	w 191		D				X159
191.2	"	Esther	w 224	dau 191	C	1633	4-5-1713	3-26-1651	X159
191.3	"	Mary		dau 191	C	10/1635	young		X159
191.4	"	Sarah	w 93	dau 191	C	5/1638	1661	8-19-1656	X159
191.5	"	Mary	w 372	dau 191	C	11/1639	4-1-1681	9-20-1665	X159
191.6	"	John		s 191	C	5-23-1641	2-20-1664		X159
191.7	"	Lydia	w 446	dau 191	C	ca 1643	1-23-1690/1	5-20-1668	X159
191.8	"	Daniel	h 191.9	s 191	C	3-3-1644		1-3-1665	X159
191.9	"	Dorcas Bridge	w 191.8		-		2-7-1683	1-3-1665	X159
192	"	Samuel	h 192.1	s 191	D	9/1636	1695	10-13-1657	X159
192.1	"	Sarah Hubbard	w 192	dau 514	D			10-13-1657	X159
192.01	"	Ruth (Michelson) Green	2nd w 192		-	11-8-1638	aft.1695	aft.1691	X158
192.2	"	Samuel		s 192	C	12-8-1658	young		X159
192.3	"	Sarah	w 220	dau 192	C	2-17-1659/60		9-24-1685	X159
192.4	"	Mary	w 994	dau 192	C	5-12-1662			X159
192.5	"	Hester		dau 192	C	5-14-1664	3-31-1667		X159
192.6	"	Joseph	h 192.7	s 192	C	9-1-1668	1-19-1730		X159
192.7	"	Sarah - - -	w 192.6		-	1672	7-1-1730		X159
192.8	"	Richard		s 192	C	8-20-1674			X159
193	"	Samuel	h 193.1	s 192	D	3-9-1666/7	3-8-1745/6		X159
193.1	"	Hannah - - -	w 193		D	1670	9-1-1748		X159

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
193.2	Champney,Hannah		dau 193	C	bp 6-27-1697			X159
193.3	" Mary	w 779	dau 193	C	bp 5-21-1699	1-29-1735/6	7-7-1724	X159
193.4	" Samuel	h 193.5	s 193	C	11-12-1701		int.10-24-1739	X159
193.5	" Abigail Stearns	w 193.4		-			int.10-24-1739	X159
193.6	" Lydia		dau 193	C	1-4-1705/6			X159
193.7	" Ruth	w 94	dau 193	C	1-16-1707/8	11-25-1761	5-5-1737	X159
193.8	" John		s 193	C	2-6-1709/10	6-12-1710		X159
194	" Rebecca	w 475	dau 193	D	10-8-1703		5-8-1721	X158 X159
195	Chapman,Isaac	h 195.1		-			9-2-1678	X10-17 X75
195.1	" Rebecca Leonard	w 195	dau 641	C			9-2-1678	X10-17 X75
196	Chase,Thomas	h 196.1		D				X72
196.1	" - - - - - -	w 196		D				X72
197	" John	h 197.1	s 196	D				X72
197.1	" - - - - - -	w 197		D				X72
198	" Matthew	h 198.1	s 197	D				X72
198.1	" Elizabeth Bould	w 198		D				X72
198.2	" Richard	h 198.3	s 198	C				X72
198.3	" Mary Roberts	w 198.2		-				X72
198.4	" Francis		s 198	C				X72

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
198.5	Chase,John		s 198	C				X72
198.6	" Matthew		s 198	C				X72
198.7	" Ralph		s 198	C				X72
198.8	" William		s 198	C				X72
198.9	" Bridget		dau 198	C				X72
199	" Thomas	h 199.1	s 198	D	ca 1520	6-27-1586	bef.1541	X21 X65 X72
199.1	" Elizabeth - - -	w 199		D		10-2-1569	bef.1541	X21
199.2	" John	h 199.3	s 199	C	bp 12-30-1540	4-22-1599	1564	X21 X72
199.3	" Joan - - -	w 199.2		-		8-17-1572	1564	X21
199.4	" Elizabeth	w 425	dau 199	C	bp 5-23-1547		11-17-1566	X21
199.5	" Agnes	w A103	dau 199	C	bp 3-9-1551		11-12-1571	X21
199.6	" William	h 199.7	s 199	C			1-13-1572	X21 X72
199.7	" Isabell Sam	w 199.6		-			1-13-1572	X21
199.8	" Christian	w 57	dau 199	C		aft.4-18-1599	6-11-1576	X21 X72
200	" Richard	h 200.1	s 199	D	bp 8-23-1542	1-31-1610	5-16-1564	X21 X72
200.1	" Joan Bishop	w 200		D		5-4-1597	5-16-1564	X21 X72
200.2	" Robert	h 200.3	s 200	C	bp 9-2-1565		ca 1600	X21 X72
200.3	" Joan Tokefield	w 200.2		-			ca 1600	X21
200.4	" Henry	h 200.5	s 200	C	bp 8-10-1567	12-10-1618		X21 X72
200.5	" Margaret - - -	w 200.4		-		4-6-1619		X21

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
200.6	Chase, Lydia		dau 200	C	bp 10-4-1573			X21 X72
200.7	" Ezekiel	h 200.8	s 200	C	bp 4-23-1576		bef.1619	X21 X72
200.8	" Elizabeth - - -	w 200.7		-		aft. 5-6-1663	bef.1619	X21
200.9	" Dorcas		dau 200	C	bp 3-2-1577			X21 X72
200.10	" Jason		s 200	C	bp 1-20-1582	6-4-1606		X21 X72
200.11	" Thomas	h 200.12	s 200	C	bp 7-18-1585			X21 X72
200.12	" Martha - - -	w 200.11		-				X21
200.13	" Abigail		dau 200	C	bp 1-12-1588			X21 X72
200.14	" Mordecai		s 200	C	bp 7-30-1591			X21 X72
201	" Aquila	h 201.1	s 200	D	bp 8-7-1580			X72
201.1	" Sarah - - -	w 201		D				X72
201.2	" Thomas	h 201.3	s 201	C		1653		X72
201.3	" Elizabeth Philbric	w 201.2		-				X72
202	" Aquila	h 202.1	s 201	D	1618	12-27-1670		X21 X55 X65 X72
202.1	" Ann Wheeler	w 202	dau 1106	D		4-21-1687		X21 X24 X45 X55 X65 X72 X80
202.2	" Sarah	w 56	dau 202	C	ca 1645		5-15-1666	X21 X65 X72
202.3	" Anne	w 89	dau 202	C	7-6-1647		4-27-1671	X21 X65 X72
202.4	" Priscilla	w 690	dau 202	C	3-14-1648		2-10-1670	X21 X65 X72
202.5	" Mary	w 989	dau 202	C	2-3-1650		3-9-1669	X21 X65 X72
202.6	" Aquila	h 202.7	s 202	C	9-26-1652	7-29-1720	ca 1673	X21 X65 X72
202.7	" Esther Bond	w 202.6		-	9-25-1655		ca 1673	X21 X65 X72

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
202.8	Chase, Thomas	h 202.9 s 202	C	7-25-1654			X21 X65 X72
202.9	" Rebecca Follensby	w 202.8	-				X21 X72
202.10	" John	h 202.11 s 202	C	11-2-1655			X21 X72
202.11	" Lydia - - -	w 202.10	-				X21
202.12	" Elizabeth	w 62 dau 202	C	9-13-1657		6-27-1678	X21 X72
202.13	" Ruth	dau 202	C	3-18-1659	5-30-1676		X21 X72
202.14	" Moses	h 202.15 s 202	C	12-24-1663	9-6-1743	11-10-1684	X21 X72
202.15	" Anne Follensby	w 202.14	-	1668	4-18-1708	11-10-1684	X21 X72
203	" Daniel	h 203.1 s 202	D	11-15 or 12-9-1661	2-8-1707 bef.	8-25-1683	X21
203.1	" Martha Kimball	w 203 dau 587	D	8-18-1664	12-27-1728	8-25-1683	X21 X80
203½	" Martha	w 630 dau 203	D	8-18-1684		8-3-1716	X21 X89
203.2	" Sarah	w 252 dau 203	C	7-18-1686		11-17-1714	X21
203.3	" Dorothy	dau 203	C	1-24-1688			X21
203.4	" Lydia	w 319 dau 203	C	1-19-1692		1-30-1715	X21
203.5	" Mehitable	w 757 dau 203	C	1-19-1694		11-29-1715	X21
203.6	" Judith	w 1065 dau 203	C	2-19-1696		1-21-1713	X21
203.7	" Abner	h 203.8 s 203	C	10-15-1699	3-29 to 9-18-1780	11-24-1721	X21
203.8	" Elizabeth Whittier	w 203.7	-	9-19-1695		11-24-1721	X21
203.9	" Daniel	h 203.10 s 203	C	10-15-1702	3-16-1775	1-22-1722	X21
203.10	" Mary Carpenter 1st	w 203.9	-		ca 1725	1-22-1722	X21
203.11	" Enoch	s 203	C				X21

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
204	Chase, Isaac	h 204.1 s 203	D	1-19-1690	2-27-1786	10-29-1710	X21
204.1	" Hannah Berry	w 204 dau 112	D	ca 1688	5-8-1771	10-29-1710	X21
204.2	" Ambrose	h 204.3 s 204	C	12-2-1713	8-4-1799	7-25-1734	X21
204.3	" Thankful Robbins	w 204.2 dau 876	C	4-21-1714		7-25-1734	X21 X151
204.4	" Daniel	h 204.5 s 204	C	3-5-1716	ca 1790	2-17-1742	X21
204.5	" Margaret Sampson	w 204.4	-			2-17-1742	X21
204.6	" Henry	h 204.7 s 204	C	3-2-1722	4-5-1778	12-29-1746	X21
204.7	" Abigail Stratton	w 204.6	-		ca 10-15-1793	12-29-1746	X21
204.8	" Abigail	w 758 dau 204	C	3-6-1725			X21
204.9	" Elisha	h 204.10 s 204	C	ca 1728	2-14-1757	4-8-1748	X21 X89
204.10	" Mary Wheeler	w 204.9	-			4-8-1748	X21 X89
204.11	" daughter	w 1066 dau 204	C				X21
204.12	" Hannah	w 600 dau 204	C				X21
205	" Timothy	h 205.1 s 204	D	1-12-1719	ca 1809	ca 1740	X21
205.1	" Leah Robbins	w 205 dau 876	D	4-25-1718		ca 1740	X21 X151
205.2	" Thomas	s 205	C	7-18-1742			X21 X89
205.3	" Henry	h 205.4 s 205	C	1-4-1746	12-12-1831	ca 1765	X21 X89
205.4	" Hepsibah Walker	w 205.3	-			ca 1765	X21
205.5	" Abigail	w 209 dau 205	C			3-4-1764	X21
205.6	" Moses	s 205	C	8-14-1757			X21
205.7	" John Sargent	h 205.8 s 205	C	1750		3-27-1770	X21

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
205.8	Chase,	Ann Horton	w 205.7		-	7-21-1752		3-27-1770	X21
205.9	"	Timothy	h 205.10	s 205	C	7-13-1774		3-2-1780	X21 X89
205.10	"	Sarah Newton	w 205.9		-			3-2-1780	X21
205.11	"	Nathaniel	h 205.12	s 205	C	ca 1748	12-18-1826	7-6-1772	X21
205.12	"	Rachel Pierce	w 205.11		-		10-21-1784	7-6-1772	X21
205.13	"	Jacob		s 205	C	2-8-1756			X21
205.14	"	Nehemiah		s 205	C				X21
206	"	Abner	h 206.1	s 205	D	7-18-1742	1786	12-30-1762	X21 X89 X63
206.1	"	Hannah Lawson	w 206	dau 631	D	3-24-1743?	4/1819	12-30-1762	X21 X89
206.2	"	David	h 206.3	s 206	C	10-25-1769	7-20-1841	4-29-1793	X21 X89
206.3	"	Lucy Gay	w 206.2		-	5-23-1773	10-24-1850	4-29-1793	X21 X89
206.4	"	Moses	h 206.5	s 206	C	8-25-1771	9-13-1863	6-6-1797	X21
206.5	"	Miriam Twitchell	w 206.4		-	3-29-1777	10-20-1838	6-6-1797	X21
206.6	"	Enoch	h 206.7	s 206	C	5-28-1773	5-28-1825	1793	X21
206.7	"	Abigail (Chase) Wheelock	w 206.6	dau 205.3	C	7-18-1766	10-15-1853	1793	X21
206.8	"	Lois	w 981	dau 206	C	10/1765			X21 X89
206.9	"	Hannah		dau 206	C				X21
206.10	"	Rhoda	w 382	dau 206	C				X21
206.11	"	Eunice		dau 206	C				X21
207	"	Abner	h 207.1	s 206	D	7-16-1767	9-19-1827	9/1789	X21 X89
207.1	"	Catherine Fisher	w 207		D	2-21-1772	11-20-1842	9-1789	X21 X89 GI

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
207.2	Chase,Abner	h 207.3	s 207	C	9-5-1800	9-26-1862	2-5-1824	X21
207.3	" Abigail Bell	w 207.2		-			2-5-1824	X21
207.4	" Naomi	w 601	dau 207	C	10-30-1802	3-20-1845	10-11-1821	X21
207.5	" Melinda	w 1025	dau 207	C	5-21-1805	5-15-1831		X21
207.6	" Winsor	h 207.7	s 207	C	6-4-1808		1829	X21
207.7	" Clarissa Proce	w 207.6		-			1829	X21
207.8	" Arza	h 207.9	s 207	C	3-27-1811		5-22-1831	X21
207.9	" Elizabeth Alger	w 207.8		-			5-22-1831	X21
207.10	" Lodema	w 534	dau 207	C	3-3-1815		8-19-1832	X21
208	" Eunice	w 735	dau 207	D	8-18-1790	2-24-1864	4-9-1815	X21 GI
209	" Solomon	h 209.1	s 204.2	C	bp 6-17-1744		3-4-1764	X21
209.1	" Abigail Chase	w 209	dau 205	C			3-4-1764	X21
210	Chetwind,John	h 210.1		-				X176
210.1	" Beatrix Whitmore	w 210	dau 1140	C				X176
211	Chickering,Francis	h 211.1		D		10/1658		X134
211.1	" Ann Fiske	w 211	dau 351	D		bef.6/1650		X134
211.2	" Ann	w 773	dau 211	C			11-3-1652	X134
211.3	" Mary	w 691	dau 211	C			3-22-1647	X134
211.4	" Elizabeth		dau 211	C	9-26-1638	young		X134
211.5	" Bethia	w 742	dau 211	C	12-23-1640			X134
211.6	" John		s 211	C	4-19-1646	bef.1658		X134

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
211.7	Chickering,Mercy		dau 211	C	4-10-1648			X134
212	" Esther	w 951	dau 211	D	11-4-1643	6-6-1687	10-20-1659	X134
213	Chidsey,Caleb	h 213.1		-			5-10-1688	X91
213.1	" Anne Thompson	w 213	dau 1027	C	bp adult 12-27-1685	1-15-1691	5-10-1688	X91
214	Churchman,John	h 214.1		D				X62 X95
214.1	" - - - - - -	w 214		D				
215	" Ann	w 889	dau 214	D			4-16-1639	X62 X93 X108
216	Clark,Hugh	h 216.1		D	ca 1613	7-20-1693		X116
216.1	" Elizabeth Dodge	w 216		D		12-11-1692		X116
216.2	" John	h 216.3	s 216	C	10-13-1641	1695		X116
216.3	" Abigail - - -	w 216.2		-		1-2-1682		X116
216.4	" Uriah	h 216.5	s 216	C	6-5-1644	7-26-1721	10/1674	X116
216.5	" Joanna Holbrook	w 216.4		-	1657	2-28-1682	10/1674	X116
217	" Elizabeth	w 621	dau 216	D	1-31-1647/8		betw.1669 and 1674	X116
218	Clark,John	h 218.1		-				X91
218.1	" Deborah Potter	w 218	dau 823	C	3-1-1694/5	1741		X91
219	Clark,Phinehas	h 219.1		-			5-9-1715	X91
219.1	" Abigail Bassett	w 219	dau 101	C	3-15-1687/8	7-4-1743	5-9-1715	X91
220	Clark,James	h 220.1		-			9-24-1685	X159
220.1	" Sarah Champney	w 220	dau 192	C	2-17-1659/70		9-24-1685	X159
221	Cobley,John	h 221.1		-				X135
221.1	" Mary Bosworth	w 221	dau 128	C	bp 4-18-1647			X135

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
222	Coldham,Thomas	h 222.1		D	1602	4-8-1675		X132
222.1	" Joannah - - -	w 222		D		aft.1675		X132
222.2	" Thomas		s 222	C	1638			X132
222.3	" Clement		s 222	C	ca 1626			X132
222.4	" Elizabeth	w 1008	dau 222	C				X132
223	" Martha	w 1154	dau 222	D			3-19-1650/1	X127 X132
224	Converse,Josiah	h 224.1		-			3-26-1651	X159
224.1	" Esther Champney	w 224	dau 191	C	1629	4-5-1713	3-26-1651	X159
225	Cooke,Francis	h 225.1		D	ca 1582	4-7-1663 aft.	ca 1609	NM-252 X25 X26 X27 X28 X30 X62
225.1	" Hester Mahieu	w 225		D		6-8-1666	ca 1609	X25 X26 X27 X28 X30
225.2	" John	h 225.3	s 225	C	ca 1612	11-23-1695	3-28-1634	X25 X26 X27 X30
225.3	" Sarah Warren	w 225.2		-			3-28-1634	X27
225.4	" Hester	w 1204	dau 225	C			11/1644	X25 X27 X30
225.5	" Jacob	h 225.6	s 225	C	ca 1618	12/1675	6/1646	X25 X27 X30
225.6	" Damaris Hopkins	w 225.5		-			6/1646	X27
225½	" Mary	w A125	dau 225	D	ca 1624	3-21-1715 bef.	12-16-1645	X25 X27 X30 X62
226	" Jane	w 702	dau 225	D	ca 1613	6-8-1666	1627	NM-252 X25 X27 X30 X62 X80
227	Cooper,- - -	h 227.1		-				X149
227.1	" Mary Adams	w 227	dau 6	C	10-29-1664			X149

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
228	Cooper,	John	h 228.1	D		11-23-1689		X91 X95
228.1	"	- - - - - -	w 228	D				X91
228.2	"	Hannah	w 827 dau 228	C	1638	6-15-1675	ca 1661	X91
228.3	"	Mary	w 267 dau 228	C	1640	1-4-1705/6	12-2-1658	X91
228.4	"	Sarah	w 464 dau 228	C	bp 9-21-1645		3-23-1661/2	X91
229	"	John	h 229.1 s 228	D	bp 5-28-1642	1703	12-27-1666	X91
229.1	"	Mary Thompson	w 229 dau 1030	D		11/1714	12-27-1666	X91
229.2	"	daughter	dau 229	C	11-19-1668	1668		X91
229.3	"	Mary	dau 229	C	11-15-1669	4-22-1670		X91
229.4	"	John	h 229.5 s 229	C	2-23-1670		1693	X91
229.5	"	Sarah Thomas	w 229.4	-	12-13-1672	aft.1757	1693	X91
229.6	"	Sarah	w 722 dau 229	C	4-26-1673	bef.1736	11-10-1692	X91
229.7	"	Samuel	h 229.8 s 229	C	6-20-1675	1-26-1672	11-15-1699	X91
229.8	"	Elizabeth Smith	w 229.7 dau 957	C	6-11-1676		11-15-1699	X91
229.9	"	Mary	w 963 dau 229	C	9-11-1677	6-1-1761	8-14-1700	X91
229.10	"	Abigail	w 549 dau 229	C	10-3-1679	12-6-1724	4-25-1699	X91
229.11	"	Hannah	w 653 dau 229	C	8-10-1681	11-11-1772	12-27-1700	X91
229.12	"	Rebecca	w 27 dau 229	C	1689	1-2-1770	1-10-1711/2	X91
230	"	Joseph	h 230.1 s 229	D	9-11-1683	1747		X91
230.1	"	Abigail Smith	w 230 dau 957	D	10-11-1683			X91
230.2	"	Lydia	w 535 dau 230	C	1-15-1708	aft.1790	7-31-1735	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP			L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
230.3	Cooper,Joseph	h 230.4	s 230		C	11-21-1710	1761		X91
230.4	" Jemima Smith	w 230.3			-	3-3-1711	bef.1761		X91
230.5	" Stephen	h 230.6	s 230		C	12-29-1712	1791	4-1+1735	X91
230.6	" Sarah Ives	w 230.5			-	2-14-1718/9		4-1-1735	X91
230.7	" Joel		s 230		C	7/1717	1-7-1722/3		X91
230.8	" Abigail	w 683	dau 230		C	5-22-1719			X91
230.9	" Thankful	w 536	dau 230		C	4-11-1721	aft.1791	2-19-1737/8	X91
230.10	" Joel	h 230.11	s 230		C	7-23-1723	2-19-1808		X91
230.11	" Abigail Goodyear	w 230.10			-	6-12-1727	11-12-1774		X91
231	" Phebe	w 461	dau 230		D	6-8-1707	4-10-1750	10-13-1726	X91
232	Corbin,Joseph	h 232.1			-				X91
232.1	" Mary Talmadge	w 232	dau 1018		C	2-21-1748			X91
233	Cornwell,Wait	h 233.1			-			1717	X91
233.1	" Mercy Todd	w 233	dau 1047		C	11-25-1692		1717	X91
234	Counce,Samuel	h 234.1			-	7/1671		1695	X114
234.1	" Hannah Pierce	w 234	dau 814		C	1671	1714	1695	X114
235	Crittenden,Abraham	h 235.1			-			5-13-1661	X91
235.1	" Susanna Gregson	w 235	dau 423		C		9-8-1712	5-13-1661	X91
236	Crosby,Simon	h 236.1			D	1609	9/1639		X157
236.1	" Ann - - -	w 236			D	1610	11-8-1675		X157
236.2	" Thomas		s 236		C	1635			X157

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
236.3	Crosby,Joseph	h 236.4 s 236	C	2/1639		6-1-1675	X157 X162
236.4	" Sarah Brackett	w 236.3 dau A115	C			6-1-1675	X162
237	" Simon	h 237.1 s 236	D	8/1637		7-15-1659	X157
237.1	" Rachel Bracket	w 237 dau A115	D	bp 11-3-1639		7-15-1659	X157 X162
237.2	" Rachel	dau 237	C	8-20-1660			X157 X162
237.3	" Simon	h 237.4 s 237	C				X157 X162
237.4	" Hannah - - -	w 237.3	-				X162
237.5	" Thomas	s 237	C	3-10-1666			X157
237.6	" Joseph	h 237.7 s 237	C	3-5-1669		5-6-1691	X157 X162
237.7	" Sarah French	w 237.6	-			5-6-1691	X162
237.8	" Hannah	dau 237	C	3-30-1672			X157
237.9	" Nathan	h 237.10 s 237	C	2-9-1675			X157 X162
237.10	" Mary Shed	w 237.9	-				X162
237.11	" Josiah	h 237.12 s 237	C	11-11-1677			X157 X162
237.12	" Mary Manning	w 237.11	-				X162
237.13	" Mary	w 118 dau 237	C	11-23-1680	5-7-1748	8-7-1701	X157 X162
238	" Sarah	w 854 dau 237	D	7-27-1684		1710	X153 X162
239	Crossman,Joseph	h 239.1	-				X148
239.1	" Sarah Alden	w 239 dau 17	C				X148
240	Cruttenden,Isaac	h 240.1	-				X91
240.1	" Lydia Thompson	w 240 dau 1026	C	bp 7-24-1647	12/1729	9-20-1665	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
241	Curtis,- - -	h 241.1	-				X85
241.1	" Elizabeth Turner	w 241 dau 1059	C				X85
242	Cutler,John	h 242.1	D	1600	2/1638		X172
242.1	" Mary - - -	w 242	D				X172
243	" Nathaniel	h 243.1	D	1630	1716	9-29-1655	X172
243.1	" Mary - - - 1st	w 243	D		2-4-1707/8	9-29-1655	X172
243.01	" Elizabeth Haines 2nd	w 243	-		3-4-1714	2-21-1708/9	X172
243.2	" Mary	dau 243	C	7-15-1656	5-4-1673		X172
243.3	" Nathaniel	h 243.4 s 243	C	3-12-1658/9	6-7-1714	5-24-1700	X172
243.4	" Elizabeth Underwood	w 243.3	-			5-24-1700	X172
243.5	" Hannah	w 819 dau 243	C	6-9-1662		11-25-1681	X172
243.6	" Lidiah	w 1089 dau 243	C	4-30-1669		1-11-1702	X172
244	" Sarah	w 384 dau 243	D	3-15-1664/5		5-31-1694	X168 X172
245	Cuttice,John	h 245.1	-				X114
245.1	" Elizabeth Pierce	w 245 dau 814	C	1666			X114

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
250	Daby,Joseph Jr.	h 250.1		-			9-26-1724	X137
250.1	" Eunice Willard	w 250	dau 1173	C	bp 5-10-1719		9-26-1724	X137
251	Danford,William	h 251.1		-			3-20-1670	X163
251.1	" Hannah Kinsman	w 251	dau 598	C			3-20-1670	X163
252	Danforth,Francis	h 252.1		-			11-17-1714	X21
252.1	" Sarah Chase	w 252	dau 203	C	7-18-1686		11-17-1714	X21
253	Daniel,Edward	h 253.1		D		8/1662		X91 X125
253.1	" - - - - - -	w 253		D				X91
254	" Stephen	h 254.1	s 253	D			1651	X91
254.1	" Anna Gregson	w 254	dau 423	D		5-3-1709	1651	X91
254.2	" Elizabeth	w 1198	dau 254	C	10-1-1655	2-21-1711	5-9-1682	X91
255	" Rebecca	w 1028	dau 254	D	1-30-1657		5-9-1682	X91
256	" Joanna	w 1032	dau 254	D	9-1-1652		12-28-1682	X91
257	Deane,William	h 257.1		D				X30
257.1	" - - - - - -	w 257		D				X30
257.2	" Walter	h 257.3	s 257	C	ca 1615/20	aft.1693		X23 X32 X95
257.3	" Eleanor Strong	w 257.2		-		aft.1693		X32
258	" John	h 258.1	s 257	D	ca 1600	4-25 to 6-7-1660		X23 X30 X32 X95
258.1	" Alice - - -	w 258		D		aft.1668		X23 X30
258.2	" Israel		s 258	C				X23 X30
258.3	" Isaac	h 258.4	s 258	C			1-24-1677	X10-17 X23 X30 X75

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
258.4	Deane, Hannah Leonard	w 258.3 dau 641	C			1-24-1677	X10-17 X75
258.5	" Nathaniel	s 258	C		1660/1677		X23 X30
258.6	" Elizabeth	dau 258	C	ca 1650			X23 X30
259	" John	h 259.1 s 258	D	ca 1639	2-18-1716	11-7-1663	NM-154 X23 X30 X68
259.1	" Sarah Edson	w 259 dau 310	D			11-7-1663	NM-154 X23 X30
259.2	" Samuel	h 259.3 s 259	C	1-24-1666	10-1-1731		X23
259.3	" Sarah - - -	w 259.2	-				X23
259.4	" John	s 259	C	7-6-1670	8-6-1670		X23
259.5	" Mehitable	w 1165 dau 259	C	10-9-1671			X23
259.6	" John	h 259.7 s 259	C	9-18-1674	7-31-1724		X23
259.7	" Hannah - - -	w 259.6	-		7-15-1748		X23
259.8	" Elizabeth	dau 259	C	3-15-1676	3-15-1749		X23
259.9	" Mary	w 1183 dau 259	C	7-15-1680			X23
259.10	" Susannah	dau 259	C	8-13-1683	1716		X23
259.11	" Israel	h 259.12 s 259	C	8-4-1685		3-20-1704	X23
259.12	" Katherine Bird	w 259.11	-			3-20-1704	X23
260	" Sarah	2nd w 496 dau 259	D	11-9-1668		10-8-1691	NM-198 X7-7 X23
261	" Thomas	h 261.1 s 258	D		ca 6-15-1697	1-5-1669	X23 X30 X34
261.1	" Katherine Stephens	w 261	D		ca 6-12-1726	1-5-1669	X23 X34
261.2	" Thomas	s 261	C	2-1-1670	2-26-1670		X23
261.3	" Hannah	dau 261	C	1-14-1671	ca 1750		X23

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
261.4	Deane,Thomas	h 261.5 s 261	C	ca 1673	9-10-1747	1-7-1696	X23
261.5	" Mary Kingsley	w 261.4	-	1675	2-1-1749	1-7-1696	X23
261.6	" Deborah	w 1040 dau 261	C				X23
261.7	" Lydia	w 432 dau 261	C				X23
261.8	" Mercy	w 1177 dau 261	C				X23
261.9	" Elizabeth	w 1175 dau 261	C	ca 1688	3-18-1758	12-4-1707	X23
262	" Katherine	w 644 dau 261	D	8/1680		4-17-1701	X9 X10-17 X23 X68 GI
263	Deane,Ezra	h 263.1 s 257.2	C			1678	NM-154 X30
263.1	" Bethiah Edson	w 263 dau 310	C			1678	NM-154 X30
264	Death,John	h 264.1	D		ca 1689	ca 1675	X116 X148
264.1	" Mary Peabody	w 264 dau 787	D	1656		ca 1675	X116 X117 X148
264.2	" John	h 264.3 s 264	C	1-2-1677	bef.1690	1-17-1699	X117
264.3	" Elizabeth Barber	w 264.2	-		5-28-1710	1-17-1699	X117
264.4	" Hepzibah	dau 264	C	6-5-1680			X117
264.5	" Samuel	s 264	C	9-12-1684			X117
264.6	" Ruth	dau 264	C	7-20-1688			X117
265	" Lydia	w 622 dau 264	D	3-26-1682		7-9-1708	X116 X117
266	Delano,Thomas	h 266.1	-				NM-83 X148
266.1	" Mary Alden	w 266 dau 16	C	1643	bef 9-12-1688		NM-83 X148

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
267	Dickerman,Abraham	h 267.1		-			12-2-1658	X91
267.1	" Mary Cooper	w 267	dau 228	C	1640	1-4-1705/6	12-2-1658	X91
268	Dickerman,Jonathan	h 268.1		-			1-27-1742/3	X91
268.1	" Rebecca Bassett	w 268	dau 102	C	7-23-1721	11-26-1760	1-27-1742/3	X91
269	Dickerson,John	h 269.1		-				X119
269.1	" Elizabeth Hicks	w 269	dau 470	C				X119
270	Dillingham,John	h 270.1		D		ca 1634		X160
270.1	" Sarah Caly	w 270		D		1636		X160
270.2	" Edward		s 270	C		bef.1636		X160
271	" Sarah	w 180	dau 270	D	4/1634	1-26-1721/2	ca 1654	X160
272	Dixon,E.C.	h 271.1		-				X67
272.1	" Susan A. Turner	w 272	dau 1060	C				X67
273	Dixon,- - -	h 273.1		-				X85
273.1	" Rhoda Turner	w 273	dau 1059	C				X85
274	Doolittle,Abraham	h 274.1		-				X91
274.1	" Joan Alling	w 274	dau 28	C	bp 10-12-1617			X91
275	Doughty,Thomas	h 275.1		-			1-24-1669	X121
275.1	" Elizabeth Bully	w 275	dau 166	C			1-24-1669	X121
276	Dow,Thomas	h 276.1		-			12-17-166(8?)	X65
276.1	" Dorcas Kimball	w 276	dau 587	C	ca 1648		12-17-166(8?)	X65

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
277	Drowne,Leonard	h 277.1		D	1646	10-31-1729		X133
277.1	" Elizabeth Abbott	w 277	dau 2	D		1704		X133
277.2	" Samuel		s 277	C				X133
277.3	" Simeon,Deacon		s 277	C				X133
277.4	" Shem		s 277	C				X133
277.5	" Susannah		dau 277	C				X133
277.6	" Mary		dau 277	C				X133
278	" Solomon	h 278.1	s 277	D	1-23-1682	10-9-1730	11-8-1705	X133
278.1	" Esther Bosworth	w 278	dau 129	D	8-18-1687	7-26-1744	11-8-1705	X133
278.2	" Solomon		s 278	C	10-4-1706			X133
278.3	" Esther		dau 278	C	10-26-1708			X133
278.4	" Elizabeth		dau 278	C	9-8-1710			X133
278.5	" Joseph		s 278	C	2-8-1712			X133
278.6	" Benjamin	h 278.7	s 278	C	6-9-1717		11-25-1738	X133
278.7	" Hannah Kent	w 278.6		-			11-25-1738	X133
278.8	" Mary		dau 278	C	6-7-1719			X133
278.9	" Samuel		s 278	C	7-31-1721			X133
278.10	" Sarah		dau 278	C	7-23-1723			X133
278.11	" Jonathan		s 278	C	7-29-1725			X133
278.12	" Shem		s 278	C	6-13-1728			X133
279	" Bathsheba	w 553	dau 278	D	6-10-1715		11-10-1736	X133

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
280	Dunbar,Thomas	h 280.1	-				X169
280.1	" Anna Nichols	w 280 dau 743	C				X169
281	Dunning,Benjamin	h 281.1	-			ca 1700	X154
281.1	" Mary Seeley	w 281 dau 924	C			ca 1700	X154
282	Dunster,John	h 282.1	D		liv.1510		X139
282.1	" - - - - - -	w 282	D				X139
283	" John	h 283.1 s 282	D		liv.1530		X139
283.1	" - - - - - -	w 283	D				X139
284	" Henry	h 284.1 s 283	D	ca 1480			X139
284.1	" - - - - - -	w 284	D				X139
285	" Robert	h 285.1 s 284	D	ca 1505	1544		X139
285.1	" - - - - - -	w 285	D				X139
286	" Henry	h 286.1 s 285	D	ca 1530	4-11-1592		X139
286.1	" Elizabeth (Undsworth?)	w 286	D		5-1-1605		X139
286.2	" Katherine	w 106 dau 286	C				X139
287	" Robert	h 287.1 s 286	D	ca 1555	8/1599		X139
288	" Henry	h 288.1 s 286	C	ca 1560	1-16-1610		X139
287.1	" Jony (Scholes?)	w 287	D		11/1624		X139
287.2	" Jony	w 570 dau 287	C			2-27-1608	X139
287.3	" Elizabeth	w 571 dau 287	C			2-14-1608	X139

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
289	Dunster, Henry	h 289.1	s 287	D	ca 1580	9-16-1646	ca 1602	X139
288.1	" Elizabeth - - -	w 288		-		4-8-1617		X139
288.2	" Alice	w 355	dau 288	C	ca 1590		1-4-1610	X139
288.3	" John		s 288	C	bp 4-16-1591	5-22-1591		X139
288.4	" Robert	h 288.5	s 288	C	bp 6-1-1595		9-22-1621	X139
288.5	" Mary Gerret	w 288.4		-			9-22-1621	X139
288.6	" Elizabeth		dau 288	C	bp 3-12-1597			X139
288.7	" Daniel	h 288.8	s 288	C	bp 8-14-1600		6-16-1625	X139
288.8	" Elizabeth Fletcher	w 288.7		-			6-16-1625	X139
288.9	" James	h 288.10	s 288	C	bp 3-13-1602		5-19-1635	X139
288.10	" Susan Fitton	w 288.9		-			5-19-1635	X139
290	" Henry	h 290.1	s 288	C	bp 4-30-1592		10-10-1615	X139
289.1	" Isabel - - -	w 289		D		2-7-1643	ca 1602	X139
289.2	" Isabel		dau 289	C	bp 5-1-1603	6-10-1611		X139
289.3	" John		s 289	C	bp 8-24-1606	young		X139
289.4	" Margaret		dau 289	C	bp 1-17-1607	8-20-1625		X139
289.5	" Henry	h 289.6	s 289	C	bp 11-26-1609	2-27-1658	6-22-1641	X139
289.6	" Elizabeth (Harris) Glover	w 289.5		-		8-23-1643	6-22-1641	X139
289.7	" Thomas	h 289.8	s 289	C	bp 12-8-1611	aft.12/1640		X139
289.8	" - - - - - -	w 289.7		-		12/1639		X139

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
289.9	Dunster, Alice		dau 289	C	bp 12-19-1613	aft1646		X139
289.10	" Richard		s 289	C				X139
289.11	" Elizabeth	2nd w 1171	dau 289	C	bp 4-26-1619	ca 1651	1651	X139
291	" Robert	h 291.1	s 289	D	bp 8-18-1605	9-24-1644		X139
290.1	" Isabel Kaye	w 290		-		12-10-1638	10-10-1615	X139
290.2	" Richard		s 290	C	C bp 3-23-1616			X139
290.3	" Mary		dau 290	C	6-14-1618	5-19-1620		X139
290.4	" Henry		s 290	C	bp 11-29-1620			X139
290.5	" John		s 290	C	bp 5-4-1623			X139
290.6	" Daniel		s 290	C	bp 8-8-1625			X139
290.7	" Alice		dau 290	C	bp 12-16-1627			X139
290.8	" Elizabeth	w 135	dau 290	C	bp 7-15-1632		12-9-1653	X139
290.9	" James		s 290	C	bp 4-26-1635			X139
290.10	" Mary		dau 290	C	bp 10-25-1629			X137 X139
291.1	" Mary Gerrett	1st w 291		D		12-31-1634		X137 X139
291.01	" Alice Fletcher	2nd w 291	dau 355	C	bp 6-24-1615	9-29-1688	9-27-1636	X139
291.1	" Margaret		dau 291	C	bp 3-30-1628			X139
291.3	" Henry		s 291	C	bp 3-18-1631	10-12-1632		X139
291.4	" Henry		s 291	C	bp 11/1634	10-1-1641		X139
291.5	" Bethia		dau 291	C	bp 12-9-1638	1-29-1647		X139
291.6	" Faith	w 772	dau 291	C	bp 3-7-1640		5-12-1664	X139

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
291.7	Dunster,Alice	dau 291	C	bp 1-15-1642	10-1-1644		X139
292	" Mary	3rd w 1171 dau 290	D	bp 12-5-1630	12-28-1715	1652	X137 X139
293	Dyer,John	h 293.1	-		9-6-1748	9-10-1730	X147
293.1	" Rebecca Jones	w 293 dau 552	C		8-20-1738	9-10-1730	X147

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
300	Eames,Capt.Anthony	h 300.1	D	1595/6	1686		X97 X98 X109
300.1	" Margery - - -	w 300	D				X109
300.2	" Lt. Mark	h 300.3 s 300	C	1620	9/1698	5-26-1648	X109
300.3	" Elizabeth - - -	w 300.2	-			5-26-1648	X109
300.4	" John	s 300	C		1641		X109
300.5	" Margery	w 544 dau 300	C			10-20-1653	X109
300.6	" Elizabeth	w 1167 dau 300	C				X109
300.7	" Justus	s 300	C	1626			X109
300.8	" Millicent	w 980 dau 300	C				X109
301	" - - -	w 810 dau 300	D		1662	ca 1645	X97 X109
302	Easton,Joseph	h 302.1	D		aft.1685		X121
302.1	" - - - - - -	w 302	D				
302.2	" Joseph	s 302	C				X121
302.3	" John	s 302	C				X121
303	" Hannah	w 698 dau 302	D	ca 1673	9-28-1714		X91
304	Eddy,Joel	h 304.1	-				X98
304.1	" Olive Lynde	w 304 dau 672	C				X98
305	Edmunds,Joshua	h 305.1	-				X137
305.1	" Mary Willard	w 305 dau 1171	C				X137
306	Edson,Thomas	h 306.1	D	1480	1540		X120
306.1	" Juliana Bustard	w 306	D				X120

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
307	Edson,Richard	h 307.1 s 306	D				X120
307.1	" - - - - - -	w 307	D				X120
308	" Thomas	h 308.1 s 307	D				X120
308.1	" - - - - - -	w 308	D				X120
309	" Thomas	h 309.1 s 308	D				X66 X120
309.1	" Elizabeth Copson	w 309	D				X66
310	" Deacon Samuel	h 310.1 s 309	D	1612	7-20-1692	1638	NM-153&214 X30 X66 X95 X120 GI
310.1	" Susanna Orcutt	w 310	D	1618	2-20-1699	1638	NM-153&214 X30 X66 GI
310.2	" Samuel	h 310.3 s 310	C		1719		NM-153 X30
310.3	" Susanna Byram	w 310.2	-		1742		NM-153 &154
310.4	" Joseph	h 310.5 s 310	C		ca 1712		NM-153 X30
310.5	" Experience - - -	w 310.4	-				NM-153&154
310.6	" Josiah	h 310.7 s 310	C	1651	1734		NM-154 X30
310.7	" Elizabeth Hayward	w 310.6 dau 451.4?	C	1650	1734		NM-154
310.8	" Elizabeth	w 808 dau 310	C				NM-154
310.9	" Mary	w A107.2 dau 310	C		1727	1676	NM-128&154 X30
310.10	" Bethiah	w 263 dau 310	C			1678	NM-154 X30
311	" Susanna	w 575 dau 310	D	1640	10-16-1705	5-3-1668	NM-154&214 X14 X30 X37 GI
312	" Sarah	w 259 dau 310	D			11-7-1663	NM-154 X23 X30
313	Edson,Capt.Josiah	h 313.1 s 310.4	C	1683	1763	7-27-1704	NM-154&264 X74

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
313.1	Edson,Sarah Packard	w 313 dau 766	C	1682	1754	7-27-1704	NM-154&264 X74
313.2	" Josiah	h 313.3 s 313	C	1-24-1709		1737	NM-154&157
313.3	" Ruth Bailey	w 313.2 dau 77	C	12-4-1709		1737	NM-157 X101 X108 X112
314	Edson,Deacon Noah	h 314.1	C	1756	ca 1845	1802	NM-158
314.1	" Keziah Howard	w 314 dau 501	C	3-30-1765	2-11-1840	1802	NM-158&201&202 X7-37
315	Edwards,- - -	h 315.1	-				X158 X161
315.1	" Dorothy Moulton	w 315 dau 713	C				X158 X161
316	Ellmes,Rorolphus	h 316.1	-			1644	X140
316.1	" Catherine Whitcomb	w 316 dau 1112	C			1644	X140
317	Elyot,Thomas	h 317.1	-	1681	5-25-1752	ca 1713	X70
317.1	" Mercy Walker	w 317 dau 1085	C	1686	8-28-1758	ca 1713	X70
318	Emerson,Ephraim	h 318.1	-	1672	4-8-1706	1-7-1695	X70
318.1	" Elizabeth Walker	w 318 dau 1085	C	1676	bef.1762	1-7-1695	X70
319	Evans,William	h 319.1	-			1-30-1715	X21
319.1	" Lydia Chase	w 319 dau 203	C	1-19-1692		1-30-1715	X21
320	Everden,Hon.Anthony	h 320.1	D		1698		X22 X103
320.1	" - - - - - -	w 320	D				X22
321	" Elizabeth	w 345 dau 320	D		bef.1698		X22
322	Everhard,James,Esq.	h 322.1	D				X119
322.1	" - - - - - -	w 322	D				X119
323	" Mary	w 468 dau 322	D				X119 X120

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
324	Esty,Isaac	h 324.1		-		10-14-1689	X65
324.1	" Abigail Kimball	w 324 dau 588		C 3-22-1667		10-14-1689	X65

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
330	Fairchild,Timothy	h 330.1		-			11-15-1715	X91
330.1	" Sarah Thompson	w 330	dau 1032	C	bp 1-19-1692		11-15-1715	X91
331	Felt,George	h 331.1		D	ca 1601	1693		X169
331.1	" Elizabeth Wilkinson	w 331	dau A120	D		1694		X169
331.2	" Elizabeth	w 626	dau 331	C	bp 1-26-1639/40			X169
331.3	" George	h 331.4	s 331	C	bp 1-26-1639/40			X169
331.4	" Phillipa Andrews	w 331.3		-				X169
331.5	" Moses		s 331	C	bp 12-20-1641	young		X169
331.6	" Aaron		s 331	C		liv.1665		X169
331.7	" Moses	h 331.8	s 331	C	ca 1651			X169
331.8	" Hannah Maine	w 331.7		-				X169
332	" Mary	w 743	dau 331	D	bp 1-26-1639/40		4/1660	X169
333	de la Feld,Sir Hubertus	h 333.1		D				X22
333.1	" - - - - - -	w 333		D				X22
334	del Feld,Roger	h 334.1	s 333	D				X22
334.1	" - - - - - -	w 334		D				X22
334.2	" Richard	h 334.3	s 334	C	ca 1276			X22
334.3	" - - - - - -	w 334.2		-				X22
335	" Thomas	h 335.1	s 334	D	ca 1278			X22
335.1	" - - - - - -	w 335		D				X22
335.2	" Adam		s 335	C		aft.1393		X22

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
336	del Feld,John	h 336.1	s 335	D	1300	1349/50		X22
336.1	" - - - - - -	w 336		D				X22
337	" Thomas	h 337.1	s 336	D	1330	ca 1391		X22
337.1	" Annabelle - - -	w 337		D				X22
338	del Felde,Thomas	h 338.1	s 337	D	1360	1429		X22
338.1	" Isabel - - -	w 338		D				X22
338.2	" Robert		s 338	C				X22
339	Feld,William	h 339.1	s 338	D		4/1480		X22
339.1	" Katherine - - -	w 339		D				X22
339.2	" John	h 339.3	s 339	C				X22
339.3	" - - - - - -	w 339.2		-				X22
340	" William	h 340.1	s 339	D				X22
340.1	" - - - - - -	w 340		D				X22
340.2	" Thomas		s 340	C				X22
340.3	" John	h 340.4	s 340	C	ca 1519			X22
340.4	" - - - - - -	w 340.3		-				X22
341	Felde,Richadd	h 341.1	s 340	D		12/1542		X22
341.1	" Elizabeth - - -	w 341		D				X22
342	Field,John	h 342.1	s 341	D	ca 1525	5/1587	ca 1560	X22
342.1	" Jane Amyas	w 342	dau 46	D		8-30-1609	ca 1560	X22

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
342.2	Field,Richard	h 342.3 s 342	C	1563			X22
342.3	" - - - - - -	w 342.2		-			X22
342.4	" John	h 342.5 s 342	C	1568			X22
342.5	" - - - - - -	w 342.4		-			X22
342.6	" Matthew	h 342.7 s 342	C	1563			X22
342.7	" Margaret - - -	w 342.6		-			X22
342.8	" Christopher	s 342	C	1565			X22
342.9	" Thomas	s 342	C	1572			X22
342.10	" James	s 342	C	1574			X22
342.11	" Martin	s 342	C	1577			X22
342.12	" Anne	dau 342	C	1580			X22
343	" William	h 343.1 s 342	D	1570	1623		X22
343.1	" Jane (Sotwell) Burdett	w 343 dau 974	D		10-21-1623		X22
343.2	" William	h 343.3 s 343	C				X22
343.3	" Deborah - - -	w 343.2		-			X22
343.4	" Thomas	h 343.5 s 343	C				X22
343.5	" - - - - - -	w 343.4		-			X22
343.6	" James	s 343	C				X22
344	" Hon.John	h 344.1 s 343	D		3/1686		X22
344.1	" - - - - - -	w 344	D		1686		X22
344.2	" Hannah	w 685 dau 344	C		1703		X22

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
344.3	Field, Daniel		s 344	C		8/1676		X22
344.4	" Zachariah	h 344.5	s 344	C	ca 1650			X22
344.5	" Sarah Thornton	w 344.4		-				X22
344.6	" Ruth	w 55	dau 344	C		1727	1-7-1669	X22
345	" John	h 345.1	s 344	D	ca 1645	1698		NM-161 X22 X103
345.1	" Elizabeth Everden	w 345	dau 320	D		bef.1698		X22
345.2	" Elizabeth	w 150	dau 345	C	11-17-1673		11-3-1698	NM-161 X22
345.3	" Richard	h 345.4	s 345	C	5-17-1677			NM-161 X22
345.4	" Susanna Waldo	w 345.3		-				X22
345.5	" Lydia	w 679	dau 345	C	10-9-1679		10-2-1701	NM-161 X22
345.6	" Daniel	h 345.7	s 345	C	7-17-1681		1706	NM-161 X22
345.7	" Sarah Ames	w 345.6	dau 41	C	1685		1706	NM-98&161 X22
345.8	" Ruth		dau 345	C	1-25-1683	11-22-1723		NM-161 X22
345.9	" Hannah	w 986	dau 345	C		10-18-1745		NM-161 X22
346	" Capt.John	h 346.1	s 345	D	2-20-1671	1758	11/1697	NM-161 X22
346.1	" Elizabeth Ames	w 346	dau 41	D	1680	1739	11/1697	NM-99&161 X22
346.2	" Elizabeth	w 973	dau 346	C	8-4-1698			NM-161 X22
346.3	" Susannah	w 577	dau 346	C	2-25-1702		1721	NM-161&214&215 X22
346.4	" John	h 346.5	s 346	C	2-27-1704	ca 1729	11-15-1726	NM-198 X1-11 X7-9
346.5	" Mary Howard	w 346.4	dau 495	C	12-21-1707		11-15-1726	NM-161 X1-11 X7-9 X22

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
346.6	Field,James		s 346	C	9-12-1706	8-11-1729		X22
347	" Sarah	w 498	dau 346	D	1700	9-20-1777	7-30-1719	NM-161&199 X7-12 X22 GI
348	Ferrar,George	h 348.1		-			2-16-1644	X176
348.1	" Anne Whitmore	w 348	dau 1150	C	1621		2-16-1644	X176
349	Fink,John Sr.	h 349.1		-	1768?	9-20-1855		X69 X86 GI
349.1	" - - - - - -	w 349		-				
349.2	" Lewis	h 349.3	s 349	-	1801			X69 X86
349.3	" Margaret - - -	w 349.2		-	1803	9-29-1859		X86 X89 GI
349.4	" Mary	w 735.6	dau 349	-	11-18-1835	1893	10-5-1854	X43 X69 X86 GI
349.5	" John	h 349.6	s 349	-	1813	5-5-1890	12-7-1835	X69 X79 X86 GI
349.6	" Sophia Lingenfelter	w 349.5	dau 656	C	1-16-18--		12-7-1835	X69 X79 X86 GI
350	Fiske,William	h 350.1		D		1623		X135
350.1	" Anna Anstige	w 350		D				X135
351	" John	h 351.1	s 350	D				X135
351.1	" Ann Lanterce	w 351	dau 624	D				X135
352	" Ann	w 211	dau 351	D		bef.6/1650		X134 X135
353	Flagg,Theophilus	h 353.1		-			10-31-1785	X150
353.1	" Sarah Caldwell	w 353	dau 183	C	9-6-1760		10-31-1785	X150
354	Fleetwood,Richard	h 354.1		-				X176
354.1	" Christina Whitmore	w 354	dau 1140	C				X176

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
355	Fletcher,William	h 355.1		-	8-19-1626	1-4-1610	X139
355.1	" Alice Dunster	w 355 dau 288	C	ca 1590		1-4-1610	X139
356	Flint,Thomas	h 356.1	D	ca 1603	4-15-1663		X158
356.1	" Ann - - -	w 356	D		aft.1668		X158
356.2	" Elizabeth	w 633 dau 356	C	4-30-1650			X158
356.3	" George	h 356.4 s 356	C	1-6-1652			X158
356.4	" Elizabeth Putnam	w 356.3	-				X158
356.5	" John	h 356.6 s 356	C				X158
356.6	" Elizabeth - - -	w 356.5	-				X158
356.7	" Joseph	h 356.8 s 356	C	1662			X158
356.8	" Abigail Howard	w 356.7					X158
356.9	" Anna	dau 356	C	12-25-1657	4/1663		X158
357	" Thomas	h 357.1 s 356	D	ca 1645	5-24-1721	5-22-1666	X158
357.1	" Hanna Moulton 1st	w 357 dau 714	D	ca 1646	3-20-1673	5-22-1666	X158 X161
357.01	" Mary Doughton 2nd	w 357	-		1721	9-15-1674	X158
357.2	" George	h 357.3 s 357	C	4/1672			X158
357.3	" Sarah - - -	w 357.2	-				X158
357.4	" Thomas	h 357.5 s 357	C	8-20-1678			X158
357.5	" Lydia Putnam	w 357.4	-				X158
357.6	" Mary	w 455 dau 357	C	11-11-1680			X158

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
357.7	Flint,Ebenezer	h 357.8 s 357	C	4-6-1683			X158
357.8	" Gertrude Pope	w 357.7	-				X158
357.9	" William	h 357.10 s 357	C	7-17-1685			X158
357.10	" Abigail Nichols	w 357.9 dau 744	C	8/1692			X158 X169
357.11	" Elizabeth	w 748 dau 357	C	8-30-1687			X158
357.12	" Jonathan	h 357.13 s 357	C	11-8-1689	1753	2-18-1723	X158
357.13	" Mary Hart	w 357.12	-	9-22-1704		2-18-1723	X158
357.14	" Ann	w 746 dau 357	C	10-29-1691			X158
357.15	" Samuel	h 357.16 s 357	C	9-29-1693			X158
357.16	" Ruth Putnam	w 357.15	-				X158
357.17	" Lydia	w 842 dau 357	C	6-1-1695			X158
358	" Abigail	w 482 dau 357	D	6-27-1668		3-4-1689	X150 X156 X158
359	Flooke,Matthias	h 359.1	-	8-10-1764	3-6-1845	1-11-1787	X20 X79 GI
359.1	" Catherine Young	w 359 dau 1215	C	5-1-1768	4-19-1846	1-11-1787	X20 X33 X79 GI
360	Fobes,John	h 360.1	-		ca 1661		NM-162&252
360.1	" Constant Mitchell	w 360 dau 701	C				NM-162&252
361	" Deacon Edward	h 361.1 s 360	C		1732	1676	NM-163 X7-5
361.1	" Elizabeth Howard	w 361 dau 493	C			1676	NM-163&197 X1-11 X7-5
362	Foote,Robert	h 362.1	-				X91
362.1	" Sarah Potter	w 362 dau 822	C	ca 1639			X91
363	Ford,Jonathan	h 363.1	-			12-21-1769	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
363.1	Ford,Phebe Bassett	w 363 dau 103	C	1-24-1748/9		12-21-1769	X91
364	Ford,Joseph	h 364.1	-			7-6-1769	NM-199 X7-15
364.1	" Betty Howard	w 364 dau 499	C	7-2-1749		7-6-1769	NM-199 X7-15
365	Ford,Matthew	h 365.1	-			1-12-1674	X91
365.1	" Mary Brooks	w 365 dau 155	C	9-5-1654	1712	1-12-1674	X91
366	Foster,Reginald	h 366.1	D		6-9-1681		X117 X121 X160 X164
366.1	" Judith - - -	w 366	D		10/1664		X117 X121 X160 X164
366.2	" Abraham	h 366.3 s 366	C	1622	1-25-1711	ca 1656	X117 X121 X160 X164
366.3	" Lydia Burbank	w 366.2	-			ca 1656	X121 X160 X164
366.4	" Reginald	h 366.5 s 366	C	1636	12-28-1707		X117 X121 X160 X164
366.5	" Elizabeth Dane	w 366.4	-				X121 X160 X164
366.6	" William	h 366.7 s 366	C	1633	5-17-1713	5-15-1661	X117 X121 X160 X164
366.7	" Mary Jackson	w 366.6	-	2-8-1639		5-15-1661	X121 X160 X164
366.8	" Isaac	h 366.9 s 366	C	1630	2-8-1691	5-5-1658	X117 X121 X160 X164
366.9	" Mary Jackson	w 366.8	-		11-27-1677	5-5-1658	X121 X160 X164
366.10	" Sarah	w 993 dau 366	C	1620			X117 X121 X160 X164
367	" Mary	w 787 dau 366	D	ca 1620	4-9-1705		X117 X121 X160 X164
368	" Jacob	h 368.1 s 366	D	1635	7-9-1710	1-12-1658	X117 X121 X160 X164
368.1	" Martha Kinsman	w 378 dau 598	D		10-15-1666	1-12-1658	X121 X160 X164
368.2	" Judith	dau 368	C	10-20-1659	1-27-1659/10		X164
368.3	" John	s 368	C	1660	1660		X164

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		LOD	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
368.4	Foster,Jacob		s 368	C	5-15-1662	6/1662		X164
368.5	" Mary		dau 368	C		1-11-1666/7		X164
368.6	" Abraham	h 368.7	s 368	C	12-4-1667	12-25-1720/1		X164
368.7	" Abigail - - -	w 368.6		-		10-8-1732		X164
368.8	" Jacob	h 368.9	s 368	C	3-25-1670	3-6-1758	3-5-1697	X160 X164
368.9	" Mary Caldwell	w 368.8	dau 180	C	2-26-1671	4-2-1709	3-5-1697	X160 X164
368.10	" Amos		s 368	C	8-15-1672	10-12-1672		X164
368.11	" Abigail		dau 368	C	7-3-1674			X164
368.12	" Nathaniel		s 368	C	10-7-1676	bef.1710		X164
368.13	" Samuel		s 368	C	9-10-1678	bef.1710		X164
368.14	" Joseph	h 368.15	s 368	C	9-14-1680	2-22-1755	1-23-1704	X164
368.15	" Elizabeth Goodwin	w 368.14		-			1-13-1704	X164
368.16	" James	h 368.17	s 368	C	11-12-1682	4/1751	5-15-1706/7	X164
368.17	" Anna Cross	w 368.16		-			5-15-1706/7	X164
368.18	" Mary		dau 368	C	12-25-1684			X164
369	" Sarah	w 181	dau 368	D	8-3-1665	7-11-1721/2	5-1-1689	X160 X164
370	Fowler,Joseph	h 370.1		-	1622	5-19-1676		X65
370.1	" Martha Kimball	w 370	dau 586	C	1629	5-19=1676		X65
371	Freeman,- - -	h 371.1		-				X85
371.1	" Amanda Turner	w 371	dau 1059	C				X85

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
372	French,Jacob	h 372.1	-			9-20-1665	X159
372.1	" Mary Champney	w 372 dau 191	C	11/1639	4-1-1681	9-20-1665	X159
373	French,Stephen	h 373.1	-			9-19-1660	NM-352 X76
373.1	" Hannah Whitman	w 373 dau 1125	C	8-24-1641	bef.1685	9-19-1660	NM-352 X76
374	Fuller,Cyrenus	h 374.1	-		ca 1868	1828	X1-15 X7-88
374.1	" Parsana Howard	w 374 dau 503	C	11-2-1809	11-22-1860	1828	X1-13&15 X7-88 X12-195

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
380	Gage,Daniel	h 380.1	-			5-3-167(4?)	X65
380.1	" Sarah Kimball	w 380 dau 587	C	ca 1654		5-3-167(4?)	X65
381	Garrett,Richard	h 381.1	-			1695	X97 X108
381.1	" Persis Pierce	w 381 dau 810	C	1670	1723	1695	X97 X108
382	Gay,Ebenezer	h 382.1	-				X21
382.1	" Rhoda Chase	w 382 dau 206	C				X21
383	Gibbs,Matthew	h 383.1	D		bef.1697	ca 1651	X168
383.1	" Mary Bradish	w 383 dau 140	D	ca 1631		ca 1651	X167 X168
383.2	" Mary	w 408 dau 383	C	1652			X168
383.3	" Hannah	w 1189 dau 383	C	1654			X168
383.4	" Matthew	h 383.5 s 383	C		3-9-1732		X168
383.5	" Mary Moore	w 383.4	-	1655			X168
383.6	" Thomas	s 383	C	12-17-1656			X168
383.7	" Elizabeth	w 902 dau 383	C	1658			X168
383.8	" Thomas	s 383	C	4-10-1660	1688		X168
384	" John	h 384.1 s 383	D		4-2-1718	5-31-1694	X168
384.01	" Anna Gleason 1st w 384		-			4-27-1688	X168
384.1	" Sarah Cutler 2nd w 384	dau 243	D	3-15-1664/5		5-31-1694	X168 X172
384.2	" Thomas	h 384.3 s 384	C	4-19-1689			X168
384.3	" - - - - - -	w 384.2	-				X168
384.4	" Mercy	dau 384	C	8-3-1691			X168

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
384.5	Gibbs,	John	h 384.6 s 384	C		11-23-1732	3-9-1709	X168
384.6	"	Naomi Pike	w 384.5	-			3-9-1709	X168
384.7	"	Nathaniel	h 384.8 s 384	C			5-26-1726	X168
384.8	"	Bathsheba Parmenter	w 384.7	-			5-26-1726	X168
384.9	"	Isaac	h 384.10 s 384	C		ae 94	10-1-1725	X168
384.10	"	Thankful Wheeler	w 384.9	-			10-1-1725	X168
384.11	"	Sarah	w 1188 dau 384	C	12-6-1701		3-4-1731	X168
384.12	"	Israel	h 384.13 s 384	C	7-11-1706		5-18-1727	X168
384.13	"	Mary Hamblton	w 384.12	-			5-18-1727	X168
384.14	"	Ephraim	s 384	C	6-12-1710	8-15-1710		X168
385	"	Jacob	h 385.1 s 384	D	6-25-1704		11-19-1747	X150 X168
385.01	"	Martha How 1st	w 385 dau A112	-	3-15-1705	4-27-1747		X168 X150
385.1	"	Mary (Lillie) Goodwin 2nd	w 385 dau 649	D	8-18-1709	10-20-1786	11-19-1747	X150 X168 X170
385.2	"	Martha	w 435 dau 385	C	bp 1725		5-21-1746	X168
385.3	"	Joseph	h 385.4 s 385	C	bp 1727		9-11-1749	X168
385.4	"	Elizabeth Palmer	w 385.3	-		bef.8-27-1778	9-11-1749	X168
385.5	"	Jacob	h 385.5 s 385	C	1-4-1730/1		12-30-1752	X168 X150
385.6	"	Phebe Chamberlain	w 385.5	-			12-30-1752	X168
385.7	"	Phinehas	h 385.8 s 385	C	6-23-1733		6-1-1757	X168 X150
385.8	"	Mary Mellen	w 385.7	-			6-1-1757	X168

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP			L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
385.9	Gibbs,	John	h 385.10	s	385	C	9-11-1735		7-2-1761	X168
385.10	"	Hannah Walker	w 385.9			-			7-2-1761	X168
385.11	"	Samuel		s	385	C	10-18-1750	6-10-1753		X150 X168
385.12	"	Sarah	w 1090	dau	385	C	10-18-1750		1-22-1778	X150 X168
385.13	"	Hannah		dau	385	C	11-17-1753			X150 X168
386	"	Nathaniel	h 386.1	s	385	D	8-24-1748	aft.1788	7-9-1767	X150 X168
386.1	"	Sarah Holton	w 386	dau	484	D	5-20-1752		7-9-1767	X150
386.2	"	John	h 386.3	s	386	C	7-8-1768		2-18-1790	X150
386.3	"	Mary Bixby Lake	w 386.2			-			2-18-1790	X150
386.4	"	Nathaniel		s	386	C	2-16-1770	9-23-1775		X150
386.5	"	Mary		dau	386	C	5-15-1774			X150
386.6	"	Sarah		dau	386	C	9-9-1776	11-30-1779		X150
386.7	"	Hannah		dau	386	C	12-21-1778			X150
386.8	"	Nathaniel		s	386	C	4-27-1782			X150
386.9	"	Sally		dau	386	C	3-16-1784			X150
386.10	"	Anne		dau	386	C	6-10-1786			X150
386.11	"	Nabby		dau	386	C	6-22-1789			X150
387	"	Jacob	h 387.1	s	386	D	3-13-1772	3-20-1845	4-5-1795	X1-2 X44 X110 X150
387.1	"	Mary Caldwell	w 387	dau	183	D	4-27-1771		4-5-1795	X1-2 X44 X150
387.2	"	Emeline	w 1088	dau	387	C	1809	12-8-1844		X44 GI
388	"	Betsey	w 556	dau	387	D	1797	1-16-1864	1816	X1-2 GI

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
389	Gifford,John	h 389.1		-				X176
389.1	" Mary Whitmore	w 389	dau 1140	C				X176
390	Gilbert,John	h 390.1		-			12-12-1667	X91
390.1	" Sarah Gregson	w 390	dau 423	C		1697	12-12-1667	X91
391	Gilbert,John	h 391.1		-		bef.1766		X70
391.1	" Mary Walker	w 391	dau 1085	C				X70
392	Gilbert,John	h 392.1		-			5-28-1712	X91
392.1	" Abigaul Todd	w 392	dau 1047	C	1-27-1689/90		5-28-1712	X91
393	Gilbert,Joseph	h 393.1		-				X91
393.1	" Mary Potter	w 393	dau 823	C	10-8-1686	9-3-1751		X91
394	Gilbert,Thomas	h 394.1		-			3-31-1698	X91
394.1	" Sarah Peck	w 394	dau 794	C	9-11-1673	10-2-1724	3-31-1698	X91
395	Gilbert,John	h 395.1		-			1-17-1602	X123
395.1	" Mary Street	w 395	dau 1000	C	bp 3-22-1578		1-17-1602	X123
396	Glover,Thomas	h 396.1		D		12-13-1619	2-10-1594	X155
396.1	" Margery Deane	w 396		D			2-10-1594	X155
396.2	" Ellen	w A6	dau 396	C	bp 2-2-1595			X155
396.3	" John		s 396	C	bp 7-27-1599	7-27-1599		X155
396.4	" Elisabeth		dau 396	C	bp 7-27-1599	7-27-1599		X155
396.5	" Henry	h 396.6	s 396	C	bp 2-15-1603			X155
396.6	" Abigail - - -	w 396.5		-				X155

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
396.7	Glover, Anne	dau 396	C	bp 10-19-1605	10/1605		X155
396.8	" Thomas	h 396.9 s 396	C	1607			X155
396.9	" Deborah Rigby	w 396.8	-				X155
396.10	" William	h 396.11 s 396	C	1609		11-24-1664	X155
396.11	" Mary Bolton	w 396.10	-			11-24-1664	X155
396.12	" George	h 396.13 s 396	C	1611			X155
396.13	" Margaret - - -	w 396.12	-				X155
396.14	" Jane	w 1100 dau 396	C	bp 9-13-1612			X155
396.15	" Peter	h 396.16 s 396	C	bp 3-22-1615			X155
396.16	" - - - - - -	w 396.15	-				X155
397	" John	h 397.1 s 396	D	bp 8-12-1600	12-11-1653	1625	X155
397.1	" Anna - - -	w 397	D			1625	X155
397.2	" Thomas	h 397.3 s 397	C	1-8-1627		1652	X155
397.3	" Rebecca - - -	w 397.2	-			1652	X155
397.4	" Habackuk	h 397.5 s 397	C	5-13-1628			X155
397.5	" Hannah Elliot	w 397.4	-				X155
397.6	" John	h 397.7 s 397	C	10-11-1629		1683	X155
397.7	" Elizabeth Franklin	w 397.6	-			1683	X155
397.8	" Pelatiah	h 397.9 s 397	C	11/1637			X155
397.9	" Hannah Cullick	w 397.8	-				X155

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
398	Glover, Nathaniel	h 398.1 s 397	D	1631	5-21-1657	1652	X155
398.1	" Mary Smith	(w 398 dau 955 (w 480	D	7-20-1630	7-29-1703	1652	X155
398.2	" Nathaniel	h 398.3 s 398	C	1-30-1653			X155
398.3	" Hannah Hinckley	w 398.2 dau 480	-				X155
398.4	" John	h 398.5 s 398	C	12-15-1654			X155
398.5	" Mary - - -	w 398.4	-				X155
399	" Anne	w 853 dau 398	D	1656	ca 1730	7-31-1673	X153 X155
400	Godfrey, John	h 400.1	-			2-2-1716	X70
400.1	" Johanna Gooding	w 400 dau 403	C	3-13-1687	3-9-1765	2-2-1716	X70
401	Godfrey, Richard	h 401.1	-			1-1-1680	X23
401.1	" Mary Richmond	w 401 dau 864	C	6-2-1654		1-1-1680	X23 X71
401.2	" Richard, Jr.	h 401.3 s 401	C	3-1-1681	1753	12-15-1709	X70
401.3	" Bathsheba Walker	w 401.2 dau 1084	C		1756	12-15-1709	X23 X70
402	Gooding, Matthew	h 402.1	D				X70
402.1	" - - - - - -	w 402	D				X70
402.2	" Thomas	s 402	C				X70
402.3	" Matthew	s 402	C				X70
402.4	" Richard	s 402	C				X70
402.5	" Johanna	dau 402	C				X70
403	" George	h 403.1 s 402	D	1633	1712	2-9-1685/6	X70
403.1	" Deborah Walker	w 403 dau 1083	D	ca 1667	ca 5/1726	2-9-1685	X23 X70

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
403.2	Gooding,Johanna	w 400 dau 403	C	3-13-1687	3-9-1765	2-2-1716	X70
403.3	" Mary	w 1085.12 dau 403	C		bef.1780		X70
403.4	" Sarah	w A95 dau 403	C			4-25-1732	X70
404	" Matthew	h 404.1 s 403	D	6-12-1695	3-15-1756	1723	X70
404.1	" Abigail Richmond	w 404 dau 865	D			1723	X70
404.2	" George	h 404.3 s 404	C	12-6-1723	5-2-1809	12-6-1746	X70 X71
404.3	" Sarah Reed	w 404.2	-	11-26-1727		12-6-1746	X70 X71
404.4	" Joseph	h 404.5 s 404	C	6-20-1729		1755	X70 X71
404.5	" Rebecca Macomber	w 404.4	-			1755	X70 X71
404.6	" Mary	w A69 dau 404	C	6-14-1731		3-23-1758	X70 X71
404.7	" Matthew	h 404.8 s 404	C	4-19-1734			X70 X71
404.8	" Mary or Mercy Crane	w 404.7	-				X70 X71
404.9	" William	h 404.10 s 404	C	8-23-1736	4-2-1778	9-11-1760	X70 X71
404.10	" Bathsheba Walker	w 404.9 dau 1086.8	C	10-12-1743	10-22-1822	9-11-1760	X70 X71
404.11	" Job	h 404.12 s 404	C	4-24-1739		7-8-1774	X71
404.12	" Mary Claggett	w 404.11	-			7-8-1774	X71
405	" Deborah	w 768 dau 404	D	8-17-1726	2-9-1780	2-10-1749	NM-267 X71 X80
407	Goodrich,Horatio	h 407.1	-	1797	5-5-1875	4-8-1856	X142 GI
407.1	" Cynthia Jones	w 407 dau 555	C	1805	8-12-1889	4-8-1856	X142 GI

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
408	Goodridge,John	h 408.1		-				X168
408.1	" Mary Gibbs	w 408	dau 383	C	1652			X168
409	Goodwin,Richard	h 409.1		-	ca 1640	3-5-1708/9	11-20-1666	X147
409.1	" Hannah Jones	w 409	dau 550	C	1648	2-4-1724/5	11-20-1666	X147
410	Goodwin,Nathaniel 1st	h 411		-		12-20-1745	12-24-1728	X150 X170
411	" Mary Lillie 2nd	w 410) w 385)	dau 649	D	1709	10-20-1786	12-24-1728	X150 X170
410.2	" Mary	w A106	dau 410	C	6-5-1736		6-12-1755	X150
410.3	" Nathaniel		s 410	C	9-15-1739	12-15-1745		X150
410.4	" Hannah		dau 410	C	3-3-1742/3	11-11-1745		X150
410.5	" Sarah		dau 410	C	3-22-1741	12-3-1748		X150
411	Gordon,Robert	h 411.1		-		1895		X1-5
411.1	" Nancy Jones	w 411	dau 556	C	1824	1900		X1-2&5 X3
412	Gorham,Isaac	h 412.1		-			8-6-1717	X91
412.1	" Hannah Miles	w 412	dau 698	C	10-27-1697		8-6-1717	X91
413	Gould,Francis	h 413.1		D				X149
413.1	" Rose - - -	w 413		D				X149
413.2	" Abigail		dau 413	C	12-18-1649			X149
413.3	" Mary		dau 413	C	10-23-1651			X149
413.4	" Martha	w 96.5	dau 413	C	8-15-1654		9-17-1672	X149 X153
413.5	" Hannah		dau 413	C	5-18-1655			X149

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
413.6	Gould,John		s 413	C	2-16-1657			X149
413.7	" Samuel	h 413.8	s 413	C	6-12-1658		3-17-1684	X149 X153
413.8	" Mehitable Barrett	w 413.7	dau 97	C	4-12-1665		3-17-1684	X153
413.9	" Rachell		dau 413	C	5-4-1663			X149
413.10	" Thankful		dau 413	C	11-30-1671			X149
414	" Leah	w 7	dau 413	D	5-4-1663	1718	8-29-1681	X149
415	Gould,Thomas	h 415.1		-				X98
415.1	" Deborah Lynde	w 415	dau 672	C				X98
416	Green,Jacob	h 416.1		-				X98 X99
416.1	" Dorothy Lynd	w 416	dau 669	C	12-20-1692			X98 X99
417	Green,Percival	h 417.1		D		12-25-1639		X158
417.1	" Ellen - - -	w 417		D	1600	5-27-1682		X158
417.2	" Elizabeth	w A40	dau 417	C	4/1639	2-14-1713/4	6-2-1656	X158
418	" John	h 418.1	s 417	D	6/1636	3-3-1691	10-20-1656	X158
418.1	" Ruth Michelson	w 418	dau 692	D	11-9-1638		10-20-1656	X158
418.2	" John	h 418.3	s 418	C	7-24-1657		11-22-1684	X158
418.3	" Mary Bradish	w 418.2		-			11-22-1684	X158
418.4	" Nathaniel		s 418	C	9-25-1658			X158
418.5	" Percival		s 418	C	3-29-1660	7-10-1684		X158
418.6	" Samuel	h 418.7	s 418	C	5-4-1663	7/1692	11-18-1685	X158
418.7	" Elizabeth Sill	w 418.6	dau	C			11-18-1685	X158

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP			L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
418.8	Green,Elizabeth	w A52	dau	418	C	4-22-1665		1-8-1682/3	X158
418.9	" Edward		s	418	C	4-15-1667	1696		X158
418.10	" Thomas		s	418	C	3-7-1668/9			X158
418.11	" Jonathan		s	418	C	ca 1671			X158
418.12	" Bethiah	w A41	dau	418	C	1-20-1672/3	4-12-1708		X158
418.13	" Joseph	h 418.14	s	418	C	11-24-1675	11-26-1715	3-16-1698/9	X158
418.14	" Elizabeth Gerrish	w 418.13			-	10-9-1673	5-22-1747	3-16-1698/9	X158
418.15	" Benhamin		s	418	C	8-13-1677			X158
418.16	" Mitchelson		s	418	C	3-14-1680/1	10-21-1681		X158
418.17	" Mary		dau	418	C				X158
419	" Ruth	w 474	dau	418	D	11-25-1661	bef.1704	11-18-1685	X158
420	Green,Josiah	h 420.1			-			5/1657	NM-352 X76
420.1	" Elizabeth Whitman	w 420	dau	1125	C		2-2-1720	5/1657	NM-352 X76
421	Green,Dr. Thomas	h 421.1			-	1699	8-19-1773	1-13-1725/6	X99
421.1	" Martha Lynde	w 421	dau	669	C	7-6-1700	6-20-1780	1-13-1725/6	X99
422	Greene,Abiel B.	h 422.1			-	7-9-1804	8-31-1875	12-25-1834	X1-17 GI
422.1	" Fanny Jane Howard	w 422	dau	503	C	11-4-1815	8-31-1875	12-25-1834	X1-17 GI
423	Gregson,Thomas	h 423.1			D		1646		X91 X95 X125
423.1	" Jane - - -	w 423			D		6-4-1702		X91
423.2	" Richard		s	423	C				X91
423.3	" Rebecca	w 136	dau	423	C				X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
423.4	Gregson,Susanna	w 235	dau 423	C		9-8-1712	5-13-1661	X91
423.5	" Sarah	1st w 390 2nd w 1122	dau 423	C		1697	12-12-1667	X91
423.6	" Mary	w 1208	dau 423	C	bp 1-26-1639			X91
423.7	" Phebe	w 1124	dau 423	C	bp 10-15-1643	9-19-1730	1673	X91
423.8	" Abigail		dau 423	C	2-23-1644	young		X91
424	" Anna (Annah)	w 254	dau 423	D		5-3-1709	1651	X91
425	Grover,Stephen	h 425.1		-			11-17-1566	X21
425.1	" Elizabeth Chase	w 425	dau 199	C	bp 5-23-1547		11-17-1566	X21
426	Guptill,Thomas	h 426.1		-				X121
426.1	" Mary Abbott	w 426	dau 2	C	ca 1652			X121

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
430	Haggett,William	h 430.1		-			5-13-1707	X149
430.1	" Mary Adams	w 430	dau 7	C		1718	5-13-1707	X149
431	Haines,William 1st	h 432		-			1644	X156
432	" Sarah Ingersoll	(w 431 (w 481	dau 532	D	7-1-1627	1719	1644	X156
431.2	" Thomas		s 431	C				X156
432	Hall,George	h 432.1		-				X23
432.1	" Lydia Deane	w 432	dau 261	C				X23
433	Hall,John	h 433		-			12-17-1696	X76
433.1	" Elizabeth King	w 433	dau 594	C			12-17-1696	X76
434	Hall,Richard	h 434		-				X91
434.1	" Hannah Miles	w 434	dau 697	C	8-20-1681	8-18-1741		X91
435	Hall,Willis	h 435.1		-			5-21-1746	X168
435.1	" Martha Gibbs	w 435	dau 385	C	bp 1725		5-21-1746	X168
436	Hapgood,Hezekiah	h 436.1		-				X127
436.1	" Sarah Whitney	w 436	dau 1156	C	1703			X127
437	Harden,John	h 437.1		D		1718		NM-174
437.1	" Hannah - - -	w 437		D				NM-174
437.2	" Samuel	h 437.3	s 437	C		bef.1764	1739	NM-174
437.3	" Elizabeth Wade	w 437.2		-		1764	1739	NM-174
437.4	" John	h 437.5	s 437	C			1766	NM-174&175
437.5	" Eunice Benson	w 437.4		-			1766	NM-175

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
437.6	Harden,Nathaniel	h 437.7	s 437	C			1715	NM-174
437.7	" Susanna Latham	w 437.6		-			1715	NM-174
437.8	" Peter		s 437	C				NM-174
437.9	" Deborah	w 627	dau 437	C			1712	NM-174&231
437.10	" Abigail	w 442	dau 437	C			1710	NM-174&176
438	" Sarah	w 487	dau 437	D				NM-174&195
439	Harriman,John	h 439.1		D		11-21-1683		X91 X103 X125
439.1	" Elizabeth - - -	w 439		D		1-10-1680		X91
439.2	" John	h 439.3	s 439	C	bp 1-24-1646			X91 X125
439.3	" Hannah Bryan	w 439.2		-				X91
440	" Elizabeth	w 697	dau 439	D	bp 7-22-1648	12-3-1675	4-11-1665	X91
441	Harris,John	h 441.1		-			4-14-1729	X91
441.1	" Sarah Potter	w 441	dau 823	C	3-1-1698/9	11-30-1778	4-14-1729	X91
442	Harris,Samuel	h 442.1		-			1712	NM-174&176
442.1	" Abigail Harden	w 442	dau 437	C			1710	NM-174&176
443	Harris,Seth 2nd	h 443.1		-	1724	1797		NM-177&199 X7-19
443.1	" Mary Howard	w 443	dau 497	C	2-26-1742	10-22-1816		NM-177&199 X1-12 X7-19
444	Harvey,- - -	h 444.1		-				NM-363
444.1	" Elizabeth Willis	w 444	dau 1184	C				NM-363
445	Hascall,John	h 445.1		-			9-30-1762	X89
445.1	" Martha Lawson	w 445	dau 631	C	ca 1742	aft. 11-25-1821	9-30-1762	X89

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
446	Hastings,John	h 446.1	-			5-20-1668	X159
446.1	" Lydia Champney	w 446 dau 191	C	ca 1643	1-23-1690	5-20-1668	X159
447	Hawley,Thomas 2nd	h 448	-		4-21-1676	2-2-1651/2	X116
448	" Dorothy (Harbittle) Lambe	w 447 dau	D		1-28-1697/8	2-2-1651/2	X116
448.2	" Thomas	s 448	C				X116
448.3	" Joseph	s 448	C				X116
448.4	" Elizabeth	dau 448	C				X116
448.5	" Dorothy	dau 448	C				X116
449	Hayden,John	h 449.1	-			3-3-1660	NM-98 X58
449.1	" Hannah Ames	w 449 dau 40	C	5-12-1641	7-3-1690	3-3-1660	NM-98 X30 X58 X82
450	Hayden,Nehemiah	h 450.1	-				X128 X132 X133
450.1	" Hannah Neal	w 450 dau 733	C	2-2-1651	9-20-1657		X128 X132 X133
451	Hayward,Thomas	h 451.1	D		1681		NM-181 X7-1 X25 X30
451.1	" Susannah - - -	w 451	D				X25 X30
451.2	" Thomas	h 451.3 s 451	C		8-15-1698		NM-181 X2 (12-15-1860 Pg.2) X58
451.3	" Sarah Ames	w 451.2 dau 40	C	3-1-1651			NM-98 X58 X82
451.4	" Nathaniel	h 451.5 s 451	C				NM-181 X25
451.5	" Hannah Willis	w 451.4 dau 1184	C				NM-181&363
451.6	" John	h 451.7 s 451	C		1710		NM-181 X25
451.7	" Sarah Mitchell	w 451.6 dau 702	C				NM-181&252 X30
451.8	" Elisha	s 451	C		1703		NM_181 X25

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
451.9	Hayward, Mary 1st	w 702.7 dau 451	C				NM-181&252
452	" Martha	w 493 dau 451	D				NM-181&197 X1-11 X7 X25 X30
453	" Deacon Joseph	h 453.1 s 451	D		ca 1718		NM-182 X25
453.1	" Hannah Mitchell	w 453 dau 702	D				NM-182&252 X1-33 X30
453.2	" Joseph	h 453.3 s 453	C	1673		1703	NM-182&183
453.3	" Sarah Crossman	w 453.2	-			1703	NM-183
453.4	" Alice	w 21 dau 453	C	1683	1716		NM-89&183
453.5	" Thomas	h 453.6 s 453	C	1687		ca 1719	NM-182&183
453.6	" Bethiah Waldo	w 453.5	-			ca 1719	NM-182&337
453.7	" Edward	h 453.8 s 453	C	1689		ca 1749	NM-183&184
453.8	" Keziah White	w 453.7	-			ca 1749	NM-183&184&351
453.9	" Hannah	w 174 dau 453	C	1691		1714	NM-128&182
453.10	" Susanna 1st	w 767 dau 453	C	1695	1711	1719	NM-182&265
453.11	" Peter	h 453.12 s 453	C	1699	ca 1765	1732	NM-182&184&363
453.12	" Abigail Williams	w 453.11	-			1732	NM-184&363
453.13	" Abigail	w 968 dau 453	C	1702		1731	NM-182&310
454	" Mary	w 43 dau 453	D	1685		2-27-1706	NM-182&99 X30
455	Hayward, Jonathan	h 455.1	-				X158
455.1	" Mary Flint	w 455 dau 357	C	11-11-1680			X158
456	Hayward, William	h 456.1	-			4-14-1672	X136
456.1	" Anna Stratton	w 456 dau 996	C	4-4-1652		4-14-1672	X136

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
457	Hayward,(Howard)- - -	h 457.1	f 493	D	ca 1598		ca 1622	X7-i
457.1	" Mary - - -	w 457		D	ca 1601	aft.1652	ca 1622	X7-i
457.2	" George		s 457	C				X7-i
457.3	" daughter		dau 457	C				X7-i
458	Heaton,- - -	h 458.1		D				X91
458.1	" Elizabeth - - -	w 458		D		1685		X91
459	" James	h 459.1	s 458	C	ca 1642	10-16-1712	11-20-1662	X91 X103
459.1	" Sarah Street	w 459	dau 1002	D			11-20-1662	X91
459.2	" Samuel		s 459	C	10-4-1667	12/1690		X91
459.3	" James		s 459	C	2-13-1669	3-1-1670		X91
459.4	" James		s 459	C	1-14-1671	1/1671		X91
459.5	" Abigail	w 60	dau 459	C	1/1673	11-19-1731	12/1691	X91
459.6	" Seth (formerly Theophilus)	h 459.7	s 459	C	3-25-1676	4-8-1739	6-2-1701	X91
459.7	" Hannah Todd	w 459.6	dau 1047	C	2-17-1679	1-25-1759	6-2-1701	X91
459.8	" Theophilus	h 459.9	s 459	C	4-12-1680	1760	12-21-1709	X91
459.9	" Sarah Earl	w 459.8		-			12-21-1709	X91
459.10	" Susanna	w 15	dau 459	C	4-12-1680	3-3-1736	5-8-1698	X91
459.11	" Anna	w 147	dau 459	C	12-23-1682			X91
460	" Nathaniel	h 460.1	s 459	D	11-19-1664	1725	ca 1694	X91
460.1	" Mary Todd	w 460	dau 1047	D	2-12-1674		ca 1694	X91
460.2	" Sarah		dau 460	C	10-3-1695	2-27-1707		X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP			LOD	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
460.3	Heaton,Samuel		s	460	C	3-29-1699	6-10-1700		X91
460.4	" Mary		dau	460	C	9-17-1701	2-25-1707		X91
460.5	" James	h 460.6	s	460	C	2-16-1706	aft.1783	10-29-1730	X91
460.6	" Hannah Peck	w 460.5	dau	794.7	C	8-10-1710		10-29-1730	X91
460.7	" Samuel	h 460.8	s	460	C	12-9-1709	1736		X91
460.8	" Agnes Tyler	w 460.7			-				X91
460.9	" Sarah	w 519	dau	460	C	6-14-1712	9-27-1799		X91
461	" Nathaniel	h 461.1	s	460	D	3-19-1704	8-25-1782	10-13-1726	X91
461.1	" Phebe Cooper	w 461	dau	230	D	6-8-1707	4-10-1750	10-13-1726	X91
461.2	" Sarah		dau	461	C	11-18-1729	5-17-1750		X91
461.3	" Nathaniel	h 461.4	s	461	C	5-21-1732	7-12-1803		X91
461.4	" Sybil Todd	w 461.3	gd	1044.5	C	1-23-1734	11-20-1805		X91
461.5	" Joseph		s	461	C	6-25-1736	8-26-1759		X91
462	" Mary	w 103	dau	461	D	9-4-1727	3-22-1774	4-21-1748	X91
463	Heck (Hegg) Balthasar	h 463.1			-	1743	8-12-1790	4-17-1772	X19 X79
463.1	" Eva Margareth Linginfelder	w 463	dau	655	C			4-17-1772	X19 X79
464	Hedges,William	h 464.1			-				X24
464.1	" Mary Andrews	w 464	dau	49	C				X24
464.2	Hemingway,Samuel	h 464.3			-			3-23-1661/2	X91
464.3	" Sarah Cooper	w 464.2	dau	228	C	bp 9-21-1645		4-23-1661/2	X91
464.4	Henderson,John	h 464.5			-			1725	X160
464.5	" Abigail Lull	w 464.4	dau	664	C	5-10-1699		1725	X160

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
465	Hicks,	Sir Ellis	h 465.1	D				X120
465.1	"	- - - - - -	w 465	D				X120
466	"	John	h 466.1 s 465	D		1492		X119 X120
466.1	"	Joan Damer	w 466	D				X119 X120
467	"	Thomas	h 467.1 s 466	D				X119 X120
467.1	"	Margaret Atwood	w 467	D				X119 X120
468	"	Baptist	h 468.1 s 467	D	ca 1526			X119 X120
468.1	"	Mary Everhard	w 468 dau 322	D				X119 X120
469	"	James	h 469.1 s 468	D				X119 X120
469.1	"	Phoebe Allyn	w 469 dau 32	D				X119 X120
470	"	Robert	h 470.1 s 469	D	1573	3-24-1647	1596	X23 X24 X62 X95 X103 X108 X119 X120 X158
470.01	"	Elizabeth Morgan 1st	w 470	-		1607		X158
470.1	"	Margaret Winslow 2nd	w 470 dau	D		ca 7/1665	1610	X23 X24 X62 X108 X119 X120 X158
470.2	"	Thomas	s 470	C				X158
470.3	"	John	h 470.4 s 470	C	ca 1607	5/1672		X158
470.4	"	Herodia Long	w 470.3	-				X158
470.5	"	Stephen	s 470	C				X158
470.6	"	Elizabeth	w 269 dau 470	C				X119
470.7	"	Samuel	h 470.8 s 470	C			1645	X24 X108 X119 X158
470.8	"	Lydia Doane	w 470.7	-			1645	X108 X119
470.9	"	Ephraim	h 470.10 s 470	C		1650	1659	X24 X108 X119 X158

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP		LOD	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
470.10	Hicks,	Elizabeth Howland	w 470.9		-			1649	X108 X119 X158
470.11	"	Lydia	w 88	dau 470	C	1592	1677		X24 X108 X119 X158
471	"	Phebe	w 1098	dau 470	D		5-22-1663	1635	X23 X24 X62 X108 X119 X120 X158
472	"	Thomas	h 472.1	s 469	D		ca 1653		X158
472.1	"	Margaret - - -	w 472		D				X158
472.2	"	Daniel		s 472	C				X158
472.3	"	Samuel		s 472	C				X158
473	"	Zechariah	h 473.1	s 472	D	ca 1628	8-5-1702	10-28-1652	X158
473.1	"	Elizabeth Sill	w 473	dau 946	D	1637	9-12-1730	10-28-1652	X158
473.2	"	Elizabeth	w A68	dau 473	C	4-28-1654		10-10-1679	X158
473.3	"	John		s 473	C	4-10-1660	6-4-1660		X158
473.4	"	Joseph	h 473.5	s 473	C	1-12-1661		11-29-1716	X158
473.5	"	Rebecca Palfry	w 473.4		-			11-29-1716	X158
473.6	"	Thomas		s 473	C	bp 7-3-1664			X158
473.7	"	Hannah	w A92	dau 473	C	3-4-1665/6		6-20-1683	X158
473.8	"	Margaret		dau 473	C	7-3-1668			X158
473.9	"	John		s 473	C	9-15-1676	9-25-1676		X158
473.10	"	Thomas		s 473	C	9-15-1676	9-27-1676		X158
474	"	Zechariah	h 474.1	s 473	D	9-27-1657		11-18-1685	X158
474.1	"	Ruth Greene	w 474	dau 418	D	11-25-1661	bef.1704	11-18-1685	X158

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
474.2	Hicks, Ruth		dau 474	C		7-17-1687		X158
474.3	" Zechariah		s 474	C	2-11-1688/9			X158
475	" John	h 475.1	s 474	D	bp 2-14-1696	3-8-1772	5-8-1721	X158
475.1	" Rebeckah Champney	w 475	dau 193	D	10-8-1703		5-8-1721	X158
475.2	" Rebeckah	w A102	dau 475	C	2-17-1721/2		10-3-1748	X158
475.3	" Ruth	w A42	dau 475	C	9-19-1723		1-10-1765	X158
475.4	" John	h 475.5	s 475	C	5-23-1725	1775	4-16-1748	X158
475.5	" Elizabeth Nutting	w 475.4		-	1726	12-22-1825	4-26-1748	X158
475.6	" Zechariah	h 475.7	s 475	C	1-25-1726/7	12/1797	1-3-1759	X158
475.7	" Elizabeth Davenport	w 475.6		-			1-3-1759	X158
475.8	" Samuel	h 475.9	s 475	C	1-28-1728/9	3-1-1797	1-24-1760	X158
475.9	" Elizabeth Leland	w 475.8		-			1-24-1760	X158
475.10	" Hannah	w A9	dau 475	C	bp 5-30-1731		10-30-1755	X158
475.11	" Joshua	h 475.12	s 475	C	8-27-1735		8-23-1759	X158
475.12	" Elizabeth Bacon	w 475.11		-			8-23-1759	X158
475.13	" Joseph		s 475	C	2-24-1736/7			X158
475.14	" Mary		dau 475	C	12-15-1738			X158
475.15	" Deacon Benjamin	h 475.16	s 475	C	9-30-1740	12-2-1825	9-4-1766	X158
475.16	" Mary Woodbury	w 475.15		-	1747	1-3-1837	9-4-1766	X158
475.17	" Lydia	w A105	dau 475	C	bp 10-30-1742		176-	X158
476	" Elizabeth	w 183	dau 475	D	7-15-1733	6-20-1804	8-15-1754	X158

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP			L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
477	Hill,Robert	h	477.1		D		8-1-1663		X91 X103 X125
477.1	" - - - - - -	w	477		D		bef.1662		X91
477.2	" Abiah			s 477	C	bp 1-23-1647			X91
477.3	" John	h	477.4	s 477	C	1-10-1650	1710	1-13-1680	X91
477.4	" Hannah Grannis	w	477.3		-		ca 1692	1-13-1680	X91
477.5	" Hannah			dau 477	C	1-18-1652	6/1669		X91
478.6	" Nathaniel			s 477	C	bp 5-22-1659	bef.1676		X91
478	" Ebenezer	h	478.1	s 477	D	bp 8-14-1655		10-24-1677	X91
478.1	" Mercy Brooks	w	478	dau 155	D	ca 1659		10-24-1677	X91
478.2	" Hannah	w	1091	dau 478	C	9/1678	12-28-1764		X91
478.3	" Daniel			s 478	C	ca 1692			X91
478.4	" Abigail	w	800	dau 478	C	ca 1693	aft.1775	5-13-1718	X91
478.5	" Sarah			dau 478	C	ca 1694			X91
478.6	" Susanna	w	740	dau 478	C	ca 1696		ca 1731	X91
479	" Mary	w	824	dau 478	D	6-7-1685			X91
480	Hinckley,Thomas 2nd	h	480.1		-			aft.5/1657	X155
480.1	" Mary (Smith) Glover	w	480	dau 955	D	7-20-1630	7-29-1703	aft.5/1657	X155
480.2	" Mercy	w	839	dau 480	C				X155
480.3	" Experience	w	1111	dau 480	C				X155
480.4	" John	h	480.5	s 480	C				X155
480.5	" Mrs. - - - Trott	w	480.4		-				X155

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
480.6	Hinckley, Abigail	w 660 dau 480	C				X155
480.7	" Thankfull	w 687 dau 480	C				X155
480.8	" Reliance	w 992 dau 480	C				X155
480.9	" Ebenezer	h 480.10 s 480	C			aft.7/1703	X155
480.10	" Mrs. - - - Stone	w 480.9	-			aft.7/1703	X155
481	Holton, Joseph	h 481.1	D	1621	5-30-1705	bef.1652	X150 X156
481.1	" Sarah (Ingersoll) Haynes	w 481 dau 532	D	7-1-1627	1719	bef.1652	X150 X156
481.2	" Joseph	h 481.3 s 481	C	1652			X156
481.3	" Hannah Eborne	w 481.2	-				X156
481.4	" Benjamin	s 481	C	2-15-1657	9-17-1689		X156
481.5	" Elizabeth	w 173 dau 481	C	1660		10-7-1677	X156
481.6	" James	h 481.7 s 481	C	1665			X156
481.7	" Ruth Felton	w 481.6	-				X156
481.8	" John	h 481.9 s 481	C	1667			X156
481.9	" Mary Star	w 481.8	-				X156
481.10	" Sarah	w 738 dau 481	C	1669			X156
482	" Henry	h 482.1 s 481	D	1662	1746	3-4-1689	X150 X156 X158
482.1	" Abigail Flint	w 482 dau 357	D	6-27-1668		3-4-1689	X150 X156 X158
482.2	" James	s 482	C	1-22-1689			X158
482.3	" Hannah	dau 482	C	7-13-1695			X158

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
482.4	Holton,Ebenezer	h 482.5 s 482	C	4-11-1699		2-20-1724	X158
482.5	" Eunice Collins	w 482.4	-			2-20-1724	X158
482.6	" Samuel	h 482.7 s 482	C	4-6-1703		4-28-1732	X158
482.7	" Hannah Gardner	w 482.6	-			4-28-1732	X158
483	" Timothy	h 483.1 s 482	D	5-15-1693		3-7-1715/6	X150 X158
483.1	" Kezia Rea 1st	w 483 dau	D		6-14-1724	3-7-1715/6	X150 X158
483.01	" Mary Wallis 2nd	w 483	-			ca 1731	X150
483.2	" Timothy	h 483.3 s 483	C	9-5-1719		2-24-1741/2	X150
483.3	" Susanna Putnam	w 483.2	-			2-24-1741/2	X150
483.4	" Nathan	s 483	C	3-21-1732			X150
483.5	" Keziah	dau 483	C	7-4-1734			X150
483.6	" Ebenezer	s 483	C	10-7-1736			X150
484	" John	h 484.1 s 483	D	9-19-1717	5-13-1760	10-1-1747	X150 X153
484.1	" Anne Rawson	w 484 dau 854	D	1720		10-1-1747	X150 X153
484.2	" Ann	dau 484	C	7-13-1749			X150
484.3	" Mary	dau 484	C	8-9-1754			X150
484.4	" Abigail	dau 484	C	11/1757			X150
485	" Sarah	w 386 dau 484	D	2-19-1752		7-9-1767	X150
486	Hood,Richard	h 486.1	-				X91
486.1	" Sarah Thompson	w 486 dau 1033	C	ca 1735	7/1805	8/1760	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
487	Hooper, John	h 487.1	D		1709		NM-195
487.1	" Sarah Harden	w 487 dau 437	D				NM-195
487.2	" Nathaniel	h 487.3 s 487	C	1703			NM-195
487.3	" Elizabeth - - -	w 487.2	-				NM-195

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
487.4	Hooper,James	h 487.5	s 487	C	1708	1784	1737	NM-195
487.5	" Mary Johnson	w 487.4		-			1737	NM-195
488	" Sarah	w 971	dau 487	D	1705	bef.1751	1737	NM-195&316
489	Hopkins,Samuel	h 489.1		-			12-5-1667	X91
489.1	" Hannah Turner	w 489	dau 1054	C	bp 11-17-1639		12-5-1667	X91
490	Hoskins,Anthony	h 490.1		-				X148
490.1	" Isabel Browne	w 490	dau 162	C	ca 1634			X148
491	Hotchkiss,John	h 491.1		-			12-4-1672	X91
491.1	" Elizabeth Peck	w 491	dau 793	C	3-16-1649	bef.1732	12-4-1672	X91
492	Hotchkiss,Samuel	h 492.1		-			3-18-1678	X91
492.1	" Sarah Talmadge	w 492	dau 1015	C	9-19-1652		3-18-1678	X91
493	Howard,John	h 493.1	s 457	D	ca 1628	ca 1700		NM-197 X1-10 X7-1
493.1	" Martha Hayward	w 493	dau 451	D		ca 1702		NM-181&197 X1-11 X7 X25
493.2	" John	h 493.3	s 493	C			1678	NM-197 X1-11
493.3	" Sarah Latham	w 493.2		-			1678	NM-197&231
493.4	" James	h 493.5	s 493	C		1690	1686	NM-198 X1-11 X7-7
493.5	" Elizabeth Washburn	w 493.4	dau 1095	-			1686	NM-198&339 X7-7
493.6	" Elizabeth	w 361	dau 493	C			1676	NM-163&197 X1-11 X7-5
493.7	" Bethiah	w 596	dau 493	C		4-30-1755		NM-197&225 X1-11 X7-5
494	" Sarah	w 766	dau 493	D			1679	NM-197&254 X7-5
495	" Lt. Ephraim	h 495.1	s 493	D	1667	8-11-1750		NM-198 X1-11 X7-8 GI

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
496	Howard,Maj.Jonathan	h 496.1 s 493	D	ca 1664	ca 1739	10-8-1691	NM-198 X1-11 X7-7
495.1	" Mary Keith	w 495 dau 575	D		2/1760		NM-198 X1-11 X7-8 GI
495.2	" Jane	w 1095 dau 495	C	9-17-1689	1-26-1715	3-26-1713	NM-198 X1-11 X7-8
495.3	" Susanna	w 545 dau 495	C	3-8-1692		12-22-1720	NM-198 X1-11 X7-8
495.4	" Martha	w 1181 dau 495	C	8-7-1695	9-2-1746	1-26-1714	NM-198 X1-11 X7-8
495.5	" Ephraim	h 495.6 s 495	C	3-25-1697			NM-198 X1-11 X7-8
495.6	" Abigail Tisdale	w 495.5	-		1758		NM-199
495.7	" Daniel	h 495.8 s 495	C	10-3-1699	4-16-1779	1-16-1723	NM-198 X1-11 X7-9&18
495.8	" Damaris Williams	w 495.7	-	1698	1-26-1757	1-16-1723	NM-199 X7-18
495.9	" Silence	w 168 dau 495	C	6-3-1705	5-6-1773	11-7-1722	NM-198 X7-9
495.10	" Mary	w 346.4 dau 495	C	12-21-1707		11-15-1726	NM-198 X1-11 X7-9
497	" David	h 497.1 s 495	D	3-3-1703	6-4-1751	2-7-1727	NM-198&199 X1-11 X7-18 GI
496.1	" Sarah Deane	w 496 dau 259	D	11-9-1668		10-8-1691	NM-198 X7-7 X23 X80
496.2	" Abiel	h 496.3 s 496	C	11-6-1704	1-10-1777	4-26-1737	NM-198&199 X7-8&15
496.3	" Silence Washburn	w 496.2	-	1713	8-17-1775	4-26-1737	NM-199&342
496.4	" Joshua	h 496.5 s 496	C	1-9-1696		1724	NM-198&199 X7-7
496.5	" Susanna Hayward	w 496.4 gdau 451.6	C	1699		1724	NM-183&199
496.6	" Susanna	w 1176 dau 496	C	8-8-1698		1720	NM-198 X7-7
496.7	" Ebenezer	h 496.8 s 496	C	1-10-1700	1786	12-31-1730	NM-198&199 X7-7
496.8	" Catherine Deane	w 496.7	-			12-31-1730	NM-199

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP				L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
496.9	Howard,	Sarah	w	43.9	dau	496	C	10-18-1707		5-29-1738	NM-198 X7-8
496.10	"	Henry	h	496.11	s	496	C	9-6-1710		1733	NM-198&199 X7-8
496.11	"	Mary Howard	w	496.10	gdau	493.2	C	1717		1733	NM-198&199
496.12	"	Kezia	w	43.2	dau	496	C	2-23-1712		6-20-1731	NM-198 X7-8
498	"	Jonathan	h	498.1	s	496	D	12-9-1692	5-9-1762	7-30-1719	NM-198&199 X7-12 GI
499	"	Seth	h	499.1	s	496	D	11-15-1702	10-12-1794	11-13-1735	NM-199 X1-33 X80
497.1	"	Bethiah Leonard	w	497	dau	644	D	7-20-1707	5-27-1746	2-7-1727	NM-199 X1-11 X7-18
497.2	"	David	h	497.3	s	497	C	10-30-1728	3/1760	2-5-1751	NM-199&201 X7-19
497.3	"	Keziah Ames	w	497.2	dau	43.2	C	1732	3-20-1768	2-5-1751	NM-100&201
497.4	"	Simeon	h	497.5	s	497	C	5-10-1733	8-13-1804	1771	NM-199&201 X1-12&26 X7-19&36
497.5	"	Elizabeth (Clarke) Mayhew	w	497.4			-		1777	1771	NM-201 X7-19
497.6	"	Phebe			dau	497	C	12-25-1730	5-23-1803		NM-199 X1-12 X7-19
497.7	"	Mary	1st w	807	dau	497	C	2-26-1742	10-22-1816	3-2-1763	NM-199 X1-12 X7-19
497.8	"	Catherine	2nd w	443 976	dau	497	C	6-25-1744	1775	8-22-1762	NM-199 X7-19
500	"	Bethiah	w	646	dau	497	D	10-29-1735	1832	11-7-1754	X1-12 X2 X7-19 X8
501	"	Capt.Eliakim	h	501.1	s	497	D	5-19-1739	1-31-1827	12-20-1759	NM-199&201 X1-12 X3 X7-14&19&36&37 X80 X63
498.1	"	Sarah Field	w	498	dau	346	D	1700	9-20-1777	7-30-1719	NM-161&199 X7-12 X22 X113 GI
498.2	"	Nathan	h	498.3	s	498	C	3-17-1721		1746	NM-199&202 X7-12
498.3	"	Jane Howard	w	498.2			C	1721		1746	NM-198&202
498.4	"	Charity	1st w	816	dau	498	C	7-25-1721		11-3-1743	NM-199
498.5	"	Susanna	w	505.4	dau	498	C	1-2-1724		4-25-1745	NM-199 X7-12

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
498.6	Howard, Jonathan	h 498.7 s 498	C	8-22-1729		1756	NM-199&202 X7-12
498.7	" Phebe Ames	w 498.6 dau 43.6	C			1756	NM-101&202 X7-12
498.8	" Amy	w 109 dau 498	C	4-13-1734	9-10-1812	2-26-1756	NM-199 X7-12
502	" Sarah	w 78 dau 498	D	9-21-1726	8-28-1774	1-1-1746	NM-106&199 X7-12 GI
499.1	" Mary Ames	w 499 dau 43	D	1717	9-7-1758	11-13-1735	NM-99&199
499.2	" Jesse	h 499.3 s 499	C	7-20-1740		1756	NM-199&202
499.3	" Malatiah Dunbar	w 499.2	-		1814	1756	NM-202
499.4	" Susanna	w 967 dau 499	C	4-25-1742	6-19-1795	5-29-1760	NM-199 X7-15
499.5	" Betty	w 364 dau 499	C	7-2-1749		7-6-1769	NM-199 X7-15
499.6	" Alice	dau 499	C	10-5-1743	7-27-1747		X7-15
499.7	" Calvin	s 499	C	1-20-1745	1-4-1766		NM-199&202 X7-15
499.8	" Ebenezer	h 499.9 s 499	C	8-31-1752		1773	NM-199&202 X7-15
499.9	" Silence Snell	w 499.8	-				NM-202
499.10	" Sarah	dau 499	C	1-15-1747	7-17-1748		X7-15
501.1	" Mary	w 501 dau 499	D	4-20-1738	8-16-1832	12-20-1759	NM-199 X1-12&33 X7-14 X80 X113
501.2	" Bethiah	dau 501	C	6-7-1760	1-5-1766		X7-37
501.3	" Silvia	w 78.11 dau 501	C	11-9-1761		10-24-1782	NM-201&202 X1-30
501.4	" Eliakim	h 501.5 s 501	C	4-18-1763	9-3-1830	8-5-1790	NM-201 X1-12 X7-37 X147 GI
501.5	" Anna Williams	w 501.4	-	8-7-1766	3-7-1838	8-5-1790	X1-31 X147 GI
501.6	" Keziah 3rd	w 314 dau 501	C	3-30-1765	2-11-1840	1802	NM-201&202 X1-12 X7-37
501.7	" Molly	w 506 dau 501	C	1-31-1767		1-26-1784	NM-201&202 X1-12 X7-37

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP			L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
501.8	Howard, Mehitable		dau	501	C	10-12-1768	1-17-1770		X7-37
501.9	" Simeon		s	501	C	2-18-1770			NM-201 X1-12 X7-37
501.10	" Cyrus		s	501	C	4-10-1771	1771		X7-37
501.11	" Martha	w 741	dau	501	C	7-31-1772	2-1-1845	1797	NM-201&202 X1-12 X7-38
501.12	" Alpheum		s	501	C	1-14-1775			NM-201 X1-12 X7-38
501.13	" Susanna		dau	501	C	9-29-1776	12-24-1851		NM-201 X1-12 X7-38
501.14	" Sarah	w 507	dau	501	C	4-10-1778	6-4-1859	1799	NM-201&202 X1-12 X3 X7-38
501.15	" Uriel	h 501.16	s	501	C	12-29-1781	1-3-1870	1-29-1816	X7-38&89
501.16	" Lucy Barnes	w 501.15			-		7-27-1832	1-29-1816	X7-89
503	" John	h 503.1	s	501	D	5-9-1780	7-9-1858	12-19-1808	NM-201 X1-12 X7-38 X7-88 X113
503.1	" Martha Bailey	w 503	dau	79	D	1788	8-19-1849	12-19-1808	X1-13&31 X7-88 X113 GI
503.2	" Malancy Parsana	w 374	dau	503	C	11-2-1809	11-22-1860		X1-13&15 X7-88 X12-195
503.3	" Oren Columbus	h 503.4	s	503	C	3-17-1812	1894		X1-13 X7-88 X12-195
503.4	" Jane Smith	w 503.3			-	1814	11-26-1871		X1-13 GI
503.5	" James Campbell		s	503	C	1-21-1814	5-5-1818		X1-13 X12-195 GI
503.6	" Fanny Jane	w 422	dau	503	C	11-4-1815	7-8-1884	12-25-1834	X1-13&17 X7-88 X12-195 Gi
503.7	" John Harrison		s	503	C	9-2-1817	childhood		X1-13 X7-88 X12-195
503.8	" Mary Ann	w 119	dau	503	C	7-2-1819	1-13-1860		X1-13 X7-88 X12-195
503.9	" Serepta Melissa		dau	503	C	5-4-1821	childhood		X1-13 X7-88 X12-195
503.10	" Harriet Celeste		dau	503	C	3-1-1823	childhood		X1-13 X7-88 X12-195
504	" Martha Mahala	w 557	dau	503	D	11-13-1829	11-30-1908	12-31-1848	X1-13 X7-88 X113 GI

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
505	Howard,Maj. Edward	h 505.1 s 493.2	C	1697	1771	1711	NM-198
505.1	" Mary Byram	w 505 dau A11	C	1690		1711	NM=128&198
505.2	" Mary	w 496.10 dau 505	C	1717		1733	NM-198&199
505.3	" Jane	w 498.2 dau 505	C	1721		1746	NM-198&202
505.4	" Col. Edward	h 505.5 s 505	C	1724	1809	4-25-1745	NM-198&200
505.5	" Susanna Howard	w 505.4 dau 498	C	1-2-1724	1785	4-25-1745	NM-199&100 X7-12
506	Howard,Capt. Amasa	h 506.1 gs 497	C	1756	7-30-1797	1-26-1784	NM-201&205
506.1	" Molly Howard	w 506 dau 501	C	1-31-1767		1-26-1784	NM-201&202 X1-12
506.2	" Adonis	s 506	C	1795	1866		NM-205
507	Howard,Galen	h 507.1 gs 498	C	1774		1799	NM-206
507.1	" Sarah Howard	w 507 dau 501	C	4-10-1778	6-4-1859	1799	NM-201&202&206 X1-12
508	Howard,Nathaniel	h 508.1				7-1-1666	X137
508.1	" Sarah Willard	w 508 dau 1171	C	7-24-1642	1-22-1677	7-1-1666	X137
509	Howe,Abraham	h 509.1	-				X117 X148
509.1	" Sarah Peabody	w 509 dau 787	C	1650			X177 X148
510	Hoyt,Nathaniel	h 510.1	-				X154
510.1	" Martha Sanford	w 510 dau 908	C	6-29-1677			X154
511	Hoyt,Walter	h 511.1	-				X1-7 X113
511.1	" Fanny Catherine Jones	w 511 dau 557	C	2-27-1862	3-14-1929		X1-7 X113
512	Hubbard,Anthony	h 512.1	-			4-14-1648	X143
512.1	" Sarah Bacon	w 512 dau 71	C		1652	4-14-1640	X143

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
513	Hubbard,- - -	h 513.1		D				X159 X158
513.1	" Elizabeth - - -	w 513		D				X159 X158
514	" James	h 514.1	s 513	D	1600	11-26-1638		X166 X158
514.1	" Sarah - - -	w 514		D				X166
514.2	" Thomas	h 514.3	s 514	C	6-10-1638	11-9-1662	10-15-1662	X159 X166
514.3	" Elizabeth Hewett	w 514.2		-			10-15-1662	X159
514.4	" James	h 514.5	s 514	C	1631	8-28-1693	1-8-1667	X158 X166
514.5	" Hannah Ives 2nd	w 514.4		-	ca 1642	11-24-1690	1-8-1667	X158 X166
515	" Sarah	w 192	dau 514	D			10-13-1657	X159 X166
516	Hubbard,- - -	h 516.1		-				
516.1	" Elizabeth Lynde	w 516	dau 670	C	1-3-1726			X98 X105 X106
517	Hubbell,Richard	h 517.1		-			12-11-1707	X91
517.1	" Abigail Thompson	w 517	dau 1032	C	10-18-1685		12-11-1707	X91
518	Hudson,John	h 518.1		-			9-2-1651	X91
518.1	" Abigail Turner	w 518	dau 1054	C		1693	9-2-1651	X91
519	Huggins,John	h 519.1		-				X91
519.1	" Sarah Heaton	w 519	dau 460	C	6-14-1712	9-27-1799		X91
520	Hull,Cornelius	h 520.1		-			ca 1685	X154
520.1	" Sarah Sanford	w 520	dau 908	C	3-25-1666		ca 1685	X154
521	Hull,Theophilus	h 521.1		-			ca 1690	X154
521.1	" Mary Sanford	w 521	dau 908	C	4-3-1670		ca 1690	X154

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
522	Hunt,- - -	h 522.1	-				NM-214
522.1	" Margaret Keith	w 522 dau 575	C				NM-214 X37

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
530	Ifert,Christopher	h 530.1	-			10-30-1832	X15 X79 GI
530.1	" Mary Magdalena Kepler	w 530 dau 581	C	9-27-1808	5-21-1896	10-30-1832	X15 X33 X46 X79 GI
531	Ince,Jonathan	h 531.1	-			12-12-1654	X91
531.1	" Mary Miles	w 531 dau 696	C	ca 1635	9-12-1730	12-12-1654	X91
532	Ingersoll,Richard	h 532.1	D		ca 12/1644	10-10-1611	X156
532.1	" Anne Langley	w 532	D		7-30-1677	10-10-1611	X156
532.2	" Alice	w 1081 dau 532	C	bp 12-21-1612		bef.1643	X156
532.3	" George	h 532.4 s 532	C	7-2-1618	1694	ca 1642	X156
532.4	" Elizabeth - - -	w 532.3	-		bef.1694	ca 1642	X156
532.5	" John	h 532.6 s 532	C	3-11-1620	aft.11/1683	ca 1643	X156
532.6	" Judith Felton	w 532.5	-			ca 1643	X156
532.7	" Joanna	w 804 dau 532	C	3-3-1624		1643	X156
532.8	" Bathsheba	w 602 dau 532	C		10-24-1705	1647	X156
532.9	" Nathaniel	h 532.10 s 532	C	1632	1719		X156
532.10	" Hannah Collins	w 532.9	-				X156
533	" Sarah	w 481 dau 532	D	7-1-1627	1719	bef.1652	X156
534	Irish,Ransom	h 534.1	-			8-19-1832	X21-348
534.1	" Lodema Chase	w 534 dau 207	C	3-3-1815		8-19-1832	X21-348
535	Ives,Enoch	h 535.1	-			7-31-1735	X91
535.1	" Lydia Cooper	w 535 dau 230	C	1-15-1708	aft.1790	7-31-1735	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
536	Ives,Jonathan	h 536.1		-			2-19-1737/8	X91
536.1	" Thankful Cooper	w 536	dau 230	C	4-11-1721	aft.1791	2-19-1737/8	X91
537	Ives,Thomas	h 537.1		-			5-4-1711	X91
537.1	" Ann Thompson	w 537	dau 1028	C	3-20-1682/3	12-12-1751	5-4-1711	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
543	Jackson,Joshua	h 543.1		-				X154
543.1	" Elizabeth Sanford	w 543	dau 908	C	9-6-1679			X154
544	Jacobs,John	h 544.1		-			10-20-1653	X109
544.1	" Margery Eames	w 544	dau 300	C			10-20-1653	X109
545	Jacobs,Samuel	h 545.1		-			12-22-1720	X7-8
545.1	" Susanna Howard	w 545	dau 495	C	3-8-1692		12-22-1720	NM-198 X1-11 X7-8
546	James,Eli	h 546.1		-			10-31-1807	X33 X79
546.1	" Elizabeth Kepler	w 546	dau 580	C			10-31-1807	X33 X78 X79
546.2	" Elizabeth	w 581.8	dau 546	C	ca 1812	ca 1884	8-13-1832	X33 X79 GI
547	Jeffs,Peter (Peter Tufts?)	h 547.1		-	ca 1616	5-13-1700		X114
547.1	" Mary Pierce	w 547	dau 813	C		1-10-1702/3		X114
548	Johnson,Daniel	h 548.1		-			12-23-1697	X116
548.1	" Dorothia Lambe	w 548	dau 621	C			12-23-1697	X116
549	Johnson,Isaac	h 549.1		-			4-25-1699	X91
549.1	" Abigail Cooper	w 549	dau 229	C	10-3-1679	12-6-1724	4-25-1699	X91
550	Jones,Thomas	h 550.1		D	ca 1602	bef.3-9-1680		X147
550.1	" Ann - - - 1st	w 550		D		bef.1657		X147
550.01	" Abigail Elithorp 2nd	w 550		-			6-25-1657	X147
550.2	" John		s 550	C	1632-8			X147
550.3	" Sarah	w 194	dau 550	C	1635	12-16-1710	ca 1651	X147
550.4	" Hannah	w 409	dau 550	C	1638/9	2-4-1724/5	11-20-1666	X147

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
550.5	Jones, Thomas	h 550.6 s 550	C	bp 3-29-1640	11-29-1718	12-29-1673	X147
550.6	" Elizabeth Pitts	w 550.5	-	4-23-1648	1-8-1738/9	12-29-1673	X147
550.7	" Mary	dau 550	C	bp 5-28-1643	bef.1681		X147
550.8	" Ephraim	h 550.9 s 550	C	ca 1646	aft.1717	ca 1681	X147
550.9	" Mary - - -	w 550.8	-			ca 1681	X147
551	" Abraham	h 551.1 s 550	D	ca 1630	1-25-1718	ca 1656	X76 X147
551.1	" Sarah Whitman	w 551 dau 1125	D		6-11-1718	ca 1656	NM-352 X31 X76 X147
551.2	" Thomas	h 551.3 s 551	C	ca 1658	10-5-1735	ca 1692	X147
551.3	" Mary Loring	w 551.2	-	2-4-1688	1757	ca 1692	X147
551.4	" Abraham	h 551.5 s 551	C	ca 1659	3-18-1734/5	ca 1689	X147
551.5	" Naomi Foster	w 551.4	-	2-11-1668/9	aft.3/1732	ca 1689	X147
551.6	" Sarah	w 651 dau 551	C		bef.2-17-1701/2	ca 1685	X147
551.7	" Benjamin	h 551.8 s 551	C	ca 1668	12-27-1748	ca 1694	X147
551.8	" Elizabeth - - -	w 551.7	-	ca 1668	9-13-1748	ca 1694	X147
551.9	" John	h 551.10 s 551	C	1669/70	3-28-1753	ca 1693	X147
551.10	" Sarah Lobdell	w 551.9	-	1667	3-3-1750	ca 1693	X147
551.11	" Ephraim	h 551.12 s 551	C	bef.1677	1-27-1757	1-13-1708	X147
551.12	" Mary Speer	w 551.11	-		11-12-1713	1-13-1708	X147
552	" Joseph	h 552.1 s 551	D	ca 1667	ca 12/1740	7-24-1695	X147
552.1	" Lydia Neale	w 552 dau 733	D	10-8-1672	bef.1720	7-24-1695	X132 X133 X147

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP			L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
552.01	Jones,Mary Vickery 2nd	w	552		-			10-20-1720	X147
552.2	" Lydia		dau	552	C	10-2-1696	11-23-1696		X147
552.3	" Joseph	h	552.4	s 552	C	8-29-1697	4-25-1744	ca 1723	X147
552.4	" Elizabeth Pratt	w	552.3		-		11-23-1750	ca 1723	X147
552.5	" Hannah		dau	552	C	2-17-1698/9	bef.12/1740		X147
552.6	" Benjamin	h	552.7	s 552	C	ca 1701	bef.8-2-1748		X147
552.7	" Mehitable Leonard	w	552.6	dau 643	C	1714	1811		X147
552.8	" Elnathan	h	552.9	s 552	C			11-20-1749	X147
552.9	" Silence Hewett				-		1775?	11-20-1749	X147
552.10	" Submit	w	781	dau 552	C			2-17-1725/6	X147
552.11	" Sarah		dau	552	C			unm.1740	X147
552.12	" Lydia	w	126	dau 552	C		ca 10-16-1742	12-9-1727	X147
552.13	" Rebecca	w	293	dau 552	C		8-20-1738	9-10-1730	X147
552.14	" Mary		dau	552	C	aft.1720		unm.1740	X147
553	" Nathan	h	553.1	s 552	D	aft.1702	1780	11-10-1736	X147
553.1	" Bathsheba Drowne	w	553	dau 278	D	6-10-1715	4-15-1786	11-10-1736	X133 X147
553.2	" Nathan	h	553.3	s 553	C	7-6-1738	ca 1779	9-25-1764	X147
553.3	" Mehetable Leach	w	553.2		-	1744		9-25-1764	X147
553.4	" Solomon	h	553.5	s 553	C	3-22-1740/1	4-7-1800	8-27-1789	X147
553.5	" Tabitha Knapp	w	553.4		-		aft.1800	8-27-1789	X147

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
553.6	Jones, Bathsheba	w 20 dau 553	C	4-5-1743		9-2-1761	X147
554	" Benjamin	h 554.1 s 553	D	2-15-1739	ca 1773	12/1763	X1-1 X147
554.1	" Rebeckah Snow	w 554 dau 971	D	1743	10-18-1811	12/1763	X1-1 X147 GI
554.2	" Francis	h 554.3 s 554	C	8-6-1764	7-19-1838	11-26-1789	X1-1 X55 X147 GI
554.3	" Isabel Gilmore	w 554.2	-	1770	12-12-1838	11-26-1789	X55 X147 GI
554.4	" Rebekah	dau 554	C	1772	8-24-1820		X147 GI
554.5	" Sally	dau 554	C	1768	12-3-1845		X147 GI
555	" Asael	h 555.1 s 554	D	1765	11-22-1822	12-15-1789	X1-1 X90 X147 GI X175
555.1	" Catherine Leonard	w 555 dau 646	D	9-30-1768	12-30-1850	12-15-1789	X1-1 X8 X90 X147 GI X175
555.2	" Algernon Sidney	h 555.3 s 555	C	1-3-1802	4-2-1883	2-17-1839	X1-1 X69 X87 X90 X142 X175
555.3	" Nancy Goff 1st	w 555.2	-	1794		2-17-1839	X69 X90
555.03	" Nancy Hammond 2nd	w 555.2	-			3-21-1878	X90
555.4	" Corsina	w 927 dau 555	C	1-29-1793			X1-2 X90 X145 X175
555.5	" Evander Wainwright	h 555.6 s 555	C	2-15-1795		11-18-1816	X1-1 X69 X142 X150 X175
555.6	" Cynthia Baird	w 555.5	-	1795		11-18-1816	X142
555.7	" Amanda	w 1005 dau 555	C	1-25-1797		2-13-1823	X1-1 X142 X175
555.8	" Mary	w 81 dau 555	C	10-20-1799	9-11-1877	9-12-1827	X1-1 X142 X175
555.9	" Cynthia	w 407 dau 555	C	7-10-1805	8-12-1889	4-8-1856	X1-1 X90 X142 X175 GI
555.10	" Eliakim Leonard	h 555.11 s 555	C	3-25-1807		ca 1845	X1-1 X69 X142 X175
555.11	" Elizabeth - - -	w 555.10	-			ca 1845	X69 X142

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
556	Jones, Norman	h 556.1	s 555	D	9-7-1790	3-1-1874	11-17-1816	X1-1&2 X3 X110 X175 GI
556.1	" Betsey Gibbs	w 556	dau 387	D	9-21-1796	1-16-1864	11-17-1816	X1-2 X90 X175 GI
556.2	" Edward	h 556.3	s 556	C	10-29-1817	1-29-1890	5-11-1847	X1-2 X3 X175 GI
556.3	" Selina Wallace	w 556.2		-	1816	1-12-1896	5-11-1847	X1-1 X3 X175 GI
556.4	" Rolinda	w 1163	dau 556	C	9-17-1821	1-10-1860	11-27-1855	X1-4 X90 X175 GI
556.5	" Nancy	w 411	dau 556	C	12-11-1824	12-21-1900	2-28-1853	X1-2&5 X3 X90 X150 X175
556.6	" Francis F		s 556	C	6-16-1827	7-3-1851		X1-2 X3 X90 X175
556.7	" Charles Rollins	h 556.8	s 556	C	9-4-1829	12-28-1893	6-13-1852	X1-2 X3 X90 X175 GI
556.8	" Julia Luray	w 556.7		-		1870	6-13-1852	X1-3 X175
556.9	" Theron		s 556	C	2-13-1832	3-1-1899		X1-2 X3 X90 X175 GI
556.10	" William Henry Harrison	h 556.11	s 556	C	4-28-1841	9-21-1930	10-11-1866	X1-2&4 X3 X175 GI
556.11	" Mary Strait	w 556.10		-	1846	3-21-1917	10-11-1866	X1-4 X175 GI
556.12	" Gamaliel Leonard	h 556.13	s 556	C	4-11-1843	12-8-1900	8-19-1868	X1-2&4 X3 X175
556.13	" Althea Pike	w 556.12		-			8-19-1868	X1-4 X175
556.14	" Eliakim Howard		s 556	C	8-17-1834	9-13-1915		X1-2 X3 X90 X175 GI
557	" Alonzo	h 557.1	s 556	D	8-13-1819	6-22-1910	12-31-1848	X1-2 X3 X7-88 X57 X113 X175 GI
557.1	" Martha Mahala Howard	w 557	dau 503	D	11-13-1829	11-30-1908	12-31-1848	X1-3&13&21 X3 X7-88 X113 X175 GI
557.2	" Josephine Martha	w 662	dau 557	C	11-5-1850	3-19-1930	9-15-1869	X1-7 X7-88 X175 GI
557.3	" Norman Alonzo		s 557	C	5-4-1853	12-4-1885		X1-3&5 X7-88 X175 GI
557.4	" Evangeline Betsie		dau 557	C	4-2-1855	11-1-1856		X1-3&5 X7-88 X175 GI

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
557.5	Jones, Edward Howard	h 557.6 s 557	C	5-4-1859	1949	3-28-1883	X1-3&6 X175 GI
557.6	" Martha Blackburn	w 557.5 dau 116	-	1861	1926	3-28-1883	X1-6 X7-88 X175 GI
557.7	" Fanny Catherine	w 511 dau 557	C	2-27-1862	3-14-1929	2-4-1886	X1-3&7 X113 X175 GI
557.8	" Helen Mahala	w 749 dau 557	C	12-12-1867	9-23-1889	2-20-188(7?)	X1-3&8 X175 GI
558	" John Howard	h 558.1 s 557	D	2-19-1866	11-17-1957	10-25-1893	X1-3 X43 X141 X175 GI X52
558.1	" Hattie Olive Kepler	w 558 dau 583	D	4-17-1872	4-8-1960	10-25-1893	X1-3 X6 X43 X141 X175 GI
558.2	" Elbert Kepler	h 558.3 s 558	C	11-29-1900	7-20-1932	10-6-1923	X6
558.3	" Katherine Bartholf	w 558.2	-			10-6-1923	X6
558.4	" John Howard Jr.	h 558.5 s 558	C	6-4-1903	3-22-1967	6-20-1925	X6
558.5	" Elizabeth Aller	w 558.4	-	8-17-1904	3-20-1975	6-20-1925	X6
559	" Merton Edward	h 559.1 s 558	D	1-10-1905		6-2-1927	X6
559.1	" Helen Bernice 1st (Branson) Cook	w 559 dau	D	12-17-1909	9-29-1962	6-2-1927	X6 GI
559.01	" Naomi Doris 2nd (Corgan) Martin	w 559	-	9-21-1918		11-16-1963	
559.2	" Barbara Ruth	w 851 dau 559	C	12-22-1927			
560	" Merton Edward, Jr.	h 560.1 s 559	D	11-3-1938		12-30-1961	
560.1	" Joan LeBrun	w 560 dau 636	D	3-17-1939		12-30-1961	
561	" Pamela Susan	dau 560	D	1-5-1965			
562	Jones, Benjamin	h 562.1	-				X135
562.1	" Bathsheba Bosworth	w 562 dau 128	C				X135

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
570	Kaye,Arthur	h 570.1	-			2-27-1608	X139
570.1	" Jony Dunster	w 570 dau 287	C			2-27-1608	X139
571	Kaye,James	h 571.1	-			2-14-1608	X139
571.1	" Elizabeth Dunster	w 571 dau 287	C			2-14-1608	X139
572	Keeler,Ralph	h 571.1	D	ca 1613	8/1672		X154
572.1	" - - - - - -	w 572	D		bef.1663		X154
572.2	" John	h 572.3 s 572	C		ca 4/1720	6-18-1679	X154
572.3	" Mehitable Rockwell	w 572.2	-			6-18-1679	X154
572.4	" Ralph	h 572.5 s 572	C		ca 6/1721		X154
572.5	" Grace Lindall	w 572.4	-	3-31-1656			X154
572.6	" Samuel	h 572.7 s 572	C	ca 1655	5-19-1713	3-10-1681/2	X154
572.7	" Sarah St. John	w 572.6	-	1-18-1659/60	4-15-1714	3-10-1681/2	X154
572.8	" Jonah	s 572	C		1674		X154
572.9	" Rebecca	w 1062.9dau 572	C	bp 2-9-1650		11-16-1671	X154
572.10	" Elizabeth	w A75 dau 572	C			7-17-1673	X154
573	" daughter 1st	w 708 dau 572	D			bef.1672	X154
574	Keeney,- - -	h 574.1	-				X91
574.1	" Mary Miles	w 574 dau 697	C	3-10-1669			X91
575	Keith,Rev. James	h 575.1	D	1644	7-23-1719	5-3-1668	NM-214 X1-11 X14 X37 GI
575.1	" Susanna Edson	w 575 dau 310	D	1640	10-16-1705	5-3-1668	NM-154&214 X14 X37 GI
575.2	" James	h 575.3 s 575	C	12-5-1669			NM-214 X37

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
575.3	Keith,Mary - - -	w 575.2		-			NM-214 X37
575.4	" Joseph	h 575.5 s 575	C	2-14-1675	1730		NM-214 X37
575.5	" Elizabeth Fobes	w 575.4		-			NM-214 X37
575.6	" Samuel	h 575.7 s 575	C	1677	2-3-1759	1703	NM-214&215 X37
575.7	" Bethiah Fobes	w 575.6		-		1703	NM-215 X37
575.8	" Timothy	h 575.9 s 575	C	1683	11-8-1767	1710	NM-214&215 X37
575.9	" Hannah Fobes	w 575.8		-		1710	NM-215 X37
575.10	" John	h 575.11 s 575	C	1688	6-11-1761	1711	NM-214&215 X37
575.11	" Hannah Washburn	w 575.10		-		1711	NM-215 X37
575.12	" Josiah	h 575.13 s 575	C	ca 1679		1-6-1703	NM-214&215 X37
575.13	" Mary Lathrop	w 575.12		-		1-6-1703	NM-215 X37
575.14	" Margaret	w 522 dau 575	C				NM-214 X37
575.15	" Susanna 1st	w 496 dau 575	C		1689	1-8-1689	NM-214 X7-7 X37
576	" Mary	w 495 dau 575	D		2/1760		NM-198&214 X7-8 X37 GI
577	Keith,Joseph	h 577.1 s 575.4	C	1699	1777	1721	NM-214&215
577.1	" Susannah Field	w 577 dau 346	C	2-25-1702		1721	NM-161&214&215 X22
578	Kelsey,William	h 578.1		-		1694	X140
578.1	" Abigail Whitcomb	w 578 dau 1113	C	5-5-1674		1694	X140

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
580	Kepler,Benjamin	h 580.1		D				X18 X78
580.1	" Elizabeth Royer	w 580	dau 899	D		bef.10/1780		X18 X78
580.2	" Hannah		dau 580	C	ca 1772			X18 X78
580.3	" Elizabeth	w 546	dau 580	C	ca 1774		10-31-1807	X18 X78 X79
581	" John,Sen.	h 581.1	s 580	D	1-17-1773	7-28-1849	2-22-1802	X6 X13 X15 X18 X33 X46 X73 X78 X79 GI
581.1	" Mary Magdalen Young	w 581	dau 1215	D	11-22-1770	6-28-1840	2-22-1802	X15 X20 X33 X73 X79 GI
581.2	" Rachel		dau 581	C	6-4-1802	1-5-1873		X15 X46 GI
581.3	" John,Jr.	h 581.4	s 581	C	11-22-1805	11-6-1879	1-13-1829	X15 X33 X46 X78 X79 GI
581.4	" Elizabeth Bayer	w 581.3		-	11-1-1803	7-9-1856	1-13-1829	X33 X46 X79 GI
581.5	" Mary Magdalena	w 530	dau 581	C	9-27-1808	5-21-1896	10-30-1832	X15 X33 X46 X79 GI
581.6	" Henry	h 581.7	s 581	C	7-1-1813	12-5-1885	1837	X6 X15 X40 X41 X42 X46 X69 X73 GI
581.7	" Emaline B. Willits	w 581.6		-	8-11-1817	8-8-1898	1837	X43 X69 X73 GI
581.8	" Peter Y.	h 581.9	s 581	C	2-16-1807	4-6-1898	8-13-1832	X15 X33 X40 X41 X42 X43 X69 X79
581.9	" Elizabeth James	w 581.8	dau 546	C	ca 1812	ca 1884	8-13-1832	X33 X69 X79 GI
582	" Conrad	h 582.1	s 581	D	1-5-1811	6-6-1904	12-16-1832	X6 X15 X33 X40 X41 X42 X46 X69 X73 X79 GI
582.1	" Margaret Lingenfelter	w 582	dau 656	D	12-22-1810	12-29-1879	12-16-1832	X6 X33 X69 X73 X79 GI
582.2	" John William	h 582.3	s 582	C	3-18-1834	5-29-1904	10-16-1855	X6 X43 X73 GI
582.3	" Sarah E. Kepler	w 582.2	dau 581.8	C	1836	1917	10-16-1855	X6 X43 X73 GI
582.4	" Peter H. H.	h 582.5	s 582	C	5-23-1836	11-23-1887	12-1-1861	X6 X43 X73 GI
582.5	" Elizabeth Doty	w 582.4		-	9-27-1843	10-3-1908	12-1-1861	X6 X43 X73 GI

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
582.6	Kepler, Thomas S.	h 582.7 s 582	C	11-14-1838	1912	9-11-1862	X6 X43 X73 GI
582.7	" Annie E. Grove	w 582.6	-	1846	1924	9-11-1862	X6 X43 X73 GI
582.8	" Charles W.	h 582.9 s 582	C	1-1-1841	1923	11-6-1866	X6 X43 X73 GI
582.9	" Mary Adeline McClaskey	w 582.8	-	6-6-1849	1933	11-6-1866	X6 X43 X73 GI
582.10	" Edwin M.	h 582.11 s 582	C	7-26-1845		4-13-1869	X6 X73
582.11	" May McKay	w 582.11	-			4-13-1869	X6 X73
582.12	" Anna Rebecca	w 870 dau 582	C	10-20-1848	1918	9-20-1870	X6 X73-6 GI
582.13	" Elizabeth	w 1203 dau 582	C	2-25-1851	2-8-1933	1-16-1873	X6 X73-6 GI
583	" Columbus Howard	h 583.1 s 582	D	5-9-1846	6-28-1904	10-27-1868	X6 X43 X73-6 GI
583.1	" Mary Estelle Neal	w 583 dau 736	D	4-11-1851	2-27-1930	10-27-1868	X6 X43 X73-6 GI
583.2	" Harry Eugene	h 583.3 s 583	C	11-28-1869	12-24-1957	6-16-1898	X6
583.3	" Grace Ingram	w 583.2	-		4-20-1964	6-16-1898	X6
583.4	" Murton Turner	h 583.5 s 583	C	9-19-1875	3/1958	6-27-1900	X6 GI
583.5	" Stella May Hogle	w 583.4	-	7-6-1878	6-22-1967	6-27-1900	X6 GI
583.6	" Merritt Earle	s 583	C	1889	3-28-1917		X6 GI
584	" Hattie Olive	w 558 dau 583	D	4-17-1872	4-8-1960	10-25-1893	X1-3 X6 X43 GI X52
585	Kimball, Richard	h 585.1	D				X65
585.1	" - - - - - -	w 585	D				X65
586	" Richard	h 586.1 s 585	D	ca 1595	6-22-1676	ca 1618	X24 X65 X95
586.1	" Ursula Scott	w 586 dau 916	D		bef.10/1661	ca 1618	X24 X65

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
586.2	Kimball, Abigail	w 928 dau 586	C		6-17-1658		X65
586.3	" Elizabeth	dau 586	C	1621			X24 X65
586.4	" Richard	s 586	C	ca 1623	5-26-1676		X24 X65
586.5	" Mary	w A25 dau 586	C	ca 1625			X24 X65
586.6	" Martha	w 370 dau 586	C	1629	5-19-1676		X24 X65
586.7	" Thomas	h 586.8 s 586	C	1633	5-3-1676		X24 X65
586.8	" Mary Smith	w 586.7	-				X65
586.9	" Sarah	w 23 dau 586	C	1635	6-12-1690	11-24-1658	X24 X65
586.10	" Benjamin	h 586.11 s 586	C	1637	6-11-1695		X24 X65
586.11	" Mercy Hazeltine	w 586.10	-				X65
586.12	" Caleb	h 586.13 s 586	C	1639	1682	11-7-1660	X24 X65
586.13	" Anna Hazeltine	w 586.12	-			11-7-1660	X65
587	" Henry	h 587.1 s 586	D	bp 8-12-1619	ca 1676	1640	X24 X65
588	" John	h 588.1 s 586	D	1631	5-6-1698	ca 1657	X24 X65
587.1	" Mary Wyatt 1st	w 587 dau 1205	D		8-12-1672	1640	X65
587.2	" Richard	s 587	C	ca 1642			X65
587.3	" John	s 587	C	ca 1644			X65
587.4	" Caleb	s 587	C	ca 1646	9-18-1675		X65
587.5	" Dorcas	w 276 dau 587	C	ca 1648		12-17-166(8?)	X65
587.6	" Abigail	w 1207 dau 587	C	ca 1652		5-14-1673	X65

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP			L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
587.7	Kimball,	Sarah	w 380	dau	587	C	ca 1654		5-3-167(4?)	X65
587.8	"	Henry	h 587.9	s	587	C	ca 1656		12-14-1677	X65
587.9	"	Hannah Marsh	w 587.8			-			12-14-1677	X65
587.10	"	Mehitable	w 990	dau	587	C	8/1657			X65
587.11	"	Benjamin		s	587	C	12-13-1659			X65
587.12	"	Joseph		s	587	C	1-20-1662			X65
587.13	"	- - - -		dau/s	587	C	1666			X65
587.14	"	Deborah		dau	587	C	1668			X65
589	"	Martha	w 203	dau	587	D	8-18-1664	bef. 12-27-1728	8-25-1683	X21 X65
588.1	"	Mary Bradstreet	w 588			D	1633	bef.1666	ca 1657	X65
588.01	"	Mary Jordan 2nd	w 588			-	5-16-1641		10-8-1666	X65
588.2	"	John		s	588	C	11-8-1657	2-24-1658		X65
588.3	"	Mary	w 608	dau	588	C	12-10-1658		5-17-1682	X65
588.4	"	Sarah	w 829	dau	588	C	7-29-1661	1724		X65
588.5	"	Hannah		dau	588	C		young		X65
588.6	"	Richard	h 588.7	s	588	C	9-22-1665	5-26-1715	2-13-1688	X65
588.7	"	Lydia Wells	w 588.6			-		bef.8-30-1705	2-13-1668	X65
588.8	"	Elizabeth		dau	588	C	9-22-1665			X65
588.9	"	Abigail	w 324	dau	588	C	3-22-1667		10-14-1689	X65
588.10	"	John	h 588.11	s	588	C	3-16-1668	5-4-1671	12-2-1692	X65
588.11	"	Sarah Goodhue	w 588.10			-			12-2-1692	X65

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
588.12	Kimball,Benjamin	h 588.13	s 588	C	7-22-1670	5-28-1716		X65
588.13	" Mary Kimball	w 588.12	dau ?	C				X65
588.14	" Moses	h 588.15	s 588	C	9/1672	1-23-1750	1696	X65
588.15	" Susanna Goodhue	w 588.14		-			1696	X65
588.16	" Aaron		s 588	C	1674	bef.1698		X65
588.17	" Joseph	h 588.18	s 588	C	1-24-1675	1691		X65
588.18	" Sarah - - -	w 588.17		-				X65
590	" Rebecca	w 664	dau 588	D	2/1663		1-21-1689	X65
591	Kincum,Andrew	h 591.1		-				X169
591.1	" Elizabeth Nichols	w 591	dau 743	C				X169
592	King,John	h 592.1		-				X101 X112
592.1	" Esther Bailey	w 592	dau 74	C		2-28-1700/1		X101 X112
593	King,John,Sen.	h 593.1		D	ca 1600			X24 X81 X103
593.1	" - - - - - -	w 593		D				X24
593.2	" Mary		dau 593	C	4-15-1639			X24
593.3	" Abigail		dau 593	C	1-14-1641			X24
594	" Philip	h 594.1	s 593	D	1640	12-26-1710	bef.1672	NM-352 X9 X10-17&19 X68 X76 X81 X147 GI
594.1	" Judith Whitman	w 594	dau 1125	D			bef.1672	NM-352 X10-19 X31 X76 X81
594.2	" John	h 594.3	s 594	C	1681	10-5-1741	2-1-1699	X10-19 X76 X81
594.3	" Alice Deane	w 594.2	dau 258.3	C	11-20-1678	5-22-1746	2-1-1699	X10-19 X76 X81
594.4	" Elizabeth	w 433	dau 594	C			12-17-1696	X76

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
594.5	King, Experience	w 1121	dau 594	C	1678	1752	6-2-1703	X76
594.6	" Hannah	w 19	dau 594	C				X76
594.7	" Lydia	w 892	dau 594	C				X76
594.8	" Judith	w 1178	dau 594	C			1-8-1712/3	X76
594.9	" Abigail	w 771	dau 594	C			ca 1700	X76
595	" Mary	w 643	dau 594	D				X9 X10-17 X76
596	Kingman, Henry	h 596.1		-	1668	10-24-1738		NM-225 X7-5
596.1	" Bethiah Howard	w 596	dau 493	C		4-30-1755		NM-197&225 X1-11 X7-5
597	Kingsley, John	h 597.1		-		ca 1698		X10-17 X75
597.1	" Abigail Leonard	w 597	dau 641	C				X10-17 X75
598	Kinsman, Robert	h 598.1		D	5-9-1607	1-28-1664		X163
598.1	" - - - - - -	w 598		D				X163
598.2	" Robert	h 598.3	s 598	C	1629	2-19-1712		X163
598.3	" Mary Boreman	w 598.2		-				X163
598.4	" Mary	w 871	dau 598	C				X163
598.5	" Sarah	w 1218	dau 598	C			8-1-1660	X163
598.6	" Hannah	w 251	dau 598	C			3-20-1670	X163
598.7	" Tabitha		dau 598	C				X163
599	" Martha	w 368	dau 598	D		10-15-1666	1-12-1658	X163

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
600	Knapp,James	h 600.1		-				X21
600.1	" Hannah Chase	w 600	dau 204	C				X21
601	Knapp,Comfort	h 601.1		-			10-11-1821	X21
601.1	" Naomi Chase	w 601	dau 207	C	10-30-1802	3-21-1845	10-11-1821	X21
602	Knight,John Jr.	h 602.1		-	1622	1678	1647	X156
602.1	" Bathsheba Ingersoll	w 602	dau 532	C		10-24-1705	1647	X156
603	Knight,Robert	h 603.1		D	ca 1587	ca 7/1676		X121
603.1	" - - - - - -	w 603		D		aft.1650		X121
603.2	" Joan	w 1217	dau 603	C			ca 1648	X121
603.4	" Margaret	w 859	dau 603	C		5-30-1658		X121
604	" Richard	h 604.1	s 603	D				X121
604.1	" Joanna Giles?	w 604		D				X121
604.2	" James		s 604	C		9-27-1652		X121
604.3	" Joanna		dau 604	C	1-24-1652	9-23-1661		X121
604.4	" Mary		dau 604	C	1-25-1658	young?		X121
604.5	" Mary		dau 604	C	2-13-1660			X121
604.6	" Mercy		dau 604	C		7-27-1661		X121
604.7	" Richard		s 604	C	4-30-1662	5-16-1662		X121
604.8	" Joanna		dau 604	C	7-12-1663			X121
604.9	" Davis		s 604	C	3-15-1671			X121
605	" Sarah	w 1156	dau 604	D	11-6-1656		9-30-1686	X121

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
606	Knowlton,Abraham	h 606.1	-				X160
606.1	" Sarah Caldwell	w 606 dau 181	C	7-16-1696/7			X160
607	Knowlton,Abraham	h 607.1	-			1725	X160
607.1	" Sarah Lull	w 607 dau 664	C	5-19-1703		1725	X160
608	Knowlton,Deacon Thomas	h 608.1	-			5-17-1682	X65
608.1	" Mary Kimball	w 608 dau 588	C	12-10-1658		5-17-1682	X65
609	Koogle,Jacob	h 609.1	-	1808	8-3-1862	8-17-1833	X33 X79 GI
609.1	" Elizabeth Lingenfelter	w 609 dau 656	C			8-17-1833	X33 X79

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	LOF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
615	Lakeman,Sylvanus	h 615.1	-				X160
615.1	" Mary Lull	w 615 dau 664	C	10-22-1690			X160
616	Lakin,William	h 616.1	D	ca 1581	12-10-1672		X143
616.1	" - - - - - -	w 616	D				X143
617	" William	h 617.1 s 616	D				X143
617.1	" - - - - - -	w 617	D				X143
617.2	" William	h 617.3 s 617	C		2-22-1700		X143
617.3	" Lydia - - -	w 617.2	-				X143
618	" John	h 618.1 s 617	D		3-21-1697		X143
618.1	" Mary Bacon	w 618 dau 72	D	ca 1638			X143
618.2	" Sarah	dau 618	C	2-4-1661			X143
618.3	" William	h 618.4 s 618	C	5-12-1664	3-18-1735		X143
618.4	" Elizabeth - - -	w 618.3	-				X143
618.5	" Abigail	dau 618	C	1-13-1666/7			X143
618.6	" Joseph	h 618.7 s 618	C	4-14-1670	4-1-1747		X143
618.7	" Abigail - - -	w 618.6	-				X143
619	" Mary 1st	w 1172 dau 618	D	ca 1659	ca 1688	5-18-1674	X137 X143
620	Lambe,Thomas	h 620.1	D		3-28-1646	7-16-1640	X111 X116
620.01	" Elizabeth - - -1st	w 620	-		11-28-1639		X111 X116
620.1	" Dorothy Harbittle 2nd	w 620 dau	D		1-28-1697/8	7-16-1640	X116

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
620.2	Lambe, Thomas	s 620	C	bef.1630	12-2-1652		X111 X116
620.3	" John	s 620	C	bef.1630	9-28-1690		X111 X116
620.4	" Samuel	s 620	C	10/1630			X111 X116
620.5	" Abel	s 620	C	10/1633	10-16-1649		X116
620.6	" Decline	w 964 dau 620	C	4/1637		12-7-1666	X116
620.7	" Benjamin	s 620	C	10/1639	11-28-1639		X116
620.8	" Caleb	h 620.9 s 620	C	4-9-1641	ca 1697	6-30-1669	X116
620.9	" Mary Wise	w 620.8	-			6-30-1669	X116
620.10	" Joshua	h 620.11 s 620	C	11-27-1642			X116
620.11	" Mary Alcock	w 620.10	-				X116
620.12	" Mary	w 1007 dau 620	C	9-29-1644			X116
621	" Abiel	h 621.1 s 620	D	8-2-1646	10-16-1709	betw.1669 and 1674	X116
621.1	" Elizabeth (Clark) Buckminster	w 621 dau 216	D	1-31-1647/8		1669-1674	X116
621.2	" Harbottle	s 621	C	bp 2-18-1675			X116
621.3	" Abiel	h 621.4 s 621	C	12-23-1679		12-4-1699	X116
621.4	" Hannah Taylor	w 621.3	-			12-4-1699	X116
621.5	" Samuel	h 621.6 s 621	C	bp 4-12-1685		2-17-1707/8	X116
621.6	" Esther Joslin	w 621.5	-			2-17-1707/8	X116
621.7	" Dorothia	w 548 dau 621	C			12-23-1697	X116
622	" Jonathan	h 622.1 s 621	D	11-11-1682	1749	7-9-1708	X116
622.1	" Lydia Death	w 622 dau 264	D	3-26-1682		7-9-1708	X116 X117

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
622.2	Lambe,Febe	w 860 dau 622	C	3-2-1709		11-2-1729	X116
622.3	" Lidia	w 828 dau 622	C	12-31-1710		12-29-1729	X116
622.4	" Jonathan	h 622.5 s 622	C	2-26-1715/6	4-9-1760	1737	X116
622.5	" Elizabeth Richardson	w 622.4	-		6-21-1780	1737	X116
622.6	" Dorithy	w 930 dau 622	C	2-3-1717		6-10-1742	X116
622.7	" Joshua	h 622.8 s 622	C	1-19-1719		3-19-1741	X116
622.8	" Sarah Wilson	w 622.7	-			3-19-1741	X116
622.9	" John	h 622.10 s 622	C	3-5-1727	1-13-1796	4-21-1752	X116
622.10	" Abigail Smith	w 622.9	-		bef.5-7-1799	4-21-1752	X116
623	" Mary	w 671 dau 622	D	11-8-1712	9-19-1749	10-9-1740	X98 X105 X106 X116
624	Lanterce,Robert	h 624.1	D				X135
624.1	" - - - - - -	w 624	D				X135
625	" Ann	w 351 dau 624	D				X135
626	Larrabee,William	h 626.1	-				X169
626.1	" Elizabeth Felt	w 626 dau 331	C	bp 1-26-1639/40			X169
627	Latham,Thomas	h 627.1	-			1712	NM-174&231
627.1	" Deborah Harden	w 627 dau 437	C			1712	NM-174&231
628	Lathrop,Isaac	h 628.1	-	1748		1775	NM-106
628.1	" Sarah Bailey	w 628 dau 78	C	1752		1775	NM-106 X1-30 X112
629	Lawson,David	h 629.1	D	ca 1650	ca 1757	ca 1690	X118
629.1	" - - - - - -	w 629	D			ca 1690	X118

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
630	Lawson,David	h 630.1	s 629	D	ca 1691		8-3-1716	X21 X89
630.1	" Martha Chase	w 630	dau 203	D	8-18-1684		8-3-1716	X21 X89
630.2	" Martha		dau 630	C	ca 1719			X118
631	" David	h 631.1	s 630	D	3-16-1717			X89 X118
631.1	" Penelope - - -	w 631		D				X21-80 X89
631.2	" Ruth	w 634	dau 631	C	7-22-1744	2-11-1827	11-20-1766	X89
631.3	" Nathaniel		s 631	C	1-8-174(9?)			X89
631.4	" Jane	w 802	dau 631	C	9-11-1752		5-22-1772	X89
631.5	" Ebenezer Samson		s 631	C	11-20-1754			X89
631.6	" David Jr.	h 631.7	s 631	C			12-13-1763	X89
631.7	" Hannah Snow	w 631.6		-			12-13-1763	X89
631.8	" Martha	w 445	dau 631	C	ca 1742	aft. 11-25-1821	9-30-1762	X89
632	" Hannah	w 206	dau 631	D	3-24-174(3?)	4/1819	12-30-1762	X21 X89
633	Leach,John	h 633.1		-				X158
633.1	" Elizabeth Flint	w 633	dau 356	C	4-30-1650			X158
634	Learned,Moses	h 634.1		-			11-20-1766	X89
634.1	" Ruth Lawson	w 634	dau 631	C	7-22-1744	2-11-1827	11-20-1766	X89
635	LeBrun,Louis	h 635.1		D	10-13-1863	2-8-1932		637
635.1	" Amelia LaFlam	w 635		D	10-14-1864	3-2-1912		637
636	" Leo	h 636.1	s 635	D	11-6-1896		11-29-1934	637
636.1	" Eleanor Weber	w 636	dau 1102	D	3-16-1903		11-29-1934	637

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
637	LeBrun Joan	w 560 dau 636	D	3-17-1939		12-30-1961	637
638	Leek,John	h 638.1	-			8-7-1743	X91
638.1	" Penelope Thompson	w 638 dau 1033	C			8-7-1743	X91
639	Lennard,Sampson	h 639.1	D	1545	1615		X8 X75 X120 X64
639.1	" Hon.Margaret Fienes, Baroness Dacre	w 639	D	1540	1611		X8 X75 X120 X64
639.2	Leonard,Sir Henry, 12th Lord Dacre	h 639.3 s 639	C	1569			X8 X75 X120 X64
639.3	" Lady Chrisogona Baker	w 639.2	-				X75 X64
640	" Thomas	h 640.1 s 639	D	5-23-1577	1638		X8 X10 X75 X120 X64
640.1	" Lydia White	w 640 dau 1117	D				X8
640.2	" Henry	h 640.3 s 640	C	1618			X8 X10 X75 X95 X64
640.3	" Mary - - -	w 640.2	-				X8 X10
640.4	" Philip	h 640.5 s 640	C		7-3-1707		X8 X10 X75
640.5	" Lydia - - -	w 640.4	-		11-13-1707		X10
640.6	" Thomas	s 640	C				X10
640.7	" Margery	dau 640	C				X10
640.8	" Joan	dau 640	C				X10
640.9	" Sarah	dau 640	C				X10
641	" James	h 641.1 s 640	D	ca 1620	ca 1691		X8 X9 X10 X75 X95 X120 X64
641.1	" Mary Martin	w 641	D				X8 X10
641.2	" James	h 641.3 s 641	C	ca 1643	11-1-1726		X10 X68 X75
641.3	" Hannah - - -	w 641.2	-		2-25-1674		X10 X75

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
641.4	Leonard, Abigail	w 597 dau 641	C				X10-17 X75
641.5	" Rebecca	w 195 dau 641	C			9-2-1678	X10 X75
641.6	" Joseph	h 641.7 s 641	C	ca 1655	10-17-1692	12-15-1679	X10 X75
641.7	" Mary Black	w 641.6	-			12-15-1679	X10
641.8	" Benjamin	h 641.9 s 641	C			1-15-1678	X10 X75
641.9	" Sarah Thresher	w 641.8	-			1-15-1678	X10 X75
641.10	" John	s 641	C		ae 20		X10
641.11	" Hannah	w 258.3 dau 641	C			1-24-1677	X10-17 X75
641.12	" Uriah	h 641.13 s 641	C	7-10-1662		6-1-1685	X10 X75
641.13	" Elizabeth Caswell	w 641.12	-	1-10-1664		6-1-1685	X10
642	" Thomas	h 642.1 s 641	D	8-3-1641	11-24-1713	8-21-1662	X8 X9 X10 X68 GI X64
642.1	" Mary Watson	w 642 dau 1098	D	1642	12-1-1723	8-21-1662	X8 X9 X10 X68 X64
642.2	" Mary	dau 642	C	8-2-1663			X8 X10
642.3	" Thomas	h 642.4 s 642	C	1-22-1665			X8 X10
642.4	" Joanna - - -	w 642.3	-				X10
642.5	" George	h 642.6 s 642	C	4-18-1670	9-5-1716	7-4-1695	X8 X10
642.6	" Anna Tisdale	w 642.5	-	1-27-1672		7-4-1695	X10
642.7	" Elkanah	s 642	C	5-15-1677	12-29-1714		X8 X10
642.8	" James	s 642	C	12-17-1679	5-8-1682		X8 X10
642.9	" Seth	s 642	C	4-28-1682	11-2-1682		X10
642.10	" Phebe	dau 642	C	3-3-1684	7-15-1685		X10

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
642.11	Leonard, Elizabeth	w 1179	dau 642	C	7-15-1686			X10
643	" John	h 643.1	s 642	D	5-18-1668			X10 X76 X64
644	" Samuel	h 644.1	s 642	D	2-1-1673	4-13-1745	4-17-1701	X8 X10 X68 GI X64
643.1	" Mary King	w 643	dau 594	D				X9 X10-17 X76 X64
645	" Thomas	h 645.1	s 643	D	9-8-1696	7-1-1774	6-26-1726	X68 X64
644.1	" Katherine Deane	w 644	dau 261	D	8/1680	12-22-1761	4-17-1701	X8 X10 X23 X68 GI X64
644.2	" Samuel		s 644	C	5-17-1702	12-21-1749	2-16-1726/7	X8 X147
644.3	" Abigail Shaw	w 644.2		-			2-16-1726/7	X147
644.4	" Nathan		s 644	C	5-5-1704			X8
644.5	" Nehemiah		s 644	C	6-30-1706	7-16-1706		X8
644.6	" Hazadiah	w A101	dau 644	C	4-24-1712	10-14-1752	11-8-1733	X8 X10
644.7	" Deacon Elijah		s 644	C	4-18-1719			X8 X10
644.8	" Deacon Abiel		s 644	C	2-20-1710			X8 X10
644.9	" Phoebe		dau 644	C	5-9-1714			X8 X70-31
644.10	" Sophia		dau 644	C	3-9-1717			X8
644.11	" Abiah		dau 644	C	12-16-1720			X8
644.12	" George		s 644	C	10-6-1723			X8
645½	" Bethiah	w 497	dau 644	D	7-20-1707	5-27-1746	2-7-1727	NM-199 X1=11 X7-18 X8 X10 GI X64
645.1	" Sarah Walker	w 645	dau 1086	D	4-30-1709	1-15-1753	6-26-1726	X9 X68
645.2	" Sarah	w 175	dau 645	C	6-26-1729			X8 X10

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
645.3	Leonard,Mary		dau 645	C	10-5-1727			X147
645.4	" Hannah		dau 645	C	7-18-1731			X147
645.5	" Paul		s 645	C	11-17-1735			X147
645.6	" Caroline		dau 645	C	7-3-1738			X147
645.7	" Phebe		dau 645	C	7-22-1740			X147
646	" Gamaliel	h 646.1	s 645	D	4-30-1733	3-12-1809	11-7-1754	X9 X10 X147 X150 X64
646.1	" Bethiah Howard	w 646	dau 497	D	10-29-1735	1-29-1810	11-7-1754	X1-12 X2 X7-19 X8 X147
646.2	" Molly		dau 646	C	3-1-1761	1-13-1798		X68 X147
646.3	" Thomas	h 646.4	s 646	C	4-24-1764			X2 X147
646.4	" - - - - - -	w 646.3		-				X2
646.5	" Simeon		s 646	C	3-15-1771			X2 X147
646.6	" Eliakim	h 646.7	s 646	C	7-17-1773			X10 X64
646.7	" Mary Williams	w 646.6		-				X10 X64
647	" Catherine	w 555	dau 646	D	9-30-1768	12-30-1850	12-15-1789	X1-1 X8 X90 GI
646.8	" Bethia		dau 646	C	5-8-1755			X147
646.9	" Gamaliel		s 646	C	5-31-1757			X147
646.10	" Phebe		dau 646	C	8-19-1759			X147
646.11	" Kezia		dau 646	C	5-11-1766			X147
646.12	" Cynthia		dau 646	C	6-26-1776			X147
648	Lillie,George	h 648.1		D	1638	2-14-1691/2	11-15-1659	X170
648.1	" Hannah Smith	w 648	dau 953	D		5-6-1666	11-15-1659	X170

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
648.01	Lillie,Jane - - - 2nd	w 648		-			5-6-1667	X170
648.2	" Hannah		dau 648	C	12-5-1662			X170
648.3	" George		s 648	C	2-24-1667			X170
648.4	" Reuben		s 648	C	10-9-1669			X170
648.5	" Abigail		dau 648	C	8-15-1672			X170
649	" Samuel	h 649.1	s 648	D	5-14-1665		1694	X170
649.1	" Hannah - - -	w 649		D			1694	X170
649.2	" Hannah		dau 649	C	8-8-1693	8-10-1693		X170
649.3	" Samuel	h 649.4	s 649	C	3-24-1694/5		3-17-1715	X170
649.4	" Hannah Daman	w 649.3		-			3-17-1715	X170
649.5	" John		s 649	C	9-1-1697			X170
649.6	" Hannah		dau 649	C	5-5-1700			X170
649.7	" Sarah	w 778	dau 649	C	11-23-1702		2-28-1722/3	X170
649.8	" Jonathan		s 649	C	5-6-1707			X170
649.9	" David		s 649	C	2-29-1711/2			X170
649.10	" Elisabeth		dau 649	C	4-18-1714			X170
650	" Mary	w 385	dau 649	D	8-18-1709	10-20-1786	12-24-1728	X150 X168 X170
651	Lincoln,Mordecai	h 651.1		-			2-17-1725/6	X147
651.1	" Sarah Jones	w 651	dau 551	C			2-17-1725/6	X147
652	Lincoln,William	h 652.1		-			1713-22	X70
652.1	" Rebecca Walker	w 652	dau 1085	C			1713-22	X70

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
653	Lines,John	h 653.1		-			12-27-1700	X91
653.1	" Hannah Cooper	w 653	dau 229	C	8-10-1681	11-11-1772	12-27-1700	X91
654	Lines,Ralph	h 654.1		-			4-27-1681	X91
654.1	" Abiah Bassett	w 654	dau 100	C	bp 2-7-1657		4-27-1681	X91
655	Linginfelder,Johannes	h 655.1		D	1718	ca 7-18-1775		X19 X78 X79 X46
655.1	" Anna Maria - - -	w 655		D				X19 X79
655.2	" Eva Margareth	w 463	dau 655	C	12-16-1753		4-17-1772	X19 X79
655.3	" John		s 655	C	5-13-1756	young		X79
655.4	" Elizabetha		dau 655	C	9-11-1757	young		X79
655.5	" Elizabeth	w 187	dau 655	C	9-9-1759		10-23-1790	X19 X79
655.6	" Michael	h 655.7	s 655	C	11-29-1761			X19 X79
655.7	" Margaret - - -	w 655.6		-				X79
656	Lingenfelter,John	h 656.1	s 655	D	1-17-1767	1-9-1840	8-12-1797	X6 X9 X33 X79 GI
656.1	" Ann Mount	w 656		D	1-15-1775	11-30-1840	8-12-1797	X33 X79 GI
656.2	" William		s 656	C	1807	4-22-1877		GI
656.3	" Elizabeth	w 609	dau 656	C			8-17-1833	X33 X79
656.4	" Sophia	w 349	dau 656	C	1-16-18--		12-7-1835	X69 X79 GI
656.5	" Rebecca	w 659	dau 656	C	1812	10-1-1880	1-19-1837	X79 GI
657	" Margaret	w 582	dau 656	D	12-22-1810	12-29-1879	12-16-1832	X6 X33 X79 GI

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
658	Locke,William	h 658.1		-				X176
658.1	" Sarah Whitmore	w 658	dau 1151	C	3-7-1662			X176
659	Long,Isaac	h 659.1		-	1808	5-29-1878	1-19-1837	X79 GI
659.1	" Rebecca Lingenfelter	w 659	dau 656	C	1812	10-1-1880	1-19-1837	X79 GI
660	Long,Rev.Joseph	h 660.1		-				X155
660.1	" Abigail Hinckley	w 660	dau 480	C				X155
661	Lord, William Jr.	h 661.1		-			4-7-1680	X158 X161
661.1	" Mary Moulton	w 661	dau 714	C	6-15-1661		4-7-1680	X158 X161
662	Low,John H.	h 662.1		-	12-29-1842	4-21-1926	9-15-1869	X1-7 GI
662.1	" Josephine Jones	w 662	dau 557	C	11-5-1850	3-19-1930	9-15-1869	X1-7 GI
663	Lull,Thomas	h 663.1		D	ca 1637	1719	bef.3/1673	X160
663.1	" - - - - - - 1st	w 663		D		bef.10/1705	bef.3/1673	X160
663.01	" Elizabeth Smith 2nd	w 663		-		7-6-1742	10-29-1705	X160
663.2	" John		s 663	C				X160
663.3	" Simon	h 663.4	s 663	C	5-28-1672			X160
663.4	" Anna Day	w 663.3		-				X160
663.5	" Benjamin		s 663	C	11-17-1707	early		X160
663.6	" Elizabeth		dau 663	C	9-21-1712			X160
663.7	" Lydia	w 181.10	dau 663	C	11-21-1714			X160
664	" Thomas Jr.	h 664.1	s 663	D	ca 1660	2-11-1713/4	1-21-1689	X65 X160
664.1	" Rebekah Kimball	w 664	dau 588	D	2/1663		1-21-1689	X65 X160
664.2	" Mary	w 615	dau 664	C	10-22-1690			X160

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
664.3	Lull,Elizabeth	w 181.3 dau 664	C	8-28-1692			X160
664.4	" Hannah	dau 664	C	11-26-1696			X160
664.5	" Abigail	w 464 dau 664	C	5-10-1699		1725	X160
664.6	" Thomas	h 664.7 s 664	C	4-10-1701	5-7-1735	1723	X160
664.7	" Miriam Trask	w 664.6	-		10-21-1789	1723	X160
664.8	" Sarah	w 607 dau 664	C	5-19-1703		1725	X160
664.9	" John	h 664.10 s 664	C	6-5-1705		1733	X160
664.10	" Margaret (- - -) Greenleaf	w 664.9	-		1754	1733	X160
665	" Rebekah	w 182 dau 664	D	11-26-1694	1722/3	int.10-18-1718	X160
666	Lusone,William	h 666.1	-				X176
666.1	" Mary Whitmore	w 666 dau 1143	C				X176
667	Lynd,Thomas	h 667.1	D	2/1595	12-30-1671		X95 X98 X99 X106
667.1	" Mary (or Margarite)	1st w 667	D		ca 1635		X98 X99
667.01	" Margaret (Martin) - - - Jordan	2nd w 667	-	1599/1600	8-23-1662		X98 X99
667.2	" Mary	w 1164 dau 667	C	1629			X98 X99
667.3	" Henry (William?)	s 667	C		4-9-1646		X98 X99
667.4	" Joseph	h 667.5 s 667	C	6-3-1636	1-29-1727	3-24-1665	X98 X99 X106
667.5	" Sarah Davison	w 667.4	-	1647	12-13-1678	3-24-1665	X99
667.6	" Sarah	w 818 dau 667	C	bp 4-14-1639		2-18-1659	X98 X99 X106
667.7	" Hannah	w 1051 dau 667	C	5-2-1642		2/1663	X98 X99 X106

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
667.8	Lynd, Samuel	h 667.9 s 667	C	10-14-1644		6-3-1673	X98 X99
667.9	" Rebecca Jenners	w 667.8	-		10-15-1693	6-3-1673	X99
668	" Ensign Thomas	h 668.1 s 667	D	1615	10-15-1693	ca 1645	X98 X99 X105 X106 GI
668.1	" Elizabeth - - -	w 668	D	1612	9-2-1693	ca 1645	X98 X99 X105 X106 GI
668.2	" Thomas	h 668.3 s 668	C	3-25-1647		bef.1677	X99
668.3	" Mary Anderson	w 668.2	-			bef.1677	X99
668.4	" Joseph	h 668.5 s 668	C	12-13-1652	1-2-1736		X98 X99 X105 X106
668.5	" Elizabeth Tufts	w 668.4	-	1660	6-20-1733		X99
668.6	" Elizabeth	w 1053 dau 668	C	4-20-1650	7-15-1684	8-26-1670	X98 X99 X105 X106
669	" John	h 669.1 s 668	D	1648	9-17-1723		X98 X99 X105 X114
669.1	" Mary Pierce	w 669 dau 814	D	8-20-1656	12-22-1690		X98 X99 X105 X114
669.01	" Elizabeth (Hills) Green 2nd	w 669	-	1660	1-19-1698	8-25-1691	X98 X99 X105 X106
669.02	" Judith (Worth) Bucknam 3rd	w 669	-		2-4-1735/6		X99
669.2	" Mary	w 911 dau 669	C	7-5-1678		9/1699	X98 X99 X106
669.3	" Elizabeth	w 1079 dau 669	C				X98 X99
669.4	" Thomas	h 669.5 s 669	C	10-24-1685	12-30-1761	7-22-1708	X98 X99 X106
669.5	" Lydia Green	w 669.4	-	8-11-1685	10-19-1755	7-22-1708	X99
669.6	" Anna	dau 669	C	8-13-1687			X98 X99
669.7	" Abigail	w 1080 dau 669	C	10-4-1689			X98 X99 X106
669.8	" Samuel	s 669	C	11-19-1690			X98 X99 X106
669.9	" Dorothy	w 416 dau 669	C	12-20-1692	12-17-1740	7-8-1713	X98 X99

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
669.10	Lynd, Joanna	w 979	dau 669	C	2-22-1696/7		3-20-1716	X98 X99
669.11	" Mehetable	w 95	dau 669	C	3-11-1697/8		7-19-1720	X98 X99
669.12	" Martha	w 421	dau 669	C	7-6-1700	6-20-1780	1-13-1725/6	X99
670	Lynde, John	h 670.1	s 669	D	ca 1680	ca 1750	1-30-1710	X98 X99 X105 X106
670.01	" Susannah - - - 1st	w 670		-		1708		X98
670.1	" Hannah Nichols 2nd	w 670	dau 744	D	11-22-1687		1-30-1710	X98 X105 X106
670.2	" Hannah	w 185	dau 670	C	10-25-1710			X98 X105 X106
670.3	" John	h 670.4	s 670	C	10/1712	7-10-1756		X98 X105 X106
670.4	" Ruth - - -	w 670.3		-		12-31-1751		X106
670.5	" Daniel	h 670.6	s 670	C	1-26-1716/7	8-7-1794	1740?	X98 X105 X106
670.6	" Rebeckah Johnson	w 670.5		-			1740?	X98
670.7	" Mary		dau 670	C	4-14-1718			X98 X105 X106
670.8	" Abigail	w 1110	dau 670	C	11-11-1721			X98 X105 X106
670.9	" David		s 670	C	5-15-1724			X98 X105 X106
670.10	" Elizabeth	w 516	dau 670	C	1-3-1726			X98 X105 X106
670.11	" Benjamin		s 670	C	7-17-1731	1-9-1726/7		X98 X105 X106
671	" Samuel	h 671.1	s 670	D	6-15-1714	ca 1781/2	10-9-1740	X98 X105 X106
671.1	" Mary Lambe	w 671	dau 622	D	11-8-1712	9-19-1749	10-9-1740	X98 X105 X106 X116
671.01	" Dorcas (- - -) 2nd Smith	w 671		-	1706	11-5-1777	7-5-1750	X98 X105 X106
671.2	" Lucy	w 961	dau 671	C	5-27-1741		8-14-1762	X98 X105 X106
671.3	" Mary	w 4	dau 671	C	ca 1745		2-1-1766	X98 X105

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
672	Lynde,Samuel Jr.	h 672.1	s 671	D	ca 1742	ca 6/1839	3-19-1772	X98 X104 X105 X106
672.1	" Deborah Perkins	w 672		D		ca 1810	3-19-1772	X98 X104 X105 X106
672.2	" James		s 672	C				X98 X104
672.3	" John		s 672	C	1766	8-31-1836		X98 X104 GI
672.4	" Samuel	h 672.5	s 672	C	1781	2-18-1840		X98 X104 GI
672.5	" Susan Bennet	w 672.4			- 1795	6-10-1847		X98 GI
672.6	" Joseph		s 672	C				X98 X104
672.7	" Sylvanus		s 672	C				X98 X104
672.8	" Lydia		dau 672	C				X98
672.9	" Lizzie		dau 672	C				X98
672.10	" Deborah	w 415	dau 672	C				X98
672.11	" Olive	w 304	dau 672	C				X98
672.12	" Lucy	w 485	dau 672	C				X98
672.13	" Betsey (Elizabeth?)		dau 672	C				X98
673	Lyndes,Frederick	h 673.1	s 672	D	5-14-1773	6-20-1865	11-28-1799	X98 X104 GI
673.1	" Betsey Whitney	w 673	dau 1161	D	4-4-1781	7-12-1872	11-28-1799	X98 X104 GI
673.2	" Orville	h 673.3	s 673	C	3-6-1805	10-10-1894	10-4-1826	X92 X98 GI
673.3	" Mary Turner	w 673.2	dau 1059	C	1-11-1804	1-5-1893	10-4-1826	X98 GI
674	" Olive Martha	w 1060	dau 673	D	3-13-1807	4-28-1886	10-23-1826	X6 X67 X98 GI

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		I, OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
677	Macey,George	h 677.1		-				X91
677.1	" Susanna Street	w 677	dau 1002	C				X91
678	Mallory,Peter	h 678.1		-				X91
678.1	" Mary Preston	w 678	dau 835	C	bp 12-13-1629			X91
679	Manly,Thomas	h 679.1		_			10-2-1701	NM-161 X22
679.1	" Lydia Field	w 679	dau 345	C	10-9-1679		10-2-1701	NM-161 X22
680	Mansfield,- - -	h 680.1		-				X128 X132 X133
680.1	" Sarah Neal	w 680	dau 733	C	12-20-1661			X128 X132 X133
681	Mansfield,Ebenezer	h 681.1		-			4-20-1710	X91
681.1	" Hannah Bassett	w 681	dau 101	C	10-3-1679	1-22-1766	4-20-1710	X91
682	Mansfield,Joseph	h 682.1		-			ca 1657	X91
682.1	" Mary Potter	w 682	dau 822	C	ca 1637		ca 1657	X91
683	Mansfield,Josiah	h 683.1		-				X91
683.1	" Abigail Cooper	w 683	dau 230	C	5-22-1719			X91
684	Markham,Daniel	h 684.1		-			11-3-1669	X176
684.1	" Elizabeth Whitmore	w 684	dau 1151	C	5-2-1649		11-3-1669	X176
685	Mathewson,James	h 685.1		-		1682		X22
685.1	" Hannah Field	w 685	dau 344	C		1703		X22
686	Mattock,Richard	h 686.1		=			3-2-1668	X91
686.1	" Grace Todd	w 686	dau 1044	C	12-15-1650		3-2-1668	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
687	Mayhew,Rev.Experience	h 687.1		-				X155
687.1	" Thankfull Hinckley	w 687	dau 480	C				X155
688	Maynard,Joseph	h 688.1		-			1-29-1722	X137
688.1	" Miriam Willard	w 688	dau 1173	C	bp 7-20-1707		1-29-1722	X137
689	Meeker,William	h 689.1		-				X91
689.1	" Sarah Preston	w 689	dau 835	C	bp 7-18-1626			X91
690	Merrill,Abel	h 690.1		-			2-10-1670	X21
690.1	" Priscilla Chase	w 690	dau 202	C	3-14-1648		2-10-1670	X21 X65 X72
691	Metcalf,John	h 691.1		-			3-22-1647	X134
691.1	" Mary Chickering	w 691	dau 211	C			3-22-1647	X134
692	Michelson,Edward	h 692.1		D	1605	1682	ca 1635	X25 X158
692.1	" Ruth Bushell	w 692		D	1612	6-15-1667	ca 1635	X25 X158
692.2	" Thomas		s 692	C	9/1639	soon		X25 X158
692.3	" Bethia	w 1104	dau 692	C	12-6-1642			X25 X158
692.4	" Edward		s 692	C	11-11-1644	1666		X25 X158
692.5	" Elisabeth	w 58	dau 692	C	10-29-1646			X25 X158
693	" Ruth	w 418	dau 692	D	11-8-1638		10-20-1656	X25 X158

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
694	Middlebrook,Michael	h 694.1	D				X91
694.1	" - - - - - -	w 694	D				X91
695	" Grace	w 1044 dau 694	D				X91
696	Miles,Richard	h 696.1	D		1-7-1666		X91 X95 X125
696.1	" - - - - - 1st	w 696	D		aft.1644		X91
696.01	" Katherine(- - -)2nd	w 696	D		1-27-1687		X91 X125
696.2	" Martha	w 774 dau 696	C	ca 1633	bef.1662	10-20-1650	X91
696.3	" Mary	w 531 dau 696	C	ca 1635	9-12-1730	12-12-1654	X91
696.4	" Richard	h 696.5 s 696	C	ca 1637		bef.1664	X91
696.5	" Experience Callicot	w 696.4	-			bef.1664	X91
696.6	" Samuel	h 696.7 s 696	C	bp 4-22-1640	12-24-1678	10-16-1659	X91 X125
696.7	" Elizabeth Dows	w 696.6	-			10-16-1659	X91
696.8	" Anna	w 1002.2 dau 696	C	bp 10-7-1642	7-19-1730	11-3-1664	X91
697	" John	h 697.1 s 696	D	bp 10/1644	11-7-1704	4-11-1665	X91
697.1	" Elizabeth Harriman	1st w 697 dau 439	D	bp 7-22-1648	12-3-1675	4-11-1665	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
697.01	Miles, Mary Alsop 2nd	w 697 dau 35	C	10-3-1654	10-16-1705	11-2-1680	X91
697.2	" Elizabeth	w 53 dau 697	C	12-21-1666		1-21-1686	X91
697.3	" John	h 697.4 s 697	C	1-9-1667	2-10-1709		X91
697.4	" Hannah Prindle	w 697.3	-				X91
697.5	" Mary	w 574 dau 697	C	3-10-1669			X91
697.6	" Samuel	s 697	C	4-6-1674			X91
697.7	" Hannah	w 434 dau 697	C	8-20-1681	8-18-1741		X91
697.8	" Daniel	h 697.9 s 697	C	9-20-1683	12-25-1711		X91
697.9	" Sarah Newton	w 697.8	-	bp 9-26-1686	4-22-1748		X91
697.10	" Joseph	h 697.11 s 697	C	10-25-1690	1750	3-20-1717	X91
697.11	" Elizabeth Trowbridge	w 697.10	-	3-29-1693	1-23-1783	3-20-1717	X91
698	" Richard	h 698.1 s 697	D	3-21-1671	7-5-1756		X91
698.1	" Hannah Easton	w 698 dau 302	D	ca 1673	9-28-1714		X91
698.2	" Hannah	w 412 dau 698	C	10-27-1697		8-6-1717	X91
698.3	" Samuel	h 698.4 s 698	C	8-4-1701	4/1761		X91
698.4	" Sarah Woodward	w 698.3	-	ca 1704	8-16-1769		X91
698.5	" Timothy	h 698.6 s 698	C	12-24-1703	aft.1761	3-13-1721	X91
698.6	" Mabel Cooper	w 698.5	-	11-13-1700	1777	3-13-1721	X91
698.7	" Mary	w 1123 dau 698	C	3-19-1707	8-18-1783	9-1-1729	X91
698.8	" James	s 698	C	4-20-1709	2-1-1715		X91
698.9	" Joseph	h 698.10 s 698	C	4-24-1712	12-9-1768	1-17-1737	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
698.10	Miles,Elsie Munson	w 698.9	-	7-12-1716	3-2-1792	1-17-1737	X91
699	" Elizabeth	w 1033 dau 698	D	9-10-1695	3-1-1771		X91
700	Miller,Benjamin	h 700.1	-				X91
700.1	" Mercy Bassett	w 700 dau 101	C	12-15-1676	2-9-1756		X91
701	Mitchell,Thomas	h 701.1	D	1566			X30
701.1	" - - - - - -	w 701	D				X30
701.2	" Thomas	s 701	C				NM-252
701.3	" Constant	w 360 dau 701	C				NM-252
702	" Experience	h 702.1 s 701	D	ca 1602	ca 5/1689 bef.	1627	NM-251 X1-34 X30 X95
702.1	" Jane Cooke	w 702 dau 225	D	ca 1613	6-8-1666	1627	NM-252 X25 X27 X30 X62 X80
702.2	" Thomas	s 702	C				NM-252
702.3	" John	h 702.4 s 702	C		ca 1711		NM-252 X30
702.4	" Mary Bonney 1st	w 702.3	-		1677		NM-252
702.5	" Jacob	h 702.6 s 702	C		1675	1666	NM-252
702.6	" Susanna Pope	w 702.5	-		1675	1666	NM-252
702.7	" Ensign Edward	h 702.8 s 702	C		1717		NM-252 X30
702.8	" Mary Hayward 1st	w 702.7 dau 451	C				NM-181&252
702.9	" Elizabeth	w 1095 dau 702	C			1645	NM-252
702.10	" Mary	w 931 dau 702	C			1652	NM-252 X30
702.11	" Sarah	w 451.6 dau 702	C				NM-181&252 X30
703	" Hannah 3rd	w 453 dau 702	D				NM-182&252 X1-33 X30

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
704	Mix,Caleb	h 704.1		-			12-20-1716	X91
704.1	" Rebecca Thompson	w 704	dau 1028	C	bp 8-24-1689	12-3-1760	12-20-1716	X91
705	Mix,John	h 705.1		-			11-25-1702	X91
705.1	" Sarah Thompson	w 705	dau 1027	C	1-16-1671	11-21-1711	11-25-1702	X91
706	Mix,Thomas	h 706.1		-			1649	X91
706.1	" Rebecca Turner	w 706	dau 1054	C			1649	X91
707	Morehouse,Thomas	h 707.1		D		ca 9/1658		X154
707.1	" Isabel - - -	w 707		D				X154
707.2	" Hannah	w ?	dau 707	C				X154
707.3	" Samuel	h 707.4	s 707	C	ca 1642	1687		X154
707.4	" Rebecca Odell	w 707.3		-	7-17-1642			X154
707.5	" Mary 2nd	w A73	dau 707	C				X154
707.6	" John		s 707	C		liv.1684		X154
707.7	" Jonathan	h 707.8	s 707	C		bef.1716	bef.1684	X154
707.8	" Mary Wilson	w 707.7		-			bef.1684	X154
708	" Thomas	h 708.1	s 707	D		ca 1725	bef.1672	X154
708.1	" - - - Keeler 1st	w 708	dau 572	D			bef.1672	X154
708.01	" Martha Hobby 2nd	w 708		-	bp 11-1-1696			X154
708.2	" Thomas	h 708.3	s 708	C		9-6-1748		X154
708.3	" Mary - - -	w 708.2		-		12-20-1758		X154
708.4	" Nathan	h 708.5	s 708	C		10-31-1753	ca 1701	X154

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
708.5	Morehouse,Mary Lockwood	w 708.4	-		1-23-1761	ca 1701	X154
708.6	" Gideon	h 708.7 s 708	C	ca 1682	5-12-1753		X154
708.7	" Mary Grumman	w 708.6	-	ca 1690	9-13-1780		X154
708.8	" Lemuel	h 708.9 s 708	C	bp 11-1-1696	ca 4/1768		X154
708.9	" Mary Bouton	w 708.8	-				X154
709	" Mary	w 791 dau 708	D			5-12-1696	X154
710	Morrell,Ezekiel	h 710.1	-				X167
710.1	" Hannah Bradish	w 710 dau 140	C	bef.1638			X167
711	Moss,John	h 711.1	-			12-22-1707	X91
711.1	" Jane Thompson	w 711 dau 1032	C	10-29-1683	9-28-1743	12-22-1707	X91
712	Moss,Joseph	h 712.1	-			4-11-1667	X91
712.1	" Mary Alling	w 712 dau 29	C	11-26-1643	3-18-1715/6	4-11-1667	X91
713	Moulton,Robert	h 713.1	D	1580	1655		X158 X161
713.1	" Deborah - - -	w 713	D				X161
713.2	" Dorothy	w 315 dau 713	C				X158 X161
714	" Robert	h 714.1 s 713	D	1615	1665	ca 2/1640	X158 X161
714.1	" Abigail Goode	w 714 dau	D		1665/6	ca 2/1640	X161
714.2	" Abigail	w A3 dau 714	C	bp 12-25-1642		2-3-1658	X158 X161
714.3	" Robert	h 714.4 s 714	C	bp 6-23-1644	1730/1	7-17-1672	X158 X161
714.4	" Mary Cook	w 714.3	-			7-17-1672	X158 X161
714.5	" John	h 714.6 s 714	C	4-25-1654/5			X158 X161

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP			L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
714.6	Moulton,Elizabeth Corey	w	714.5		-				X161
714.7	" Samuel			s 714	C		1667/8		X158 X161
714.8	" Joseph			s 714	C	1-3-1656	liv.6-9-1680		X158 X161
714.9	" Miriam	w	70	dau 714	C	1/1658/9		10-8-1677	X158 X161
714.10	" Mary	w	661	dau 714	C	6-15-1661		4-7-1680	X158 X161
715	" Hannah	w	357	dau 714	D		3-20-1673	5-22-1666	X158 X161
716	Moulthrop,Matthew	h	716.1		-			6-26-1662	X91
716.1	" Hannah Thompson	w	716	dau 1030	C		1-19-1712/3	6-26-1662	X91
717	Mousall,Ralph	h	717.1		D		4-30-1657		X144
717.1	" Alice - - -	w	717		D		1677		X144
717.2	" John	h	717.3	s 717	C	1629	2-1-1703		X144
717.3	" Elizabeth - - -	1st w	717.2		-	1634	8-16-1685		X144
717.4	" Thomas	h	717.5	s 717	C	1632	4-16-1713		X144
717.5	" Mary Richardson	1st w	717.4		-		9-13-1677		X144
717.6	" Mary	w	A35	dau 717	C				X144
718	" Ruth	w	1199	dau 717	D		6-29-1642	ca 1640	X144
719	Mullins,William	h	719.1		D	ca 1580	3-3-1621		X148
719.1	" Alice - - -	w	719		D				X148
719.2	" William	h	719.3	s 719	C		1672		X148
719.3	" Ann Bell	w	719.2		-				X148
719.4	" Sarah			dau 719	C				X148

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		LOD	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
719.5	Mullins,Joseph		s 719	C		1621		X148
720	" Priscilla	w 16	dau 719	D	ca 1602	ca 1685	1622	X148
721	Munson,Basil	h 721.1		-			10-22-1771	X91
721.1	" Abigail Bassett	w 721	dau 102	C	12-10-1732	7-20-1772	10-22-1771	X91
722	Munson,John	h 722.1		-			11-10-1692	X91
722.1	" Sarah Cooper	w 722	dau 229	C	4-26-1673	bef.1736	11-10-1692	X91
723	Munson,Samuel	h 723.1		-			10-26-1665	X91
723.1	" Martha Bradley	w 723	dau 143	C	bp 10/1648		10-26-1665	X91 X107
724	Munson,Stephen	h 724.1		-			12-23-1703	X91
724.1	" Lydia Bassett	w 724	dau 101	C	8-10-1685	1-4-1738/9	12-23-1703	X91
725	Mylward,Robert	h 725.1		-				X148
725.1	" Eleanor Rogers	w 725	dau 884	C				X148

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
730	Nash,Thomas	h 730.1	D	1587	5-12-1658		X91 X95 X125
730.1	" Margery Baker	w 730 dau 82	D		betw.2-11-1655 & 8-1-1657		X91
730.2	" John	h 730.3 s 730	C	ca 1615			X91 X125
730.3	" Elizabeth Tapp	w 730.2	-		5-1-1676		X91
730.4	" Joseph	h 730.5 s 730	C		1678		X91 X125
730.5	" Mary - - -	w 730.4	-		12-25-1654		X91
730.6	" Timothy	h 730.7 s 730	C	ca 1626	3-13-1699	1657	X91 X125
730.7	" Rebecca Stone	w 730.6	-		3/1709	1657	X91
731	" Mary	w 29 dau 730	D		8-16-1683		X91 X125
732	" Sarah	w 1015 dau 730	D		aft.1691		X91 X125
733	Neal,Henry	h 733.1	D	1617	10-16-1688	12-14-1655	X128 X132 X133
733.01	" Martha - - -	1st w 733	-		5-23-1653		X128
733.1	" Hannah Pray	2nd w 733 dau 832	D			12-14-1655	X128 X132 X133
733.2	" Martha	dau 733	C	11-16-1642			X128 X132 X133
733.3	" Samuel	s 733	C	5-31-1647			X128 X132 X133
733.4	" Henry	s 733	C	1-19-1649			X128 X132 X133
733.5	" Hannah	w 450 dau 733	C	2-2-1651	9-20-1657		X128 X132 X133
733.6	" Sarah	w 680 dau 733	C	12-20-1661			X128 X132 X133
733.7	" Abigail	w 918 dau 733	C	12-14-1657			X128 X132 X133
733.8	" Joseph	s 733	C	8-6-1660			X128 X132 X133
733.9	" Mary	w A96 dau 733	C	11-1-1664			X128 X132 X133

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		LOD	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
733.10	Neal,Rachel		dau 733	C	12-1-1665	10-15-1675		X128 X132 X133
733.11	" Deborah		dau 733	C	1-7-1667			X128 X132 X133
733.12	" Benjamin		s 733	C	1-7-1668/9			X128 X132 X133
733.13	" Ruth	w A97	dau 733	C	10-25-1670		8-2-1688	X128 X132 X133
733.14	" Elizabeth		dau 733	C	4-28-1675			X128 X132 X133
733.15	" Joanna		dau 733	C	5-27-1680			X128 X132 X133
733.16	" Rebecca		dau 733	C				X128 X132 X133
733.17	" Rachel	w 820	dau 733	C			1-24-1697/8	X132
734	" Lydia	w 552	dau 733	D	10-8-1672	bef.1720	7-24-1695	X128 X132 X133 X147
735	Neal,Ira	h 735.1		D		1834	4-9-1815	X21-348 X39-408
735.1	" Eunice Chase	w 735	dau 207	D	8-18-1790	2-24-1864	4-9-1815	X21-348 X39-408 X69 GI
735.2	" Chauncey	h 735.3	s 735	C	6-8-1821	2-24-1887	1-27-1846	X40 X41 X42 X43 X86 GI
735.3	" Jane Clark	w 735.2		-	9-8-1826	12-17-1890	1-27-1846	X40 X41 X42 X43 GI
735.4	" Arvilla	w 914	dau 735	C				X40 X41 X42 X43
735.5	" Rosina	w 1093	dau 735	C	10-3-1827	2-8-1891	2-27-1851	X40 X41 X42 X43 X69 GI
735.6	" Ira	h 735.7	s 735	C	5-16-1831	1891	10-5-1854	X40 X41 X42 X43 X69 X86 GI
735.7	" Mary Fink	w 735.6	dau 349	-	1835	1893	10-5-1854	X43 X69 GI
736	" Horace	w 736.1	s 735	D	9-13-1823	9-14-1883	1-2-1847	X40 X41 X42 X43 X86 X29 GI
736.1	" Maria Elizabeth 1st Turner	w 736	dau 1060	D	6-17-1827	2-22-1905	1-2-1847	X29 X43 GI
736.01	" Della (Stinger) 2nd Haynes	w 736		-	11-3-1835	12-31-1902		X86 GI
736.2	" Myra A.		dau 736	C	1849	1865		X43 GI

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
737	Neal,Mary Estelle	w 583 dau 736	D	4-11-1851	2-27-1930	10-27-1868	X6 X39 X43 X73-6 GI
738	Needham,- - -	h 738.1	-				X156
738.1	" Sarah Holton	w 738 dau 481	C	1669			X156
739	Negus,Isaac	h 739.1	-		11-27-1700	4-7-1679	X174
739.1	" Hannah Andrews	w 739 dau 51	C	ca 1659		4-7-1679	X174
740	Nesbit,Allen	h 740.1	-			ca 1731	X91
740.1	" Susanna Hill	w 740 dau 478	C	ca 1696		ca 1731	X91
741	Newbury,James	h 741.1	-			1797	NM-259
741.1	" Martha Howard	w 741 dau 501	C	7-31-1772	2-1-1845		NM-201&202&259 X1-12 X7-38
742	Newman,Samuel	h 742.1	-			12-6-1659	X134
742.1	" Bethia Chickering	w 742 dau 211	C	12-23-1640		12-6-1659	X134
743	Nichols,James	h 743.1	D		1694	4/1660	X169
743.1	" Mary Felt	w 743 dau 331	D				X169
743.2	" Mary	dau 743	C	3-1-1660/1			X169
743.3	" Nathaniel	h 743.4 s 743	C	1666	5-10-1725		X169
743.4	" Sarah - - -	w 743.3	-				X169
743.5	" Elizabeth	w 591 dau 743	C				X169
743.6	" Anna	w 280 dau 743	C				X169
743.7	" Samuel	h 743.8 s 743	C	3/1669	bef.1706		X169
743.8	" - - - - - -	w 743.7	-				X169
743.9	" Caleb	s 743	C				X169

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
744	Nichols,James	h 744.1 s 743	D	1662	3-22-1726	11-15-1686	X169
744.1	" Hannah Whittemore	w 744 dau 1151	D	9-9-1668		11-15-1686	X169 X176
744.2	" James	s 744	C	1-18-1688/9	infancy		X169
744.3	" Esther	dau 744	C	1-5-1690/1			X169
744.4	" Abigail	w 357.9 dau 744	C	8/1692			X169
744.5	" James	h 744.6 s 744	C	10-22-1694	1730	7-9-1719	X169
744.6	" Tabitha Floyd	w 744.5	-	1700	9-22-1723	7-9-1719	X169
744.7	" Joshua	s 744	C	1-5-1696/7			X169
744.8	" Caleb	s 744	C	4-27-1699	12-18-1721		X169
744.9	" Jemima	dau 744	C	11-4-1702			X169
745	" Hannah 2nd	w 670 dau 744	D	11-22-1687		1-30-1709/10	X169
746	Nichols,Ebenezer	h 746.1	-				X158
746.1	" Ann Flint	w 746 dau 357	C	10-29-1691			X158
747	Nichols,Randall	h 747.1	-				X114
747.1	" Elizabeth Pierce	w 747 dau 813	C				X114
748	Nichols,Thomas	h 748.1	-				X158
748.1	" Elizabeth Flint	w 748 dau 357	C	8-30-1687			X158
749	Norton,Halbert	h 749.1	-				X1-8
749.1	" Helen Jones	w 749 dau 557	C	1867	9-23-1889		X1-3&8 GI

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
755	Osborn,Richard	h 755.1	D		ca 1685		X154
755.1	" - - - - - -	w 755	D				X154
755.2	" Hannah	w A5 dau 755	C			11-19-1663	X154
755.3	" David	h 755.4 s 755	C		1679		X154
755.4	" Abigail Pinkney	w 755.3	-				X154
755.5	" Mary	w A8 dau 755	C				X154
755.6	" Priscilla	w A88 dau 755	C	ca 1650	aft.1710	by 1674	X154
755.7	" Elizabeth	dau 755	C	3-3-1650	3-3-1651		X154
755.8	" John	h 755.9 s 755	C		7-15-1709		X154
755.9	" Sarah Bennett	w 755.8	-	ca 1653	1726		X154
755.10	" Elizabeth	dau 755	C				X154
756	" Sarah	w 790 dau 755	D			by 1662	X154
757	Osgood,Timothy	h 757.1	-			11-29-1715	X21
757.1	" Mehitable Chase	w 757 dau 203	C	1-19-1694		11-29-1715	X21
758	Owen,Daniel	h 758.1	-				X21
758.1	" Abigail Chase	w 758 dau 204	C	3-6-1725			X21

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
765	Packard, Samuel	h 765.1	D		11-7-1684	ca 1634	NM-264 X24 X30 X74 X80 X95 X146
765.1	" Elizabeth - - -	w 765	D			ca 1634	NM-264 X24 X30 X146
765.2	" Samuel	h 765.3 s 765	C	bp 7-19-1646 ca 1698			NM-264 X24 X74 X146
765.3	" Elizabeth Lathrop	w 765.2	-				NM-264 X74 X146
765.4	" Thomas	h 765.5 s 765	C				NM-264 X74 X146
765.5	" - - - - - -	w 765.4	-				X146
765.6	" John	h 765.7 s 765	C		ca 1741		NM-264 X24 X74 X146
765.7	" Judith Willis	w 765.6	-		1761		NM-264 X146
765.8	" Nathaniel	h 765.9 s 765	C		ca 1720		NM-264 X24 X74 X146
765.9	" Lydia Smith	w 765.8	-				NM-264 X74 X146
765.10	" Mary	w 809 dau 765	C				NM-264 X24 X74 X146
765.11	" Hannah	w 850 dau 765	C	bp 7-19-1646			NM-264 X24 X74 X146
765.12	" Israel	s 765	C	bp 7-19-1646			NM-264 X24 X74 X146
765.13	" Jael	w 960 dau 765	C				NM-264 X24 X74 X146
765.14	" Elizabeth	w 22 dau 765	C	bp 7-19-1646		1665	NM-264 X24 X30 X74 X146
765.15	" Deborah	w 1095.5 dau 765	C				NM-264 X24 X74 X146
765.16	" Deliverance 2nd	w 1095.7 dau 765	C	bp 7-11-1652			NM-264 X24 X74 X146
765.17	" Jane	dau 765	C	bp 4-20-1651			X24
765.18	" Abigail	dau 765	C	bp 4-20-1651			X24
766	" Zacheus	h 766.1 s 765	D	1643	8-3-1723	1679	NM-264 X7-5 X24 X74 X146
766.1	" Sarah Howard	w 766 dau 493	D			1679	NM-197&264 X7-5 X74 X146

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
766.2	Packard, Israel	h 766.3 s 766	C	4-27-1680			NM-264&265 X74
766.3	" Hannah Crossman	w 766.2	-				NM-265
766.4	" Sarah	w 313 dau 766	C	8-19-1682	1754	7-27-1704	NM-154&264 X74
766.5	" David	h 766.6 s 766	C	2-11-1687	11-3-1755	12-17-1712	NM-264&265 X74
766.6	" Hannah Ames	w 766.5 dau 41	C			12-17-1712	NM-98&99&265 X74
766.7	" Solomon	h 766.8 s 766	C	3-20-1689			NM-264&265 X74
766.8	" Susanna Kingman	2nd w 766.7	-				NM-265 X74
766.9	" James	h 766.10 s 766	C	6-2-1691	1765	1722	NM-264&265
766.10	" Jemima Keith	w 766.9 dau 575.4	C	1701		1722	NM-214&264&265
766.11	" Zacheus	h 766.12 s 766	C	9-4-1693	1775	10-21-1725	NM-264&265 X74
766.12	" Mercy Alden	w 766.11	-			10-21-1725	NM-265 X74
766.13	" John	h 766.14 s 766	C	10-8-1695	6-3-1738	1726	NM-264&265 X74
766.14	" Lydia Thomson	w 766.13 dau A126	C	4-22-1703		1726	NM-265 X74 X178
766.15	" Abiel	h 766.16 s 766	C	4-29-1699	1776	1-11-1723	NM-264&266
766.16	" Sarah Ames	w 766.15 dau 41.2	C	1702		1-11-1723	NM-98&266
767	" Jonathan	h 767.1 s 766	D	12-7-1684	6-7-1746	ca 1723	NM-264&265 X30 X74 GI
767.1	" Abigail Thomson	2nd w 767 dau A126	D	1696	5-19-1786	ca 1723	NM-265 X178 GI
767.2	" Jonathan	s 767	C	1724	young		NM-265
767.3	" Susanna	w 966 dau 767	C	1726		1745	NM-265
767.4	" Jonathan	h 767.5 s 767	C	1730		1752	NM-265&267
767.5	" Martha Williams	w 767.4	-			1752	NM-267

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
767.6	Packard,Abigail	w 799	dau 767	C	1735		1752	NM-265&280
768	" Jacob	h 768.1	s 767	D	4-12-1728		2-10-1749	NM-265 &267 X30
768.1	" Deborah Gooding	w 768	dau 404	D	8-17-1726	2-9-1780	2-10-1749	NM-267 X80 GI
768.2	" Deborah	w 78.2	dau 768	C	5-4-1750		1770	NM-106&267
768.3	" Anne	w 905	dau 768	C	2-24-1752		1778	NM-267
768.4	" Gooding		s 768	C	4-12-1756			NM-267
768.5	" Gamaliel		s 768	C	4-16-1758			NM-267
768.6	" Jacob		s 768	C	1-7-1761			NM-267
768.7	" Jonathan		s 768	C	2-4-1764			NM-267
768.8	" Polly	w 965	dau 768	C	2-8-1767		1785	NM-267
768.9	" Job		s 768	C	12-15-1770			NM-267
769	" Abigail	w 79	dau 768	D	3-1-1754	1813	8-22-1771	X1-13&30 X12-107&256
770	" Josiah	h 770.1	s 766.15	C	1723	1793	1747	NM-266&269
770.1	" Sarah Ames	w 770	dau 43	C	1724		1747	NM-99&269
771	Paddleford,Jonathan	h 771.1		-			ca 1700	X76
771.1	" Abigail King	w 771	dau 594	C			ca 1700	X76
772	Page,John	h 772.1		-			5-12-1664	X139
772.1	" Faith Dunster	w 772	dau 291	C	bp 3-7-1640		5-12-1664	X139
773	Paine,Stephen	h 773.1		-			11-3-1652	X134
773.1	" Ann Chickering	w 773	dau 211	C			11-3-1652	X134

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
774	Pardee,George	h 774.1		-			10-20-1650	X91
774.1	" Martha Miles	w 774	dau 696	C	ca 1633	bef.1662	10-20-1650	X91
775	Parker,John	h 775.1		D		2-26-1657		X24
775.1	" Sarah Summers	w 775		D				X24
775.2	" Samuel		s 775	C				X24
775.3	" Mary		dau 775	C				X24
775.4	" Abigail		dau 775	C				X24
776	" Elizabeth	w 805	dau 775	D				X23 X24 X66
777	Parker,John	h 777.1		-			11-8-1670	X91
777.1	" Hannah Bassett	w 777	dau 100	C	9-13-1650	6-7-1726	11-8-1670	X91
778	Parker,John	h 778.1		-				X170
778.1	" Sarah Lillie	w 778	dau 649	C				X170
779	Parkman,Rev.Ebenezer	h 779.1		-			7-7-1724	X159
779.1	" Mary Champney	w 779	dau 193	C	bp 5-21-1699	1-29-1735/6	7-7-1724	X159
780	Parks,Richard	h 780.1		-				X91
780.1	" Martha Alling	w 780	dau 28	C	bp 4-21-1627			X91
781	Partridge,John	h 781.1		-			2-17-1725/6	X147
781.1	" Submit Jones	w 781	dau 552	C			2-17-1725/6	X147
782	Patterson,Edward	h 782.1		D				X91
782.1	" Elizabeth - - -	w 782		D				X91
783	" Elizabeth	w 957	dau 782	D	bp 7-12-1644	12-24-1727	1662	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
784	Paul,William	h 784.1		-			X71 X75
784.1	" Mary Richmond	w 784 dau 863		C 1639	10-3-1715		X23 X71 X75
785	Payne,John	h 785.1		-		3-24-1691/2	X91
785.1	" Jemima Alsop	w 785 dau 35		C 2-10-1670		3-24-1691/2	X91
786	Peabody,John	h 786.1		D ca 1590	ca 1667		X148
786.1	" - - - - - -	w 786		D			X148
786.2	" Thomas	s 786		C			X148
786.3	" William	h 786.4 s 786		C 1619	12-13-1707		NM-83 X148
786.4	" Elizabeth Alden	w 786.3 dau 16		C 1623	5-31-1717		NM-83 X148
786.5	" Annis	w 894 dau 786		C	1688		X148
787	" Lt. Francis	h 787.1 s 786		D 1614	2-19-1697/8	ca 1642	X116 X117 X148
787.1	" Mary Foster	w 787 dau 366		D ca 1620	4-9-1705	ca 1642	X117 X148
787.2	" John	h 787.3 s 787		C 1642	7-5-1720	11-23-1665	X117 X148
787.3	" Hannah Andrews	w 787.2		-		11-23-1665	X117 X148
787.4	" Joseph	h 787.5 s 787		C 1644	1721	10-26-1668	X117 X148
787.5	" Bethiah Bridges	w 787.4		-		10-26-1668	X117 X148
787.6	" William	h 787.7 s 787		C 1646	3-6-1699	8-14-1684	X117 X148
787.7	" Hannah Hale 2nd	w 787.6		-	2-23-1733	8-14-1684	X117 X148
787.8	" Isaac	h 787.9 s 787		C 1648	1726		X117 X148
787.9	" Sarah - - -	w 787.8		-			X117
787.10	" Sarah	w 509 dau 787		C 1650			X117 X148

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
787.11	Peabody,Hepsibah	w 856 dau 787	C	1652			X117 X148
787.12	" Lydia	w 801 dau 787	C	1654			X117 X148
787.13	" Ruth	dau 787	C	5-22-1658	bef.1697		X117 X148
787.14	" Damaris	dau 787	C	1-21-1660	12-19-1660		X117 X148
787.15	" Samuel	s 787	C	1-4-1662	9-13-1677		X117 X148
787.16	" Jacob	h 787.17 s 787	C	7-28-1664	11-24-1689	1-12-1686	X117 X148
787.17	" Abigail Towne	w 787.16	-			1-12-1686	X117 X148
787.18	" Hannah	w dau 787	C	5-28-1668	bed.1697		X117 X148
787.19	" Nathaniel	h 787.20 s 787	C	7-29-1669	1715		X117 X148
787.20	" Frances - - -	w 787.19	-				X117
788	" Mary	w 264 dau 787	D	1656		ca 1675	X116 X117 X148
789	Peat,John	h 789.1	D	1597	9-1-1684		X154
789.1	" - - - - - -	w 789	D				X154
789.2	" Benjamin	h 789.3 s 789	C		5-1-1704	ca 1662	X154
789.3	" Phebe Butler	w 789.2	-		liv.1725	ca 1662	X154
790	" John Jr.	h 790.1 s 789	D	ca 1639	1-28-1677/8	by 1662	X154
790.1	" Sarah Osborn	w 790 dau 755	D			by 1662	X154
790.2	" Samuel	h 790.3 s 790	C	12-26-1663	9-14-1747	ca 1688	X154
790.3	" Mary - - -	w 790.2	-			ca 1688	X154
790.4	" Sarah	w A57 dau 790	C	10-3-1665			X154

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
790.5	Peat, Hannah	w A100	dau 790	C	12-6-1667			X154
790.6	" Elizabeth	w A74	dau 790	C	2-19-1669		2-19-1690	X154
790.7	" Joseph		s 790	C	3-10-1674	1694		X154
790.8	" Jane	w A21	dau 790	C	10-17-1677			X154
791	" John[3]	h 791.1	s 790	D	11-28-1672	2-1-1709/10	5-12-1696	X154
791.1	" Mary Morehouse	w 791	dau 708	D			5-12-1696	X154
791.2	" Joseph	h 791.3	s 791	C	1-4-1696			X154
791.3	" Eleanor - - -	w 791.2		-				X154
791.4	" David	h 791.5	s 791	C	6-30-1698		10-1-1719	X154
791.5	" Mary Titherton	w 791.4		-			10-1-1719	X154
791.6	" Sarah		dau 791	C	8-4-1700			X154
791.7	" Mary	w A10	dau 791	C	12-3-1702			X154
791.8	" John		s 791	C	4-23-1707			X154
791.9	" Dinah	w A58	dau 791	C	3-30-1709			X154
791.1-	" Daniel		s 791	C				X154
792	" Hannah	w 925	dau 791	D	12-22-1704			X154
793	Peck, Henry	h 793.1		D		1651		X91 X103 X125
793.1	" Joan - - -	w 793		D				X91 X125
793.2	" Eleazer	h 793.3	s 793	C	bp 3-12-1643		10-31-1671	X91 X125
793.3	" Mary Bunnell	w 793.2		-	5-4-1650	7-20-1724	10-31-1671	X91
793.4	" Benjamin	h 793.5	s 793	C	bp 9-5-1647	1730	3-29-1670	X91 X125

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		LOD	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
793.5	Peck,Mary Sperry	w 793.4		-	3-14-1650		3-29-1670	X91
793.6	" Elizabeth	w 491	dau 793	C	3-16-1649	bef.1732	12-4-1672	X91 X125
794	" Joseph	h 794.1	s 793	D	bp 9-5-1647	4-15-1720	11-28-1672	X91 X125
794.1	" Sarah Alling	w 794	dau 29	D	bp 10-12-1649	1743	11-28-1672	X91
794.2	" Sarah	w 394	dau 794	C	9-11-1673	10-2-1724	3-31-1698	X91
794.3	" Joseph	h 794.4	s 794	C	10-9-1675	1-9-1746		X91
794.4	" Lydia Ball	w 794.3		-		1742		X91
794.5	" Samuel	h 794.6	s 794	C	12-29-1677	1739	12-30-1703	X91
794.6	" Abigail Hitchcock	w 794.5		-	10-26-1680		12-30-1703	X91
794.7	" James	h 794.8	s 794	C	2-17-1679	1760	2-14-1705	X91
794.8	" Abigail Morris	w 794.7		-	8-22-1683		2-14-1705	X91
794.9	" John	h 794.10	s 794	C	10-6-1682		1-30-1706	X91
794.10	" Esther Norris	w 794.9		-	9-3-1684	8-19-1751	1-30-1706	X91
794.11	" Eliphalet		s 794	C	5-12-1685			X91
794.12	" Mary	w 895	dau 794	C	10-6-1689	1-22-1747		X91
794.13	" Ebenezer		s 794	C	5-2-1693			X91
795	" Abigail	w 1017	dau 794	D	5-2-1686	10-21-1782		X91
796	Peck,Israel	h 796.1		-			7-15-1670	X135
796.1	" Bethiah Bosworth	w 796	dau 128	C	bp 1/1644		7-15-1670	X135
797	Peck,Nathaniel	h 797.1		-				X135
797.1	" Deliverance Bosworth	w 797	dau 128	C	bp 8-4-1650			X135

NO..	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
798	Peck,Nicholas	h 798.1			-			X135
798.1	" Rebeckah Bosworth	w 798	dau 128	C	bp 2/1641			X135
799	Perkins,Jonathan Jr.	h 799.1			-		1752	NM-265&280
799.1	" Abigail Packard	w 799	dau 767	C	1735		1752	NM-165&180
800	Perkins,Nathan	h 800.1			-		5-13-1718	X91
800.1	" Abigail Hill	w 800	dau 478	C	ca 1693	aft.1775	5-13-1718	X91
801	Perley,Jacob (Thomas?)	h 801.1			-			X117 X148
801.1	" Lydia Peabody	w 801	dau 787	C	1654			X117 X148
802	Perry,Asa	h 802.1			-		5-22-1772	X89
802.1	" Jane Lawson	w 802	dau 631	C	9-11-1752		5-22-1772	X89
803	Perry,James	h 803.1			-		1-1-1701	X108
803.1	" Mary Bailey	w 803	dau 76	C	12/1677		1-1-1701	X101 X108 X112
804	Pettengill,Richard	h 804.1			- 1621		1643	X156
804.1	" Joanna Ingersoll	w 804	dau 532	C	3-3-1624		1643	X156
805	Phillips,William	h 805.1		D	ca 1584	ca 4/1654		X23 X24 X66
805.1	" Elizabeth Parker	w 805	dau 775	D				X23 X24 X66
805.2	" James	h 805.3	s 805	C				X24
805.3	" Elizabeth Summers	w 805.2			-			X24
806	" Elizabeth	w 1083	dau 805	D	1620	8-14-1678		X23 X24 X66
807	Phillips,Eliphalet	h 807.1			-	9-28-1773	3-2-1763	NM-199&284 X1-12
807.1	" Mary Howard	w 807	dau 437	C	2-26-1742	10-22-1816	3-2-1763	NM-199&284 X1-12

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		LOD	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
808	Phillips,Richard	h 808.1		-				NM-154
808.1	" Elizabeth Edson	w 808	dau 310	C				NM-154
809	Phillips,Richard	h 809.1		-				NM-264 X74
809.1	" Mary Packard	w 809	dau 765	C				NM-264 X24 X74
810	Pierce,Capt. Michael	h 810.1		D	ca 1615	1676	ca 1645	X97 X103 X108
810.1	" - - - Eames	w 810	dau 300	D		1662	ca 1645	X97 X109
810.2	" Persis	w 381	dau 810	C	1670	1723	1695	X97 X108
810.3	" John	h 810.4	s 810	C		1738	1683	X97 X108
810.4	" Patience Dobson	w 810.3		-	ca 1660		1683	X97 X108
810.5	" Ephraim	h 810.6	s 810	C		1719		X97 X108
810.6	" Hannah Holbrook	w 810.5		-		1719		X97
810.7	" Elizabeth		dau 810	C				X97 X108
810.8	" Deborah		dau 810	C				X97 X108
810.9	" Anna		dau 810	C				X97 X108
810.10	" Abiah		dau 810	C				X97 X108
810.11	" Ruth		dau 810	C				X97 X108
810.12	" Abigail	w 484	dau 810	C				X97 X108
810.13	" Sarah		dau 810	C				X97
810.14	" Mary	w 482	dau 810	C				X97
811	" Capt. Banjamin	h 811.1	s 810	D	1657	5-3-1730	2-5-1678	X97 X102 X105 X108
811.1	" Martha Adams	w 811	dau 10	D	3-6-1658	12-19-1717	2-5-1678	X97 X102 X105 X108

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
811.2	Pierce,Martha		dau 811	C	1679	bef.1730		X97 X108
811.3	" Benjamin	h 811.4	s 811	C	1684	1772	1712	X97 X108
811.4	" Mary Cowing	w 811.3		-	1691	1725	1712	X97
811.5	" Ebenezer		s 811	C	1686			X97 X108
811.6	" Persis		dau 811	C	1688	1717		X97 X108
811.7	" Caleb		s 811	C	1690	aft.1730		X97 X108
811.8	" Thomas	h 811.9	s 811	C	1692	1775	1717	X97 X108
811.9	" Mary Booth	w 811.8		-	1698	1786	1717	X97
811.10	" Adams		s 811	C	1695	1715		X97 X108
811.11	" Jeremiah	h 811.12	s 811	C	1697		1732	X97 X108
811.12	" Bathsheba Litchfield	w 811.11		-	1709		1732	X97
811.13	" Elisha	h 811.14	s 811	C	1699	1770	1731	NM-155 X97 X108
811.14	" Sarah Edson	w 811.13	dau 313	C	1705	1732	1731	NM-155 X97
812	" Jerusha	w 77	dau 811	D	1681	4-6-1758		X97 X108 GI
813	Pierce,Thomas	h 813.1		D	1583/4	10-7-1666		X114
813.1	" Elizabeth - - -	w 813		D	1595/6			X114
813.2	" John		s 813	C				X114
813.3	" Thomas	h 813.4	s 813	C	1608	11-6-1683	1635	X114
813.4	" Elizabeth Cole	w 813.3		-		3-5-1688	1635	X114
813.5	" Robert	h 813.6	s 813	C			2-18-1657	X114
813.6	" Sarah Eyre	w 813.5		-			2-18-1657	X114

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		LOD	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
813.7	Pierce,Mary	w 547	dau 813	C		1-10-1702/3		X114
813.8	" Elizabeth	w 747	dau 813	C				X114
813.9	" Persis	w A4	dau 813	C		3-7-1682/3		X114
813.10	" Abigail		dau 813	C	1639			X114
814	" Samuel	h 814.1	s 813	D		1678		X114
814.1	" Mary - - -	w 814		D	1631	1705		X114
814.2	" Samuel	h 814.3	s 814	C		1691		X114
814.3	" Mary Orton	w 814.2		-	6-26-1648			X114
814.4	" Thomas	h 814.5	s 814	C	1-7-1657	8-4-1693		X114
814.5	" Elizabeth Hill	w 814.4		-	7-18-1658			X114
814.6	" John		s 814	C	8-10-1658	"very soon"		X114
814.7	" Joseph		s 814	C	8/1659	bef.1678		X114
814.8	" Jonathan	h 814.9	s 814	C	1661	7-4-1722	12-4-1683	X114
814.9	" Mary Lobdell	w 814.8		-	1663	12-18-1714	12-4-1683	X114
814.10	" John	h 814.11	s 814	C	1664	9-28-1716	2-4-1691	X114
814.11	" Elizabeth Mudge	w 814.10		-	3-12-1674	1748	2-4-1691	X114
814.12	" Elizabeth	w 245	dau 814	C	10-16-1666		1-3-16--	X114
814.13	" Persis	w A90	dau 814	C	1-30-1668	6-25-1748	3-26-1690	X114
814.14	" Abigail		dau 814	C	4-16-1670	bef.5-31-1708		X114
814.15	" Hannah	w 234	dau 814	C	12-28-1671	1714	1-29-1695	X114
814.16	" Benjamin		s 814	C	bp 8-15-1675	bef.1678		X114

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
815	Pierce,Mary	w 669 dau 814	D	8-20-1656	12-22-1690		X98 X99 X105 X114
816	Pierce,Benjamin	h 816.1	-			11-3-1743	NM-199 X7-12
816.1	" Charity Howard 1st	w 816 dau 498	C	7-25-1721		11-3-1743	NM-199 X7-12
817	" - - -	h 817.1	-				X1-31
817.1	" Vesta Bailey	w 817 dau 79	C	4-10-1780	6-5-1824		X1-30 X12-107&256
818	Pierpont,R.	h 818.1	-		5-16-1694	1666	X99
818.1	" Sarah Lynd	w 818 dau 667	C	bp 2-19-1638		1666	X98 X99 X106
819	Pike,James	h 819.1	-			11-25-1681	X172
819.1	" Hannah Cutler	w 819 dau 243	C	6-9-1662		11-25-1681	X172
820	Pope,Ralph	h 820.1	-			1-24-1697	X132
820.1	" Rachel Neal	w 820 dau 733	C			1-24-1697	X132
821	Potter,- - -	h 821.1	D				X91
821.1	" Hannah - - -	w 821	D		1659		X91
821.2	" John	h 821.3 s 821	C		1643		X91
821.3	" Elizabeth - - -	w 821.2	-		7-28-1677		X91
822	" William	h 822.1 s 821	D	ca 1608	6/1662		X91 X103 X125
822.1	" Frances - - -	w 822	D				X91 X125
822.2	" Joseph	h 822.3 s 822	C	ca 1635	8-17-1669		X91 X125
822.3	" Phebe Ives	w 822.2	-	bp 10-2-1642			X91
822.4	" Mary	w 682 dau 822	C	ca 1637		ca 1657	X91
822.5	" Sarah	w 362 dau 822	C	ca 1639			X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
822.6	Potter, Hope	w 878 dau 822	C	bp 10-3-1641		2-3-1663	X91 X125
822.7	" Rebecca	w 13 dau 822	C	bp 1/1643		11-27-1667	X91 X125
823	" Nathaniel	h 823.1 s 822	D	bp 12-22-1644		4-1-1675	X91 X125
823.1	" Elizabeth Hawes	w 823	D			4-1-1675	X91
823.2	" Nathaniel	h 823.3 s 823	C	2-20-1675	1740	12-19-1706	X91
823.3	" Lydia Thomas	w 823.2	-	ca 1681	4-4-1765	12-19-1706	X91
823.4	" Elizabeth	w 117 dau 823	C	8-30-1677	10-21-1736	8-6-1724	X91
823.5	" Samuel	h 823.6 s 823	C	10-3-1679	7/1740	1-10-1710/1	X91
823.6	" Abigail Hill	w 823.5 dau 477.3	C	12-24-1681	8/1759	1-10-1710/1	X91
823.7	" Sarah	dau 823	C	10-31-1681	young		X91
823.8	" Mary	w 393 dau 823	C	10-8-1686	9-3-1751		X91
823.9	" Daniel	h 823.10 s 823	C	1-1-1688/9		3-30-1714	X91
823.10	" Mary Ray	w 823.9	-			3-30-1714	X91
823.11	" Deborah	w 218 dau 823	C	3-1-1694/5	1741		X91
823.12	" Sarah	w 441 dau 823	C	3-1-1698/9	11-30-1778	4-14-1729	X91
823.13	" Abigail	w 1064 dau 823	C	9-1-1701	6-6-1765	5-13-1730	X91
824	" Stephen	h 824.1 s 823	D	7-11-1685	10-26-1763		X91
824.1	" Mary Hill	w 824 dau 478	D	6-7-1685			X91
824.2	" Stephen	h 824.3 s 824	C	9-18-1714	8-30-1759	5-25-1737	X91
824.3	" Joanna Fox	w 824.2	-	ca 1714	1-3-1799	5-25-1737	X91
824.4	" Amos	s 824	C	12-29-1715	1/1772		X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
824.5	Potter,Hannah		dau 824	C	4-4-1718			X91
825	" Mercy	w 1057	dau 824	D	9-9-1711		8-2-1733	X91
826	Potter,Abel	h 826.1		-				X91
826.1	" Mary Turner	w 826	dau 1058	C	ca 1764	10-7-1831		X91
827	Potter,John	h 827.1		-			ca 1661	X91
827.1	" Hannah Cooper	w 827	dau 228	C	1638	6-15-1675	ca 1661	X91
828	Potter,John	h 828.1		-			12-29-1729	X116
828.1	" Lidia Lambe	w 828	dau 622	C	12-31-1710		12-29-1729	X116
829	Potter,John	h 829.1		-				X65
829.1	" Sarah Kimball	w 829	dau 588	C	7-29-1661	1724		X65
830	Powers,Jacob	h 830.1		-				X149
830.1	" Edith Adams 2nd	w 830	dau 7	C	12-1-1683			X149
831	Pratt,John	h 831.1		-			11-22-1656	NM-352 X76
831.1	" Mary Whitman	w 831	dau 1125	C	1634	7-10-1716	11-22-1656	NM-352 X31 X76
832	Pray,Quinton	h 832.1		D	ca 1595	4-17-1677		X132 X133
832.1	" Joan - - -	w 832		D		aft.4/1677		X132 X133
832.2	" Richard		s 832	C				X132 X133
832.3	" John		s 832	C				X132 X133
832.4	" Dorothy	w 1023	dau 832	C	ca 1634			X132 X133
833	" Hannah	w 733	dau 832	D			12-14-1655	X132 X133

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
834	Preston,	Adam	h 834.1		D				X91
834.1	"	Isabel Braithwait	w 834		D				X91
835	"	William	h 835.1	s 834	D	bp 1-23-1590	1647 bur.	10-11-1613	X91 X95
835.1	"	Elizabeth Sale	w 835		D	bp 6-8-1590	2-22-1634 bur.	10-11-1613	X91
835.2	"	William		s 835	C	bp 10-5-1614	6-4-1633 bur.		X91
835.3	"	John		s 835	C	ca 1617	11-18-1623		X91
835.4	"	Edward	h 835.5	s 835	C	bp 11-14-1619	1699		X91
835.5	"	Margaret Hurst	w 835.4		-		12-28-1690		X91
835.6	"	Daniel	h 835.7	s 835	C	bp 3-3-1621	11-10-1707		X91
835.7	"	Mary - - -	w 835.6		-				X91
835.8	"	Sarah	w 689	dau 835	C	bp 7-18-1626			X91
835.9	"	Mary	w 678	dau 835	C	bp 12-13-1629			X91
835.10	"	John		s 835	C	bp 3-4-1632			X91
835.11	"	Jeheil	h 835.12	s 835	C	bp 6-14-1640	1684		X91
835.12	"	Sarah Fairchild	w 835.11		-	2-19-1641			X91
835.13	"	Hackaliah	h 835.14	s 835	C	bp 4-9-1643	11-20-1692	4-20-1676	X91
835.14	"	Emm Fairchild	w 835.13		-	10-23-1653	2-25-1733	4-20-1676	X91
835.15	"	Eliasaph	h 835.16	s 835	C	bp 4-9-1643	1707		X91
835.16	"	Mary - - -	w 835.15		-				X91
835.17	"	Joseph	h 835.18	s 835	C	bp 1-24-1646	1733		X91
835.18	"	Joanna (Leek) Stevens	w 835.17		-	1-22-1657			X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L of D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
836	Preston,Elizabeth	w 35	dau 835	D	bp 1-18-1623	8-29-1693		X91
837	Prichard,Roger	h 837.1		D	ca 1600	1671		X103 X107 X124
837.1	" Frances - - -	w 837		D		1651		X103 X107 X121 X124
837.01	" Elizabeth 2nd (Prudden)Slough	w 837		-			12-18-1653	X124
837.2	" Nathaniel		s 837	C	bef.1625			X124
837.3	" Joan		dau 837	C	ca 1627			X124
837.4	" Joseph		s 837	C	1654	1676		X124
837.5	" Benjamin	h 837.6	s 837	C	1658	1743	11-14-1683	X124
837.6	" Rebecca Jones	w 837.5		-			11-14-1683	X124
838	" Alice	w 143	dau 837	D	ca 1625	1692	2-18-1645	X91 X107 X124
839	Prince,Samuel	h 839.1		-				X155
839.1	" Mercy Hinckley	w 839	dau 480	C				X155
840	Proctor,James	h 840.1		-				X148
840.1	" Elizabeth Rogers	w 840	dau 885	C				X148
841	Punderson,Daniel	h 841.1		-			6-26-1803	X91
841.1	" Hannah Talmadge	w 841	dau 1018	C	4-30-1761	7-30-1851	6-26-1803	X91
842	Putnam,Joseph	h 842.1		-				X158
842.1	" Lydia Flint	w 842	dau 357	C	6-1-1695			X158

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
850	Randall, Thomas	h 850.1		-				NM-264 X74
850.1	" Hannah Packard	w 850	dau 765	C	bp 7-19-1646			NM-264 X24 X74
851	Randolph, Jack	h 851.1		-	1-10-19			
851.1	" Barbara Ruth Jones	w 851	dau 559	C	12-22-1927			
852	Rawson, Edward	h 852.1		D	4-16-1615	8-27-1693		X153
852.1	" Rachel Perne	w 852	dau	D				X153
852.2	" daughter		dau 852	C				X153
852.3	" Edward		s 852	C				X153
852.4	" Rachel	w 61	dau 852	C			1-18-1653	X153
852.5	" David		s 852	C	5-6-1644			X153
852.6	" Mary Perne	w 1049	dau 852	C	5-14-1646	9-10-1692	5-15-1657	X153
852.7	" Susan		dau 852	C		1654		X153
852.8	" Rebecca		dau 852	C	10-19-1654	young		X153
852.9	" Rebecca	w 901	dau 852	C	5-23-1656	1692	7-1-1679	X153
852.10	" Elizabeth	w 157	dau 852	C	11-12-1657			X153
852.11	" John		s 852	C				X153
852.12	" Grindal	h 852.13	s 852	C	1-23-1659	2-6-1715		X153
852.13	" Susanna Wilson	w 852.12		-				X153
853	" William	h 853.1	s 852	D	5-21-1651	9-20-1726	7-31-1673	X153
853.1	" Anne Glover	w 853	dau 398	D	ca 1656	ca 1730	7-31-1673	X153
853.2	" Ann		dau 853	C	4-11-1674	infancy		X153

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
853.3	Rawson, Wilson	s 853	C	1675	infancy		X153
853.4	" Margaret	dau 853	C	8-1-1676	infancy		X153
853.5	" Edward	s 853	C	9-6-1677	infancy		X153
853.6	" Edward	s 853	C	8-29-1678	infancy		X153
853.7	" Rachael	dau 853	C	10-16-1679	infancy		X153
853.8	" Dorothy	dau 853	C	8-8-1681	9-20-1689		X153
853.9	" David	h 853.10 s 853	C	12-13-1683	4-20-1752		X153
853.10	" Mary Gulliver	w 853.9	-		aft.1752		X153
853.11	" Dorothy	dau 853	C	6-19-1686	young		X153
853.12	" Ebenezer	s 853	C	12-1-1687	8-28-1696		X153
853.13	" Thankfull	dau 853	C	8-6-1688	8-21-1688		X153
853.14	" Nathaniel	h 853.15 s 853	C	12-3-1689			X153
853.15	" Hannah Thompson	w 853.14	-				X153
853.16	" Ebenezer	s 853	C	7-25-1691	young		X153
853.17	" Edward	h 853.18 s 853	C	1-27-1692			X153
853.18	" Preserved Bailey	w 853.17	-				X153
853.19	" Ann	dau 853	C	8-28-1693	infancy		X153
853.20	" Patience	dau 853	C	11-8-1694	11-14-1694		X153
853.21	" Peletiah	h 853.22 s 853	C	7-2-1696			X153
853.22	" Hannah Hall	w 853.21	-				X153

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
853.23	Rawson,Grindal		s 853	C	8-24-1697	infancy		X153
853.24	" Mary		dau 853	C	12-16-1698	infancy		X153
854	" William	h 854.1	s 853	D	12-8-1682	10/1769	1710	X153
854.1	" Sarah Crosby	w 854	dau 237	D	7-27-1684		1710	X153 X157
854.2	" William	h 854.3	s 854	C	2-20-1711			X153
854.3	" Margaret Cook	w 854.2		-				X153
854.4	" Perne		dau 854	C	10-3-1713	young		X153
854.5	" Anna		dau 854	C		young		X153
854.6	" Sarah	w 913	dau 854	C	1-3-1715			X153
854.7	" Rachael	w 1050	dau 854	C	9-19-1716			X153
854.8	" Perne		dau 854	C	1-1-1727	4-19-1741		X153
854.9	" Thomas	h 854.10	s 854	C	ca 1714		ca 1737	X153
854.10	" Anna Walden	w 854.9		-		1783	ca 1737	X153
855	" Anna	w 484	dau 854	D	1720		10-1-1747	X153
856	Rea,Daniel	h 856.1		-				X117 X148
856.1	" Hepsibah Peabody	w 856	dau 787	C	1652			X117 X148
857	Read,Daniel	h 857.1		-				X135
857.1	" Elizabeth Bosworth	w 857	dau 129	C	11-17-1681	ca 1714		X135
858	Read,James	h 858.1		-			4-18-1683	X23
858.1	" Susanna Richmond	w 858	dau 864	C	11-4-1661		4-18-1683	X23

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
859	Redman,John	h 859.1		-			X121
859.1	" Margaret Knight	w 859 dau 603		C	5-30-1658		X121
860	Reed,Natt	h 860.1		-		11-2-1729	X116
860.1	" Febe Lambe	w 860 dau 622		C 3-2-1709		11-2-1729	X116
861	Reed,William	h 861.1		-			X71
861.1	" Mary Richmond	w 861 dau 865		C			X71
862	Rew,Edward	h 862.1		-	7-16-1678		X23 X71 X75
862.1	" Sarah Richmond	w 862 dau 863		C ca 1638	1691		X23 X71 X75
863	Richmond,John	h 863.1		D 1594	3-20-1664		X23 X66 X71 X75 X103
863.1	" Elizabeth Nicholas	w 863		D			X66
863.2	" Edward	h 863.3 s 863		C ca 1632	11/1696		X23 X71 X75
863.3	" Abigail Davis	w 863.2		-			X71 X75
863.4	" Mary	w 784 dau 863		C 1639	10-3-1715		X71 X75
863.5	" Sarah	1st w 862 dau 863		C ca 1638	1691		X23 X71 X75
864	" John	h 864.1 s 863		D ca 1625	10-7-1715	ca 1663	X23 X68 X71 X75 GI X177
864.1	" Abigail Rogers	2nd w 864 dau 889		D 1641	8-1-1727	ca 1663	X23 X68 X71 X75 GI X177
864.2	" Mary	w 401 dau 864		C 6-2-1654		1-1-1680	X23 X71 X75
864.3	" John	s 864		C 6-6-1656	9-20-1672		X23 X71 X75
864.4	" Thomas	s 864		C 2-2-1659	12-14-1705		X23 X71 X75
864.5	" Susanna	w 858 dau 864		C 11-4-1661		4-18-1683	X23 X71 X75
864.6	" Edward	h 864.7 s 864		C 2-8-1666	1741		X23 X71 X75

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP			L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
864.7	Richmond,	Marcy - - - 1st	w	864.6		-				X75
864.8	"	Samuel	h	864.9	s 864	C	9-23-1668		12-20-1694	X23 X71 X75
864.9	"	Mehitable Andrews	w	864.8	dau 51	C			12-20-1694	X23
864.10	"	John	h	864.11	s 864	C	12-5-1673		11-28-1709	X23 X71 X75
864.11	"	Hannah Otis	w	864.10		-	5-16-1686		11-28-1709	X71
864.12	"	Ebenezer	h	864.13	s 864	C	5-12-1676	1729	bef.1701	X23 X71 X75
864.13	"	Anna Sproat	w	864.12		-	1671		bef.1701	X71
864.14	"	Abigail	w	1085.3	dau 864	C	2-26-1679	2-28-1763	7-29-1708	X23 X70 X71 X75
865	"	Joseph	h	865.1	s 864	D	12-8-1663		6-26-1685	X23 X71 X75
866	"	Sarah	w	1086	dau 864	D	2-26-1671	11-27-1727	10-6-1699	X23 X71 X75
865.1	"	Mary Andrews	w	865	dau 51	D			6-26-1685	X24 X71
865.2	"	Joseph	h	865.3	s 865	C				X71
865.3	"	Hannah Deane	w	865.2		-				X71
865.4	"	Margaret			dau 865	C		1737		X71
865.5	"	Mary	w	861	dau 865	C				X71
865.6	"	John	h	865.7	s 865	C				X71
865.7	"	Sarah Thrasher	w	865.6		-				X71
865.8	"	Christopher	h	865.9	s 865	C				X71
865.9	"	Phebe Williams	w	865.8		-				X71
865.10	"	Henry	h	865.11	s 865	C				X71
865.11	"	Mehitable Caswell	w	865.10		-				X71
865.12	"	Josiah	h	865.13	s 865	C				X71

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
865.13	Richmond,Elizabeth Pool	w 865.12		-				X71
865.14	" William	h 865.15	s 865	C				X71
865.15	" - - - Macomber	w 865.14		-				X71
867	" Abigail	w 404	dau 865	D			1723	X70 X71
868	Rickard,Giles	h 868.1		-				X148
868.1	" Hannah Snow	w 868	dau 969	C				NM-315 X148
869	Rickard,Samuel	h 869.1		-				X148
869.1	" Rebeckah Snow	w 869	dau 969	C				NM-315 X148
870	Riley,George	h 870.1		-			9-20-1870	X6
870.1	" Anna Rebecca Kepler	w 870	dau 582	C	10-20-1848	1918	9-20-1870	X6 GI
871	Rindge,Daniel	h 871.1		-		3/1662		X163
871.1	" Mary Kinsman	w 871	dau 598	C				X163
872	Rising,- - -	h 872.1		-			8-29-1687	X85
872.1	" Rachel Turner	w 872	dau 1059	C				X85
875	Robbins,George	h 875.1		D	ca 1645		1-21-1686	X151
875.01	" Mary - - - 1st	w 875		-		7-24-1672		X151
875.1	" Mary Barrett 2nd	w 875	dau 97	D	4-17-1658		1-21-1686	X151 X153
875.2	" Mary		dau 875	C	9-1-1667			X151
875.3	" Philip		s 875	C	1-29-1670			X151
875.4	" Samuel		s 875	C	1-2-1679			X151
876	" Thomas	h 876.1	s 875	D	10-27-1687		8-6-1713	X21 X149 X151

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
876.1	Robbins,Lydia Adams	w 876	dau 7	D	4-2-1691		8-6-1713	X21 X149 X151
876.2	" Thankful	w 204.2	dau 876	C	4-21-1714		7-25-1734	X151 X21
876.3	" Lydia		dau 876	C	1-23-1715			X151
876.4	" Robert		s 876	C	11-7-1720			X151
876.5	" Edith		dau 876	C	1-17-1723			X151
876.6	" Mary		dau 876	C	7-6-1726			X151
876.7	" Nathaniel	h 876.8	s 876	C	7-22-1729		5-26-1791	X151
876.8	" Lydia Holbrook	w 876.7		-			5-16-1791	X151
876.9	" Anna		dau 876	C	2-18-1731			X151
877	" Leah	w 205	dau 876	D	4-25-1718		ca 1740	X21 X151
878	Robinson,Daniel	h 878.1		-			2-3-1663	X91
878.1	" Hope Potter	w 878	dau 822	C	bp 10-3-1641		2-3-1663	X91
880	Roger (Rogers),John Fitz	h 880.1		D	ca 1335		1385/6	X148
880.1	" Elizabeth de Furneaux	w 880		D	1330		1385/6	X148
881	" Sir John Fitz	h 881.1	s 880	D	ca 1386/7			X148
881.1	" - - - - - -	w 881		D				X148
882	Rogers,Thomas	h 882.1	s 881	D	1408		ca 1433/4	X148
882.1	" - - - - - -	w 882		D			ca 1433/4	X148
883	" Thomas	h 883.1	s 882	D	1435	1489	1483	X148
883.1	" Catherine de Courtney 2nd	w 883		D			1483	X148
883.2	" William		s 883	C				X148
883.3	" George		s 883	C				X148

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
884	Rogers,	John	h 884.1	s 883	D	1485		ca 1505/6	X148
884.1	"	Margaret Wyatt	w 884		D			ca 1505/6	X148
884.2	"	William		s 884	C				X148
884.3	"	Edward		s 884	C				X148
884.4	"	Eleanor	w 725	dau 884	C				X148
884.5	"	Joan		dau 884	C				X148
885	"	Rev. John	h 885.1	s 884	D	1507	2-4-1555	ca 1536	X148
885.1	"	Adriana Pratt, alias de Weyden	w 885		D			ca 1536	X148
885.2	"	Susan	w 944	dau 885	C				X148
885.3	"	John	h 885.4	s 885	C				X148
885.4	"	Mary Leete	w 885.3		-				X148
885.5	"	Daniel		s 885	C	ca 1540	1/1590		X148
885.6	"	Ambrose		s 885	C				X148
885.7	"	Samuel		s 885	C				X148
885.8	"	Philip		s 885	C				X148
885.9	"	Augustine		s 885	C				X148
885.10	"	Barnaby		s 885	C				X148
885.11	"	Elizabeth	w 840	dau 885	C				X148
885.12	"	Hester	w 86	dau 885	C				X148
886	"	Bernard	h 886.1	s 885	D	1543		ca 1564	X148

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
886.1	Rogers,- - - - - -	w 886		D			ca 1564	X148
887	" Thomas Mathew	h 887.1	s 886	D	ca 1565		ca 1586	X148
887.1	" - - - McMurdocke	w 887		D			ca 1586	X148
887.2	" Edmund		s 887	C				X148
887.3	" William		s 887	C				X148
887.4	" George		s 887	C				X148
887.5	" John		s 887	C				X148
888	" Thomas	h 888.1	s 887	D	1586/7	1621	ca 1606	X26 ~~X55~~ X75 X93 X95 X148 X177
888.1	" Grace - - -	w 888		D			ca 1606	X93 X148
888.2	" Joseph	h 888.3	s 888	C	ca 1607/8	1678	ca 1631	X93 X148 X177
888.3	" Hannah - - -	w 888.2		-			ca 1631	X93 X148 X177
889	" John	h 889.1	s 888	D	ca 1611	betw.8-26-1691 and 9-20-1692	4-16-1639	X23 X62 X75 X93 X108 X148 X177
889.1	" Ann Churchman	w 889	dau 214	D			4-16-1639	X62 X93 X108 X148 X177
889.2	" John	h 889.3	s 889	C	1640		11-16-1666	X62 X93 X108 X177
889.3	" Elizabeth Pabodie	w 889.2		-			11-16-1666	X93 X177
889.4	" Anna	w 1039	dau 889	C				X93 X177
889.5	" Elizabeth	w 1182	dau 889	C				X93 X177
889.6	" Lydia		dau 889	C				X108
890	" Abigail 2nd	w 864	dau 889	D	1641	8-1-1727	ca 1663	X23 X68 X71 X75 X93 GI X177
891	Rogers,John	h 891.1		-				X23 X119
891.1	" Frances Watson	w 891	dau 1097	C				X23 X119

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
892	Rogers,Nathaniel	h 892.1	-				X76
892.1	" Lydia King	w 892 dau 594	C				X76
893	Roper,John	h 893.1	-				X160
893.1	" Anna Caldwell	w 893 dau 180	C	8-23-1661			X160
894	Rouse,John	h 894.1	-				X148
894.1	" Annis Peabody	w 894 dau 786	C		1688		X148
895	Rowe,Stephen	h 895.1	-				X91
895.1	" Mary Peck	w 895 dau 794	C	10-6-1689	1-22-1747		X91
896	Rowen,John	h 896.1	-			7-14-1681	X91
896.1	" Abigail Alsop	w 896 dau 35	C	9-4-1656	ca 1738	7-14-1681	X91
897	Royer (Reiher) Johann Michael	h 897.1	D				X78
897.1	" Anna Catherina - - -	w 897	D				X78
898	" (Reyer) John Michael	h 898.1 s 897	D	1686	1-3-1772	170-	X78
898.1	" Anna Marie Seeland	1st w 898 dau 919	D		1742	170-	X78
898.2	" Anna Maria	dau 898	C		young		X78
898.3	" Anna Maria	dau 898	C	12-5-1712			X78
898.4	" Johann Martin	h 898.5 s 898	C	1-9-1716			X78
898.5	" Anna Maria - - -	w 898.4	-				X78
898.6	" Anna Sara	dau 898	C	3-29-1718			X78
898.7	" Anna Catherine	dau 898	C	12-6-1729			X78
898.8 to 898.11	" No record		C				X78

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
899	Royer, Johann Carl (aka Charles)	h 899.1	s 898	D	12-15-1711	10-29-1780		X78
899.1	" Elizabeth - - -	w 899		D		3/1785		X78
899.2	" Michael		s 899	C				X78
899.3	" George Adam		s 899	C	4-16-1745	1-29-1760		X78
899.4	" John	h 899.5	s 899	C	5-19-1749	10-17-1788	5-29-1770	X78
899.5	" Anna Catherina Apfel	w 899.4		-	7-25-1746	6-5-1828	5-29-1770	X78
900	" Elizabeth	w 580	dau 899	D		ca 1784		X78
901	Rumsey, Thomas	h 901.1		-			7-1-1679	X153
901.1	" Rebecca Rawson	w 901	dau 852	C	5-23-1656	1692	7-1-1679	X153
902	Russell, John	h 902.1		-				X168
902.1	" Elizabeth Gibbs	w 902	dau 383	C	1658			X168

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
905	Sampson, Benjamin	h 905.1		-			1778	NM-267
905.1	" Anne Packard	w 905	dau 768	C	1752		1778	NM-267
906	Sanford, Ezekiel	h 906.1		D	bp 2-20-1585/6			X154
906.1	" Rose Warner	w 906		D				X154
906.2	" Andrew	h 906.3	s 906	C	bp 11-1-1617	1684		X154
906.3	" Mary - - -	w 906.2		-				X154
907	" Thomas	h 907.1	s 906	D	ca 1608	ca 10/1681		X154
907.1	" Sarah - - -	w 907		D		5-14-1681		X154
907.2	" Sarah	w 945	dau 907	C	ca 1639			X154
907.3	" Mary		dau 907	C	bp 1-16-1641/2	young		X154
907.4	" Samuel	h 907.5	s 907	C	bp 4-30-1643	11-27-1691	8-16-1674	X154
907.5	" Hannah Bronson	w 907.4		-			8-16-1674	X154
907.6	" Thomas	h 907.7	s 907	C	bp 12/1644	aft.1721	10-11-1666	X154
907.7	" Elizabeth Payne	w 907.6		-			10-11-1666	X154
907.8	" Ephraim	h 907.9	s 907	C	bp 5-17-1646	1687	11-18-1669	X154
907.9	" Mary Powell	w 907.8		-	bp 7-20-1645		11-18-1669	X154
907.10	" Elizabeth	w 34	dau 907	C	bp 8-27-1648		10-16-1669	X154
908	" Ezekiel	h 908.1	s 907	D	ca 1637	1683	4-25-1665	X154
908.1	" Rebecca(Wakelee?)	w 908		D			4-25-1665	X154
908.2	" Sarah	w 520	dau 908	C	3-25-1666	1753	ca 1685	X154

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		LOD	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
908.3	Sanford,Ezekiel	h 908.4	s 908	C	3-6-1668	3-2-1728/9	by 1697	X154
908.4	" Rebecca Gregory	w 908.3		-	ca 1673	11/1765	by 1697	X154
908.5	" Mary	w 521	dau 908	C	4-3-1670	aft.1710	ca 1690	X154
908.6	" Thomas	h 908.7	s 908	C	5-2-1675	5-20-1757	ca 1700	X154
908.7	" Hannah Stevens	w 908.6		-	4-8-1679	5-18-1755	ca 1700	X154
908.8	" Martha	w 510	dau 908	C	6-29-1677			X154
908.9	" Elizabeth	w 543	dau 908	C	9-6-1679			X154
909	" Rebecca	w 924	dau 908	D	12-13-1672	3/1725/6	ca 1690	X154
910	Sanford,Nathaniel	h 910.1		-			10-16-1728	X154
910.1	" Elizabeth Seeley	w 910	dau 924	C	11-28-1703		10-1601728	X154
911	Sargent,Jonathan	h 911.1		-			9/1699	
911.1	" Mary Lynd	w 911	dau 669	C	7-5-1678		9/1699	X98 X99 X106
912	Sartwell,Martin	h 912.1		-			4-14-1816	X138
912.1	" Sally Whitney	w 912	dau 1161	C			4-14-1816	X138
913	Saunders,- - -	h 913.1		-				X153
913.1	" Sarah Rawson	w 913	dau 854	C	1-3-1715			X153
914	Sawyer,- - -	h 914.1		-				X40 X41 X42 X43
914.1	" Arvilla Neal	w 914	dau 735	C				X40 X41 X42 X43
915	Sawyer,Seth	h 915.1		-			10-12-1732	X127
915.1	" Hepzibah Whitney	w 915	dau 1156	C	1710		10-12-1732	X127

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
916	Scott,Henry	h 916.1		D		12-24-1624		X65
916.1	" Martha - - -	w 916		D	1574			X24
916.2	" Thomas		s 916	C				X24
917	" Ursula	w 586	dau 916	D			ca 1618	X24 X65
918	Scott,- - -	h 918.1		-				X128 X132 X133
918.1	" Abigail Neal	w 918	dau 733	C	12-14-1657			X128 X132 X133
919	Seeland,Dietrich	h 919.1		D				X78
919.1	" Amalia Maria - - -	w 919		D				X78
920	" Anna Maria	1st w 898	dau 919	D		1742	170-	X78
921	Seeley,William	h 921.1		D		ca 3/1646		X154
921.1	" - - - - - -	1st w 921		D		bef.10/1614		X154
921.01	" Briget (- - -) Hills	2nd w 921		-			10-12-1614	X154
921.2	" William	h 921.3	s 921	C			1-14-1638	X154
921.3	" Margaret Brenham	w 921.2		-			1-14-1638	X154
922	" Robert	h 922.1	s 921	D	bp 8-22-1602		12-15-1626	X154
922.1	" Mary (- - -) Mason	w 922		D			12-15-1626	X154
922.2	" Obadiah (?)	h 922.3	s 922	C	bp 5-1-1629	8-25-1657		X154
922.3	" Mary (- - -) Miller	w 922.2		-				X154
923	" Nathaniel	h 923.1	s 922	D	ca 1627	8/1676	ca 10/1649	X154
923.1	" Mary Turney	w 923	dau 1062	D	ca 1631	bef.1674	ca 10/1649	X154
923.01	" Elizabeth (Burr) Gilbert	2nd w 923		-				X154

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
923.2	Seeley,Nathaniel	h 923.3	s 923	C	ca 1650	3-28-1687	ca 1677	X154
923.3	" Hannah Bannett	w 923.2		-	ca 1656		ca 1677	X154
923.4	" Robert	h 923.5	s 923	C	ca 1653	1690	bef.1676	X154
923.5	" Sarah Olmsted	w 923.4		-	bp 10-28-1694		bef.1676	X154
923.6	" Benjamin	h 923.7	s 923	C	ca 1657			X154
923.7	" Deborah Sturges	w 923.6		-				X154
923.8	" Joseph	h 923.9	s 923	C	ca 1659			X154
923.9	" Mary (Godwin) Jackson	w 923.8		-				X154
923.10	" Mary	w 982	dau 923	C				X154
923.11	" Sarah	w 983	dau 923	C				X154
923.12	" Phebe		dau 923	C				X154
923.13	" Rebecca		dau 923	C				X154
924	" John	h 924.1	s 923	D	by 1661	1710		X154
924.01	" Sarah Squire 1st	w 924		-		ca 1690		X154
924.1	" Rebecca Sanford 2nd	w 924	dau 908	D	12-13-1672	1725/6	ca 1690	X154
924.2	" Mary	w 281	dau 924	C			ca 1700	X154
924.3	" Ann	w 108	dau 924	C			8-10-1704	X154
924.4	" Sarah	w 939	dau 924	C	ca 1690		5-28-1713	X154
924.5	" Rebecca	w 193	dau 924	C	11-26-1691	12/1725	2-1-1710/11	X154
924.6	" Hannah	w 940	dau 924	C	3-9-1692/3			X154
924.7	" John		s 924	C	2/1694/5	bef.5-8-1722		X154

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
924.8	Seeley,Abigail	w A76	dau 924	C	3-9-1698/9			X154
924.9	" Ruth	w 1036	dau 924	C	6/1702		8-11-1720	X154
924.10	" Elizabeth	w 910	dau 924	C	11-28-1703		10-16-1728	X154
924.11	" Martha	w 192	dau 924	C	6-30-1706			X154
924.12	" David		s 924	C	7-31-1707	liv.1730		X154
925	" Joseph	h 925.1	s 924	D	3-10-1696/7	1766		X154
925.1	" Hannah Peat	w 925	dau 791	D	12-22-1704			X154
925.2	" John	h 925.3	s 925	C	9-18-1724	2/1809	1-25-1744	X154
925.3	" Charity Hinman	w 925.2		-			1-25-1744	
925.4	" Benjamin	h 925.5	s 925	C	7-6-1726			X1534
925.5	" Deborah Loring	w 925.4		-	11/1728			X154
925.6	" Joseph	h 925.7	s 925	C	4-5-1728	1778		X154
925.7	" Jerusha Hubbell	w 925.6		-	5-19-1729			X154
926	" Rebecca	w 1058	dau 925	D	1-21-1730		ca 1755	X91 X154
927	Severance,Ebenezer	h 927.1		-	11-3-1791	2-17-1880	1-29-1817	X1-2 X145
927.1	" Corsina Jones	w 927	dau 555	C	1-29-1793		1-29-1817	X1-2 X90 X145
928	Severans,John	h 928.1		-				X65
928.1	" Abigail Kimball	w 928	dau 586	C		6-17-1658		X65
929	Sharpe,Henry	h 929.1		-				X137
929.1	" Jane Feylde	w 929		-				X137
929.2	" Mary 1st	w 1171	dau 929	-	bp 10-16-1614			X137

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
930	Shaw,Jacob	h 930.1		-			6-10-1742	X116
930.1	" Dorithy Lambe	w 930	dau 622	C	2-3-1717	6-21-1780	6-10-1742	X116
931	Shaw,James	h 931.1		-		1679	1652	NM-252
931.1	" Mary Mitchell	w 931	dau 702	C			1652	NM-252 X30
932	Sheafe,William	h 932.1		D	ca 1649	5-7-1713	8-15-1672	X144
932.1	" Ruth Wood 1st	w 932	dau 1199	D	ca 1640	12-16-1677	8-15-1672	X144
932.2	" Rebecca		dau 932	C	11-17-1679	7-5-1680		X144
932.3	" Edward	h 932.4	s 932	C	4-10-1682		8-29-1704	X144
932.4	" Mary Cater	w 932,3		-	1670	11-1-1740	8-29-1704	X144
932.5	" William	h 932.6	s 932	C	2-3-1683/4	10-14-1718	1-13-1704/5	X144
932.6	" Mary Longfellow	w 932.5		-	1679	1-11-1720/1	1-13-1704/5	X144
932.7	" Mary	w A1	dau 932	C	1-14-1685			X144
932.8	" Mary		dau 932	C		1-19-1702/3		X144
933	" Margaret	w 997	dau 932	D	5-12-1673	1750	4-18-1699	X136 X144
934	Shepherd,Abraham	h 934.1		-				X158
934.1	" - - - Sill	w 934	dau 946	C				X158
939	Sherman,Job	h 939.1		-			5-28-1713	X154
939.1	" Sarah Seeley	w 939	dau 924	C	ca 1690		5-28-1713	X154
940	Sherman,Matthew	h 940.1		-				X154
940.1	" Hannah Seeley	w 940	dau 924	C	3-9-1692/3			X154

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
941	Sherwood,Matthew	h 941.1		-			by 1670	X154
941.1	" Sarah Turney	w 941	dau 1062	C	12-11-1641		by 1670	X154
942	Sherwood,Stephen	h 942.1		-				X154
942.1	" Rebecca Turney	w 942	dau 1062	C	2-16-1639/40			X154
943	Sherwood,Thomas	h 943.1		-			by 1659	X154
943.1	" Ann Turney	w 943	dau 1062	C	ca 1637		by 1659	X154
944	Short,John	h 944.1		-				X148
944.1	" Susan Rogers	w 944	dau 885	C				X148
945	Shute,Richard	h 945.1		-				X154
945.1	" Sarah Sanford	w 945	dau 907	C	ca 1639			X154
946	Sill,John	h 946.1		D	ca 1610	bef.1652		X158
946.1	" Joanna - - -	w 946		D		1671		X158
946.2	" Joseph	h 946.3	s 946	C	1636	10-6-1696	1660	X158
946.3	" Jemima Belcher	w 946.2		-		1675	1660	X158
946.4	" - - -	w 934	dau 946	C				X158
947	" Elizabeth	w 473	dau 946	D	1637	9-12-1730	10-28-1652	X158
948	Simons,Moses	h 948.1		D				X148
948.1	" - - - - - -	w 948		D				X148
948.2	" Moses	h 948.3	s 948	C				X148
948.3	" Sarah - - -	w 948.2		-				X148
948.4	" Thomas		s 948	C				X148

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		LOD	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
949	Simons,Mary	w 17	dau 948	D				X148
950	Smith,Henry	h 950.1		D		ca 1649		X134
950.1	" Judith - - -	w 950		D		ca 1650		X134
950.2	" Henry		s 950	C				X134
950.3	" Judith		dau 950	C				X134
951	" Daniel	h 951.1	s 950	D		3-31-1724	10-20-1659	X134
951.1	" Esther Chickering	w 951	dau 211	D	11-4-1643	6-6-1687	10-20-1659	X134
951.2	" Nathaniel		s 951	C	8-7-1674			X134
951.3	" Ebenezer		s 951	C	7-29-1676			X134
951.4	" Judith		dau 951	C	2-7-1679			X134
951.5	" Rebecca		dau 951	C	4-20-1680			X134
951.6	" Mary	w 131	dau 951	C	8-13-1666	4-20-1740	11-11-1685	X135
952	" Esther	w 129	dau 951	D	2-7-1661		2-10-1680	X135
953	Smith,Francis	h 953.1		D		3-20-1649/50		X170
953.1	" - - - - - -	w 953		D				X170
954	" Hannah	w 648	dau 953	D		1666	11-15-1659	X170
955	Smith,Quartermaster John	h 955.1		D				X155
955.1	" Mary Ryder	w 955		D				X155
956	" Mary	w (398 (480	dau 955	D	7-20-1630	7-29-1703	1652	X155
957	Smith,Thomas	h 957.1		D		11-16-1724	1662	X91
957.1	" Elizabeth Patterson	w 957	dau 782	D	bp 7-12-1644	12-24-1727	1662	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
957.2	Smith,John		s 957	C	3-13-1663/4	3-26-1664		X91
957.3	" Anna		dau 957	C	4-1-1665			X91
957.4	" Joseph	h 957.5	s 957	C	1667	1713		X91
957.5	" Hannah Morris	w 957.4		-	8-10-1671			X91
957.6	" John		s 957	C	6-14-1689			X91
957.7	" Thomas		s 957	C	8-1-1671	1-14-1672		X91
957.8	" Thomas	h 957.9	s 957	C	1-31-1673	1762		X91
957.9	" Sarah Dow	w 957.8		-		4-24-1718		X91
957.10	" Elizabeth	w 229.7	dau 957	C	6-11-1676		11-15-1699	X91
957.11	" Joanna		dau 957	C	12-17-1678			X91
957.12	" Samuel	h 957.13	s 957	C	5-24-1681	1-6-1765	12-30-1708	X91
957.13	" Anna Morris	w 957.12		-	ca 1686	10-19-1743	12-30-1708	X91
957.14	" Lydia	w 31	dau 957	C	3-24-1685/6		6-17-1708	X91
957.15	" Benjamin		s 957	C	11-21-1690			X91
958	" Abigail	w 230	dau 957	D	10-11-1683			X91
959	Smith,Jacob	h 959.1		-	10-3-1761	12-17-1819	12-20-1785	X20 X79 GI
959.1	" Julianna Young	w 959	dau 1215	C	2-17-1762	3-31-1840	12-20-1785	X20 X79 GI
960	Smith,John	h 960.1		-				NM-264 X74
960.1	" Jael Packard	w 960	dau 765	C				NM-264 X24 X74

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
961	Smith,Nathaniel	h 961.1	-			8-14-1762	X98
961.1	" Lucy Lynde	w 961 dau 671	C	5-27-1741		8-14-1762	X98 X105 X106
962	Smith,Nehemiah	h 962.1	-				X115
962.1	" Anne Bourne	w 962 dau 132	C	1-18-1615			X115
963	Smith,Samuel	h 963.1	-			8-14-1700	X91
963.1	" Mary Cooper	w 963 dau 229	C	9-11-1667	6-1-1761	8-14-1700	X91
964	Smith,Stephen	h 964.1	-			12-7-1666	X116
964.1	" Decline Lambe	w 964 dau 620	C	4/1637		12-7-1666	X116
965	Snell,Calvin	h 965.1	-	1766		1785	NM-312&314
965.1	" Polly Packard	w 965 dau 768	C	1767		1785	NM-267&312&314
966	Snell,Charles	h 966.1	-	1717		1745	NM-265&301&311
966.1	" Susanna Packard	w 966 dau 767	C	1726		1745	NM-265&311
967	Snell,Elijah	h 967.1	-			5-29-1760	NM-199&312
967.1	" Susanna Howard	w 967 dau 499	C	4-25-1742	6-19-1795	5-29-1760	NM-199 X7-15
968	Snell,Zechariah	h 968.1	-			1731	NM-182
968.1	" Abigail Hayward	w 968 dau 453	C	1702		1731	NM-182&310
969	Snow,William	h 969.1	D	ca 1624	ca 1708		NM-314&315 X148
969.1	" Rebeckah Browne	w 969 dau 162	D	ca 1632			NM-315 X148
969.2	" William	h 969.3 s 969	C		bef.1726	1686	NM-315 X148
969.3	" Naomi Whitman	w 969.2 dau	C			1686	NM-315 X148
969.4	" James	s 969	C		1690		NM-315 X148

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		T, OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
969.5	Snow, Joseph	h 969.6	s 969	C		1753		NM-315 X148
969.6	" Hopestill Alden	w 969.5	dau 17	C				NM-315 X148
969.7	" Mary		dau 969	C				NM-315 X148
969.8	" Lydia		dau 969	C				NM-315 X148
969.9	" Hannah	w 868	dau 969	C				NM-315 X148
969.10	" Rebeckah	w 869	dau 969	C				NM-315 X148
970	" Benjamin	h 970.1	s 969	D		1743	1693	NM-315 X148
970.1	" Elizabeth Alden 1st	w 970	dau 17	D		1705	1693	NM-315 X148
970.01	" Sarah (Cary) Allen 2nd	w 970		-			1705	NM-315 X148
970.2	" Rebekah	w 186	dau 970	C	1694			NM-315
970.3	" Benjamin	h 970.4	s 970	C	1696	1760	1722	NM-316
970.4	" Jemima Snell	w 970.3		-			1722	NM-316
970.5	" Solomon	h 970.6	s 970	C	1698		1724	NM-315
970.6	" Bathsheba Mehurin	w 970.5		-			1724	NM-315
970.7	" Elizabeth	w 191	dau 970	C	1705		1725	NM-315
970.8	" Sarah		dau 970	C	1706			NM-315
971	" Ebenezer	h 971.1	s 970	D	1702		1737	NM-315&316
971.01	" Sarah Pratt 1st	w 971		-		1737 ca	1728	NM-288&316
971.1	" Sarah (Hooper) Leach 2nd	w 971	dau 487	D	1705	bef.1751	1737	NM-195&316
971.2	" Ebenezer	h 971.3	s 971	C	1729			NM-316
971.3	" Betty Hooper	w 971.2		-				NM-316
971.4	" Nathaniel		s 971	C	1731			NM-316
971.5	" Sarah		dau 971	C	1733			NM-316
971.6	" Caleb		s 971	C	1736			NM-316

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
971.7	Snow,Solomon	h 971.8	s 971	C	1741		1780	NM-316
971.8	" Elizabeth Cary	w 971.7		-			1780	NM-316
971.9	" Zebedee		s 971	C	1743			NM-316
971.10	" John		s 971	C				NM-316
971.11	" Eli		s 971	C				NM-316
971.12	" Mary		dau 971	C				NM-316
972	" Rebeckah	w 554	dau 971	D	1742	10-18-1811	12/1763	NM-316 X147
973	Snow,Joseph	h 973.1		-	1690			NM-315 X22
973.1	" Elizabeth Field	w 973	dau 346	C	8-4-1698			NM-161&315 X22
974	Sotwell,Rev.John	h 974.1		D				X22-83
974.1	" - - - - - -	w 974		D				X22-83
975	" Jane	w 343	dau 974	D		10-21-1623		X22
976	Southworth,Nathaniel	h 976.1		-	1737	1778	8-22-1762	NM-199&320 X7-19
976.1	" Catherine Howard	w 976	dau 497	C	6-25-1744	1775	8-22-1762	NM-199&320 X7-19
977	Spalding,Edward	h 977.1		-			11-22-1681	X153
977.1	" Margaret Barrett	w 977	dau 97	C	3-31-1660	5-25-1748	11-22-1681	X153
978	Sparks,Henry	h 978.1		-			7-10-1676	X153
978.1	" Martha Barrett	w 978	dau 97	C	9-17-1756		7-10-1676	X153
979	Sprague,Samuel	h 979.1		-				
979.1	" Joanna Lynd	w 979	dau 669	C	2-22-1696/7			X98 X99

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
980	Sprague,William	h 980.1		-				X109
980.1	" Millicent Eames	w 980	dau 300	C				X109
981	Squire,Charles	h 981.1		-				X21 X89
981.1	" Lois Chase	w 981	dau 206	C	10/1765			X21 X89
982	Squire,Jonathan	h 982.1		-				X154
982.1	" Mary Seeley	w 982	dau 923	C				X154
983	Squire,Samuel	h 983.1		-				X154
983.1	" Sarah Seeley	w 983	dau 923	C				X154
984	Standish,Alexander	h 984.1		-		1702		NM-322
984.1	" Sarah Alden	w 984	dau 16	C	1629			NM-83&322 X148
985	Stanton,John	h 985.1		-				X91
985.1	" Hannah Thompson	w 985	dau 1026	C	bp 6-8-1645			X91
986	Steere,Samuel	h 986.1		-				X22
986.1	" Hannah Field	w 986	dau 345	C		10-18-1745		NM-161 X22
987	Sterns,Jonathan	h 987.1		-			11-12-1783	X150
987.1	" Lydia Caldwell	w 987	dau 183	C	8-14-1758		11-12-1783	X150
988	Stevens,Cyprian	h 988.1		-			1-22-1671	X137
988.1	" Mary Willard	w 988	dau 1171	C	9-7-1653		1-22-1671	X137
989	Stevens,John	h 989.1		-			3-9-1669	X21
989.1	" Mary Chase	w 989	dau 202	C	2-3-1650		3-9-1669	X21

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP			L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
990	Stickney,Thomas	h 990.1			-				X65
990.1	" Mehitable Kimball	w 990	dau	587	C	8/1657			X65
991	Stone,Daniel	h 991.1			-			1/1707	X91
991.1	" Elizabeth Talmadge	w 991	dau	1016	C	2-12-1682	3-17-1715	1/1707	X91
992	Stone,Rev.Nathaniel	h 992.1			-				X155
992.1	" Reliance Hinckley	w 992	dau	480	C				X155
993	Story,William	h 993.1			-				X117 X121
993.1	" Sarah Foster	w 993	dau	366	C	1620			X117 X121
994	Stowell,- - -	h 994.1			-				X159
994.1	" Mary Champney	w 994	dau	192	C	5-12-1662			X159
995	Stratton,Samuel	h 995.1			D	ca 1592	12-25-1672		X136
995.1	" Alice - - -	w 995			D		bef.1657		X136
995.2	" John	h 995.3	s	995	C		1720	3-10-1658	X136
995.3	" Elizabeth Traine	w 995.2			-	9-30-1640	5-7-1708	3-10-1658	X136
995.4	" Richard	h 995.5	s	995	C	1629	7-25-1658		X136
995.5	" Susannah - - -	w 995.4			-				X136
996	" Samuel	h 996.1	s	995	D		12-5-1707	3-25-1651	X136
996.1	" Mary Frye	w 996	dau		D		10-27-1674	3-25-1651	X136
996.01	" Hannah Wheat 2nd	w 996			-		bef.12/1707		X136
996.2	" Anna	w 456	dau	996	C	4-4-1652		4-14-1672	X136
996.3	" Mary	w 483	dau	996	C	1-19-1656	1716	7-16-1677	X136

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		T. OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
996.4	Stratton,Samuel	h 996.5	s 996	C	3-5-1660	11-30-1717	11-28-1683	X136
996.5	" Elizabeth Fletcher	w 996.4		-	8-24-1663	4-18-1762	11-28-1683	X136
996.6	" John		s 996	C	10-28-1662	6-9-1670		X136
996.7	" Judah		dau 996	C	11-28-1666	3-11-1667		X136
996.8	" Eleazer		s 996	C	2-12-1668	1688		X136
996.9	" John		s 996	C	6-4-1671	4-28-1672		X136
996.10	" Joseph		s 996	C	10-2-1676	12-9-1693		X136
996.11	" Rebecca		dau 996	C	8-26-1678			X136
997	" Richard	h 997.1	s 996	D	12-27-1664	1725	4-8-1699	X136
997.01	" Naomi (Hoyt)1st Lovejoy	w 997		-		12-8-1687	1-6-1686	X136
997.1	" Margaret Sheaf	2nd w 997	dau 932	D	5-12-1673	1750	4-8-1699	X136
997.2	" Ichabod	h 997.3	s 997	C	12-1-1687	1762	1709	X136
997.3	" Elizabeth Hildreth	w 997.2		-			1709	X136
997.4	" Ruth	w 1092	dau 997	C	4-11-1700			X136
997.5	" Mary	w 12	dau 997	C	bp 9-7-1702			X136
998	" Margaret	w 1157	dau 997	D	10-1-1705		3/1725	X127 X136
999	Street,Richard	h 999.1		D		ca 1592		X123
999.1	" - - - - - -	w 999		D		1591		X123
999.2	" Michael	h 999.3	s 999	C		1597		X123
999.3	" - - - - - -	w 999.2		-				X123

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
999.4	Street,	Robert	h 999.5	s 999	C		aft.1591		X123
999.5	"	- - - - - -	w 999.4		-				X123
999.6	"	Thomas	h 999.7	s 999	C		aft.1591		X123
999.7	"	- - - - - -	w 999.6		-				X123
999.8	"	John		s 999	C		aft.1591		X123
1000	"	Nicholas Sr.	h 1000.1	s 999	D		ca 1609		X123
1000.1	"	Mary - - -	w 1000		D		aft.1609		X123
1000.2	"	Jone (?)		dau 1000	C	bp 5-16-1567			X123
1000.3	"	Susan (?)		dau 1000	C	bp 7-20-1570			X123
1000.4	"	Anne (?)		dau 1000	C		10-18-1577		X123
1000.5	"	Mary	w 395	dau 1000	C	bp 3-22-1578		1-17-1602	X123
1000.6	"	Thomas		s 1000	C	bp 3-28-1581	aft.1610		X123
1000.7	"	Jane		dau 1000	C	bp 1-22-1583	8-29-1585		X123
1001	"	Nicholas Jr.	h 1001.1	s 1000	D		1616	1-16-1602	X91 X123
1001.1	"	Susanna Gilbert	w 1001		D		2-22-1603	1-16-1602	X91 X123
1001.01	"	Mary - - - 2nd	w 1001		-		ca 1625		X123
1001.2	"	Edward		s 1001	C	bp 5-1-1607	1616		X123
1001.3	"	John		s 1001	C		aft.1616		X123
1001.4	"	Matthew		s 1001	C		aft.1616		X123
1001.5	"	William		s 1001	C		aft.1616		X123
1001.6	"	Francis		s 1001	C		aft.1616		X123

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1001.7	Street,Mary	dau 1001	C	bp 6-10-1614			X123
1001.8	" Philip	s 1001	C	bp 6-23-1616	1617		X123
1002	" Rev. Nicholas	h 1002.1 s 1001	D	bp 1-29-1603	4-22-1674		X91 X95 X123 X125 X179
1002.1	" Ann Poole (?)	w 1002	D				X91 X125 X179
1002.2	" Samuel	h 1002.3 s 1002	C	ca 1635	1-17-1717	11-3-1664	X91 X125 X179
1002.3	" Anna Miles	w 1002.2 dau 696	C	bp 10-7-1642	7-19-1730	11-3-1664	X91 X179
1002.4	" Susanna	w 677 dau 1002	C				X91 X125 X179
1002.5	" Abiah	w A91 dau 1002	C			9-28-1664	X91 X125 X179
1003	" Sarah	w 459 dau 1002	D			11-20-1662	X91 X125 X179
1004	Streeter,Stephen	h 1004.1	-			ca 1640	X149
1004.1	" Ursula Adams	w 1004 dau 5	C	ca 1619		ca 1640	X149
1005	Sumner,William	h 1005.1	-			2-13-1823	X142
1005.1	" Amanda Jones	w 1005 dau 555	C	1805	1-9-1890	2-13-1823	X1-1 X142
1006	Swallow,John	h 1006.1	-			1-3-1693	X153
1006.1	" Anna Barrett	w 1006 dau 97	C	12-17-1668		1-3-1693	X153
1007	Swann,Thomas	h 1007.1	-				X116
1007.1	" Mary Lambe	w 1007 dau 620	C	9-29-1644			X116
1008	Symonds,John	h 1008.1	-				X132
1008.1	" Elizabeth Coldham	w 1008 dau 222	C				X132

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1014	Talbut,Jared	h 1014.1	-			4-1-1664	X24 X174
1014.1	" Sarah Andrews	w 1014 dau 49	C			4-1-1664	X14 X174
1015	Talmadge,Robert	h 1015.1	D		1662		X91 X95 X125
1015.1	" Sarah Nash	w 1015 dau 730	D		aft.1691		X91
1015.2	" Abigail	dau 1015	C	bp 5-13-1649			X91
1015.3	" Sarah	w 492 dau 1015	C	9-19-1652		3-18-1678	X91
1015.4	" John	h 1015.5 s 1015	C	9-11-1654	1690	11-18-1686	X91
1015.5	" Abigail Bishop	w 1015.4	-	10-30-1659	10-24-1710	11-18-1696	X91
1015.6	" Enos	h 1015.7 s 1015	C	10-4-1656	1690	5-9-1682	X91
1015.7	" Hannah Yale	w 1015.6	-	7-6-1662	2-10-1743	5-9-1682	X91
1015.8	" Mary	dau 1015	C	9-2-1659	12/1673		X91
1016	" Thomas	h 1016.1 s 1015	D	10-17-1650	1733		X91
1016.1	" Elizabeth Alsop	w 1016 dau 35	D	6-22-1650	10-12-1719		X91
1016.2	" Joseph	h 1016.3 s 1016	C	12-2-1677	1736		X91
1016.3	" Elizabeth - - -	w 1016.2	-				X91
1016.4	" Enos	s 1016	C	4-13-1679	5-9-1712		X91
1016.5	" Elizabeth	w 991 dau 1016	C	2-12-1682	3-17-1715	1/1707	X91
1016.6	" Jemima	w 107 dau 1016	C	2-11-1686		3-12-1728	X91
1016.7	" Kezia	w 125 dau 1016	C	4-27-1688	aft.1737		X91
1016.8	" John	h 1016.9 s 1016	C	4-11-1692	1745	7-21-1720	X91
1016.9	" Esther Munson	w 1016.8	-	11-8-1699	9-26-1730	7-21-1720	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1017	Talmadge,Robert	h 1017.1 s 1016	D	10-5-1684	2-20-1755		X91
1017.1	" Abigail Peck	w 1017 dau 794	D	5-2-1686	10-21-1782		X91
1017.2	" Enos	h 1017.3 s 1017	C	1-24-1712	10-20-1763	12-10-1740	X91
1017.3	" Thankful Potter	w 1017.2 dau 823.2	C	ca 1714	11-11-1798	12-10-1740	X91
1017.4	" Robert	h 1017.5 s 1017	C	9-20-1715	2-20-1753	6-22-1747	X91
1017.5	" Phebe Alling	w 1017.4 gdau 29.3	C	3-24-1723	4-23-1788	6-22-1747	X91
1017.6	" Elizabeth	dau 1017	C	11-4-1717	12-11-1768		X91
1017.7	" Joseph	h 1017.8 s 1017	C	1-25-1720	9-25-1763	11-2-1752	X91
1017.8	" Sarah Parmelee	w 1017.7	-	6-2-1732		11-2-1752	X91
1017.9	" Sarah	w 114 dau 1017	C	1-1-1722	5-31-1766		X91
1017.10	" Abigail	dau 1017	C	10-19-1725	soon		X91
1017.11	" Abigail	dau 1017	C	1-15-1727	young		X91
1018	" Daniel	h 1018.1 s 1017	D	3-30-1711	1-24-1791	8-24-1738	X91
1018.1	" Mary Thompson	w 1018 dau 1033	D	ca 1715	8/1813	8-24-1738	X91
1018.2	" Eunice	dau 1018	C	6-13-1739	11-12-1824		X91
1018.3	" Thomas	s 1018	C	6-20-1740	6-30-1740		X91
1018.4	" William	s 1018	C	3-11-1740	3-21-1740		X91
1018.5	" Thomas William	h 1018.6 s 1018	C	4-11-1742	2/1837	1-27-1774	X91
1018.6	" Eunice Atkins	w 1018.5	-	1752	5-28-1807	1-27-1774	X91
1018.7	" Daniel	h 1018.8 s 1018	C	5-23-1746	5-17-1831	6-12-1776	X91
1018.8	" Thankful Heaton	w 1018.7 dau 461.3	C	2-4-1757	3-9-1797	6-12-1776	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1018.9	Talmadge,Mary	w 232	dau 1018	C	2-21-1748			X91
1018.10	" Sarah		dau 1018	C	10-17-1751			X91
1018.11	" Elizabeth	w 188	dau 1018	C	7-19-1754	7/1835	6-22-1775	X91
1018.12	" Ezra		s 1018	C	9-21-1757			X91
1018.13	" Hannah	w 841	dau 1018	C	4-30-1761	7-30-1851	6-26-1803	X91
1019	" Josiah	h 1019.1	s 1018	D	7-20-1744	5-13-1790	6-29-1772	X91
1019.1	" Mary Bassett	w 1019	dau 103	D	9-4-1751	2-22-1787	6-29-1772	X91
1019.2	" Joseph	h 1019.3	s 1019	C	6-6-1773	3-22-1834	3-29-1795	X91
1019.3	" Elizabeth Everton	w 1019.2		-	4-20-1769	1-12-1861	3-29-1795	X91
1019.4	" Mary		dau 1019	C	bp 7-3-1774	10-8-1778		X91
1019.5	" Micajah		s 1019	C	bp 11-17-1776	12-20-1805		X91
1019.6	" Enos		s 1019	C	bp 10-7-1781	10-29-1800		X91
1019.7	" James	h 1019.8	s 1019	C	bp 7-17-1785	8-31-1877	10-25-1806	X91
1019.8	" Sarah Hill Wire	w 1019.7		-	3-23-1787	12-10-1866	10-25-1806	X91
1020	" Mary	w 1059	dau 1019	D	12-22-1779	4-10-1870	5-20-1800	X85 X91 GI
1022	Thacher,John	h 1022.1		-				NM-410 X108
1022.1	" Rebecca Winslow	w 1022	dau 1196	C	1642			NM-410 X108
1023	Thayer,Richard Jr.	h 1023.1		-				X132
1023.1	" Dorothy Pray	w 1023	dau 832	C	ca 1634			X132

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1024	Thomas,Daniel	h 1024.1	-			2-3-1669	X91
1024.1	" Rebecca Thompson	w 1024 dau 1030	C	1-26-1651		2-3-1669	X91
1025	Thomas,Henry	h 1025.1	-				X21
1025.1	" Melinda Chase	w 1025 dau 207	C	5-21-1805	5-15-1831		X21
1026	Thompson,Anthony	h 1026.1	D		9/1648		X91 X103 X125
1026.1	" - - - - - -	w 1026	D				X91 X125
1026.2	" Bridget	w 137 dau 1026	C		5-19-1720		X91 X125
1026.3	" Anthony	s 1026	C	12/1634	12-29-1654		X91 X125
1026.4	" Hannah	w 985 dau 1026	C	bp 6-8-1645			X91
1026.5	" Lydia	w 240 dau 1026	C	bp 7-24-1647	12/1729	9-20-1665	X91
1026.6	" Ebenezer	h 1026.7 s 1026	C	bp 10-15-1648	1676	6/1671	X91
1026.7	" Deborah Dudley	w 1026.6	-			6/1671	X91
1027	" John	h 1027.1 s 1026	D		6-2-1707	8-4-1656	X91 X95 X125
1027.1	" Ann Vicars	w 1027	D			8-4-1656	X91
1027.2	" Anne	w 213 dau 1027	C	bp adult 12-27-1685	1-15-1691/2	5-10-1688	X91
1027.3	" Joseph	h 1027.4 s 1027	C	4-4-1664	12-14-1711	2-2-1696/7	X91
1027.4	" Elizabeth Smith	w 1027.3	-	8-1-1675	11-14-1743	2-2-1696/7	X91
1027.5	" child (perhaps 1027.2)	dau 1027	C	9/1667			X91
1027.6	" Samuel	h 1027.7 s 1027	C	5-12-1669	3-26-1749	11-14-1695	X91
1027.7	" Rebecca Bishop	w 1027.6	-	12-10-1673	4-5-1734	11-14-1695	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1027.8	Thompson,Sarah	w 705 dau 1027	C	1-16-1671	11-21-1711	11-25-1702	X91
1027.9	" William	h 1027.10 s 1027	C	1-17-1674	3-13-1716/7		X91
1027.10	" Martha - - -	w 1027.9	-				X91
1027.11	" Mary	dau 1027	C	5-16-1678			X91
1028	" John	h 1028.1 s 1027	D	5-12-1657	11-15-1711	5-9-1682	X91
1028.1	" Rebecca Daniel	w 1028 dau 254	D	1-30-1657		5-9-1682	X91
1028.2	" Ann	w 537 dau 1028	C	3-20-1682/3	12-12-1751	5-4-1711	X91
1028.3	" Daniel	h 1028.4 s 1028	C	10-31-1685	11-26-1766	1-16-1716/7	X91
1028.4	" Mary Ball	w 1028.3	-	10-22-1694	5-11-1776	1-16-1716/7	X91
1028.5	" Rebecca	w 704 dau 1028	C	bp 8-24-1689	12-3-1760	12-20-1716	X91
1028.6	" John	s 1028	C	10-15-1696	aft.1712 bur.		X91
1028.7	" Anthony	h 1028.8 s 1028	C	9-22-1700	11-26-1786	4-20-1727	X91
1028.8	" Sarah Peck	w 1028.7 dau 794.5	C	3-21-1705		4-20-1727	X91
1029	" Elizabeth	w 102 dau 1028	D	bp 4-26-1693	9-3-1756	1-31-1715/6	X91
1030	Thompson,John	h 1030.1	D		1656		X91 X103
1030.1	" Dorothy - - -	w 1030	D				X91
1030.2	" Hannah	w 716 dau 1030	C		1-19-1712/3	6-26-1662	X91
1030.3	" John	h 1030.4 s 1030	C		2-13-1692/3	5-22-1666	X91
1030.4	" Priscilla Powell	w 1030.3	-	12/1642	4-18-1726	5-22-1666	X91
1030.5	" Joseph	h 1030.6 s 1030	C		ca 1703		X91
1030.6	" Elizabeth (Lathrop) Royce	w 1030.5	-	3/1648	ca 1689		X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1030.7	Thompson, Abigail	w 35.2 dau 1030	C	1-26-1651	1727	11-25-1672	X91
1030.8	" Rebecca	w 1024 dau 1030	C	1-26-1651		2-3-1669	X91
1030.9	" Sarah	w 85 dau 1030	C	4-30-1654	10-23-1716	11-24-1678	X91
1031	" Mary	w 229 dau 1030	D		11/1714	12-27-1666	X91
1032	Thompson, William Sr. 2nd	h 1032.1	D		1741	12-28-1682	X91 X103
1032.1	" Joanna (Daniel) Glover	w 1032 dau 254	D	9-1-1652		12-28-1682	X91
1032.2	" Jane	w 711 dau 1032	C	10-29-1683	9-28-1743	12-22-1707	X91
1032.3	" Abigail	w 517 dau 1032	C	10-18-1685		12-11-1707	X91
1032.4	" Mary	w 481 dau 1032	C	9-13-1687	2-27-1708	3-4-1707	X91
1032.5	" Sarah	w 330 dau 1032	C	bp 1-19-1692		11-15-1715	X91
1032.6	" Stephen	s 1032	C	7-12-1695	8-6-1732		X91
1032.7	" Benjamin	s 1032	C	7-12-1698	9-20-1734		X91
1033	" Josiah	h 1033.1 s 1032	D	12-31-1689	5-5-1774		X91
1033.1	" Elizabeth Miles	w 1033 dau 698	D	9-10-1695	3-1-1771		X91
1033.2	" Penelope	w 638 dau 1033	C			8-7-1743	X91
1033.3	" Elizabeth	w 54 dau 1033	C	ca 1723	1/1779	11-23-1740	X91
1033.4	" Timothy	h 1033.5 s 1033	C	ca 1726	9-6-1815		X91
1033.5	" Lydia - - -	w 1033.4	-	ca 1738	11-20-1797		X91
1033.6	" Sarah	w 486 dau 1033	C	ca 1735	7/1805	8/1760	X91
1034	" Mary	w 1018 dau 1033	D	ca 1715	8/1813	8-24-1738	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1035	Thompson,Jonathan	h 1035.1	-				X176
1035.1	" Frances Whitmore	w 1035 dau 1151	C	1673			X176
1036	Thompson,Thomas	h 1036.1	-			8-11-1720	X154
1036.1	" Ruth Seeley	w 1036 dau 924	C	6/1702		8-11-1720	X154
1038	Tinkham,Ephraim	h 1038.1	-				X148
1038.1	" Mary Browne	w 1038 dau 162	C	ca 1625			X148
1039	Tisdale,John	h 1039.1	-				X93
1039.1	" Anna Rogers	w 1039 dau 889	C				X93
1040	Tisdale,John	h 1040.1	-				X23
1040.1	" Deborah Deane	w 1040 dau 261	C				X23
1041	Tisdale,Capt.John	h 1041.1	-				X70
1041.1	" Sarah Walker	w 1041 dau 1082	C	1618	12/1676		X23 X30 X70
1042	Tisdale,Joshua	h 1042.1	-	ca 1646	1728	7-5-1688	X174
1042.1	" Abigail Andrews	w 1042 dau 51	C		1741	7-5-1688	X174
1043	Todd,William	h 1043.1	D				X91
1043.1	" - - - - - -	w 1043	D				X91
1044	" Christopher	h 1044.1 s 1043	D	bp 1/1617	4-23-1686		X91 X95 X125
1044.1	" Grace Middlebrook	w 1044 dau 694	D				X91 X125

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1044.2	Todd, John	h 1033.3 s 1044	C	12-2-1642		11-26-1668	X91 X125
1044.3	" Sarah Gilbert	w 1044.2	-	bp 4-7-1646	4/1672	11-26-1668	X91
1044.4	" Grace	w 686 dau 1044	C	12-15-1650		3-2-1668	X91 X125
1044.5	" Michael	h 1044.6 s 1044	C	6-18-1653	1713		X91 X125
1044.6	" Elizabeth Brown	w 1044.5	-	ca 1670			X91
1045	" Mercy	w 101 dau 1044	D	2-18-1655	4-8-1717		X91 X125
1046	" Mary	w 1055 dau 1044	D	bp 9-16-1647	5-3-1676	8-19-1668	X91
1047	" Samuel	h 1047.1 s 1044	D	bp 4-20-1645	4/1714	11-26-1668	X91 X125
1047.1	" Mary Bradley	w 1047 dau 143	D	4-30-1653	9-26-1724	11-26-1668	X91
1047.2	" Samuel	h 1047.3 s 1047	C	7-1-1672	1742	9-16-1698	X91
1047.3	" Susanna Tuttle	w 1047.2	-	2-20-1679	10-10-1747	9-16-1698	X91
1047.4	" Joseph	s 1047	C	2-4-1673	3/167-		X91
1047.5	" Sarah	dau 1047	C	2-3-1676	11-1-1683		X91
1047.6	" Joseph	s 1047	C	1-29-1678	3-22-1678		X91
1047.7	" Hannah	w 459.6 dau 1047	C	2-17-1679	1-25-1759	6-2-1701	X91
1047.8	" Jonah	h 1047.9 s 1047	C	12-16-1684	8-30-1730	4-20-1709	X91
1047.9	" Hannah Clark	w 1047.8	-	4-6-1685		4-20-1709	X91
1047.10	" Daniel	h 1047.11 s 1047	C	3-14-1686/7	7-29-1724	4-20-1721	X91
1047.11	" Desire Tuttle	w 1047.10	-	bp 7-11-1697		4-20-1721	X91
1047.12	" Abigail	w 392 dau 1047	C	1-27-1689/90		5-28-1712	X91
1047.13	" Mercy	w 233 dau 1047	C	11-25-1692		1717	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1047.14	Todd,James	h 1047.15 s 1047	C	6-10-1696	3-15-1779	12-6-1721	X91
1047.15	" Lydia Sherman	w 1047.14	-	12-20-1699	9-17-1733		X91
1048	" Mary	w 460 dau 1047	D	2-12-1674		ca 1694	X91
1049	Torrey,Rev. Samuel	h 1049.1	-		4-21-1707	5-15-1657	X153
1049.1	" Mary Perne Rawson	w 1049 dau 852	C	5-14-1646	9-10-1692	5-15-1657	X153
1050	Torrey,Capt.- - -	h 1050.1	-				X153
1050.1	" Rachael Rawson	w 1050 dau 854	C	9-19-1716			X153
1051	Trerice,John	h 1051.1	-			2/1663	X98
1051.1	" Hannah Lynd	w 1051 dau 667	C	5-2-1642		2/1663	X98 X99 X106
1052	Trowbridge,James	h 1052.1	-			11-8-1688	X91
1052.1	" Lydia Alsop	w 1052 dau 35	C	7-26-1665	5-5-1690	11-8-1688	X91
1053	Tufts,Peter	h 1053.1	-			2/1670	X98
1053.1	" Elizabeth Lynd	w 1053 dau 668	C	2-20-1650		2/1670	X98 X99 X105 X106
1054	Turner,Capt. Nathaniel	h 1054.1	D		1/1646		X88 X91 X111 X125
1054.1	" Margaret (Leachland?)	w 1054	D		bef.1662		X91
1054.2	" Mary	w 1214 dau 1054	C		10-15-1704		X91
1054.3	" Nathaniel	s 1054	C		bef.1662		X91
1054.4	" Rebecca	w 706 dau 1054	C			1649	X91
1054.5	" Abigail	w 518 dau 1054	C		1693	9-2-1651	X91
1054.6	" Hannah	w 489 dau 1054	C	bp 11-17-1639		12-5-1667	X91
1055	" Isaac	h 1055.1 s 1054	D	bp 6-7-1640	3-27-1699	8-19-1668	X91
1055.1	" Mary Todd	w 1055 dau 1044	D	bp 9-16-1647	5-3-1676	8-19-1668	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1055.2	Turner, Nathaniel	h 1055.3 s 1055	C	7-3-1669	2-27-1750	4-25-1705	X91
1055.3	" Ruth Buckingham	w 1055.2	-		ca 1753	4-25-1705	X91
1055.4	" Joseph	h 1055.5 s 1055	C	11-13-1672	10-11-1759	2-3-1708/9	X91
1055.5	" Sarah Hotchkiss	w 1055.4	-	2-18-1682		2-3-1708/9	X91
1055.6	" Mary	dau 1055	C	12-9-1674	12-12-1683		X91
1056	" Isaac	h 1056.1 s 1055	D	7-3-1669		ca 1695	X91
1056.1	" Abigail - - -	w 1056	D		2-10-1749	ca 1695	X91
1056.2	" Jacob	h 1056.3 s 1056	C	1-20-1702	7-7-1780	1-20-1733	X91
1056.3	" Abigail Mansfield	w 1056.2	-		9/1740	1-20-1733	X91
1056.4	" John	h 1056.5 s 1056	C	8-4-1704	ca 1770	1-2-1728	X91
1056.5	" Silence Tuttle	w 1056.4	-	1703		1-2-1720	X91
1057	" Capt.Isaac	h 1057.1 s 1056	D	4-4-1701	1774	8-2-1733	X91
1057.1	" Mercy Potter	w 1057, dau 824	D	9-9-1711		8-2-1733	X91
1057.2	" Enoch	h 1057.3 s 1057	C	11-2-1736			X91
1057.3	" Phebe Cooper	w 1057.2 dau 230.3	C	11-12-1733	aft.1825		X91
1057.4	" Gurdon	h 1057.5 s 1057	C	9-7-1746			X91
1057.5	" Sarah Humiston	w 1057.4	-				X91
1057.6	" Beulah	w 14 dau 1057	C	1-31-1740/1			X91
1058	" Abraham	h 1058.1 s 1057	D	6-3-1734		ca 1755	X91
1058.1	" Rebecca Seeley	w 1058 dau 925	D	1-21-1730		ca 1755	X91 X154
1058.2	" Jabez	h 1058.3 s 1058	C	1-31-1756	1847	10-29-1778	X84 X88 X91

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP			L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1058.3	Turner,	Rebecca Wolcott	w 1058.2			-	8-10-1759		10-29-1778	X91
1058.4	"	Martha	w A77	dau	1058	C	3-10-1758	10-28-1838	3-14-1781	X91
1058.5	"	Beulah	w 146	dau	1058	C	6-10-1760		1-14-1784	X91
1058.6	"	Abraham		s	1058	C	4-11-1762	1789		X91
1058.7	"	Mary	w 826	dau	1058	C	ca 1764	10-7-1831		X91
1058.8	"	Elijah	h 1058.9	s	1058	C	11-2-1766	12-15-1745	10-13-1786	X84 X88 X91
1058.9	"	Rebecca Mix	w 1058.8			-	ca 1768	8-16-1841		X91
1058.10	"	Judith	w 91	dau	1058	C	9-17-1768	7-25-1820		X91
1058.11	"	Rebecca		dau	1058	C	12-27-1770			X91
1058.12	"	Rhoda		dau	1058	C	6-30-1773	11-2-1789		X91
1058.13	"	Rachel		dau	1058	C	5-4-1775			X91
1059	"	Capt.William	h 1059.1	s	1058	D	1776	9-12-1868	5-20-1800	X84 X85 X88 X91 GI
1059.1	"	Mary Talmadge	w 1059	dau	1019	D	12-22-1779	4-10-1870	5-20-1800	X85 X91 GI
1059.2	"	John		s	1059	C		6-11-1843		GI
1059.3	"	Jonathan	h 1059.4	s	1059	C	1-4-1811	8-12-1899		GI
1059.4	"	Maria - - -	w 1059.3			-	2-27-1818	5-6-1902		GI
1059.5	"	Rhoda	w 273	dau	1059	C				X85
1059.6	"	Josiah		s	1059	C				X85
1059.7	"	Elizabeth	w 241	dau	1059	C				X85
1059.8	"	Amanda	w 371	dau	1059	C				X85

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1059.9	Turner,Rachel	w 872 dau 1059	C				X85
1059.10	" Mary	w 673.2 dau 1059	C	1-11-1804	1-5-1893	10-4-1826	X98 GI
1060	" William	h 1060.1 s 1059	D	1-11-1804	11-3-1891	10-23-1826	X6 X67 GI
1060.1	" Olive Martha Lyndes	w 1060 dau 673	D	3-13-1807	4-28-1886	10-23-1826	X6 X67 GI
1060.2	" Frederick H.	h 1060.3 s 1060	C		ca 12/1890		X67
1060.3	" Jennie - - -	w 1060.2	-				X67
1060.4	" Susan A.	w 272 dau 1060	C				X67
1060.5	" Charles H.	h 1060.6 s 1060	C				X67 GI
1060.6	" - - - - - -	w 1060.5	-				X67
1061	" Maria Elizabeth	w 736 dau 1060	D	6-17-1827	2-22-1905	1-2-1847	X29 X43 X67 GI
1062	Turney,Benjamin	h 1062.1	D		1648		X154
1062.1	" Mary - - -	w 1062	D				X154
1062.2	" Robert	h 1062.2 s 1062	C	ca 1633	ca 1/1690		X154
1062.3	" Elizabeth Holly	w 1062.2	-				X154
1062.4	" Judith	w 1109 dau 1062	C	ca 1635	ca 1672		X154
1062.5	" Ann	w 943 dau 1062	C	ca 1637		by 1659	X154
1062.6	" Rebecca	w 942 dau 1062	C	2-16-1639/40			X154
1062.7	" Sarah	w 941 dau 1062	C	12-11-1641		by 1670	X154
1062.8	" Ruth	w 134 dau 1062	C	1-28-1643/4	1666		X154
1062.9	" Benjamin	h 1062.10 s 1062	C	ca 1645	1694	11-16-1671	X154
1062.10	" Rebecca Keeler	w 1062.9 dau 572	-	bp 2-9-1650/1		11-16-1671	X154

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1063	Turney,Mary	w 923 dau 1062	D	ca 1631	bef.1674	ca 10/1649	X154
1064	Tuttle,James	h 1064.1	-			5-13-1730	X91
1064.1	" Abigail Potter	w 1064 dau 823	C	9-1-1701	6-6-1765	5-13-1730	X91
1065	Tuttle,John	h 1065.1	-			1-21-1713	X21
1065.1	" Judith Chase	w 1065 dau 203	C	2-19-1696		1-21-1713	X21
1066	Tuttle, - - -	h 1066.1	-				X21
1066.1	" - - - Chase	w 1066 dau 204	C				X21
1067	Tyboull,John	h 1067.1	-			3-29-1624	X137
1067.1	" Margerie Willard	w 1067 dau 1170	C	bp 11-6-1602		3-29-1624	X137

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1075	Wadsworth,Christopher	h 1075.1	D		2-18-1676		NM-408 X24 X66 X95
1075.1	" Grace Cole	w 1075	D		1/1687		X24 X66
1075.2	" Joseph	h 1075.3 s 1075	C				X24
1075.3	" - - - - - -	w 1075.2	-				X24
1075.4	" Samuel	h 1075.5 s 1075	C				X24
1075.5	" - - - - - -	w 1075.4	-				X24
1076	" Mary	w 51 dau 1075	D				X24
1077	" Deacon John	h 1077.1 s 1075	D	1638	5-15-1700	7-25-1667	X24 X80
1077.1	" Abigail Andrews	w 1077 dau 49	D			7-25-1667	X24 X80
1077.2	" John	s 1077	C				X24
1077.3	" Mary	dau 1077	C				X24
1078	" Abigail	w A126 dau 1077	D	10-25-1670	9-15-1744	12-28-1693	X24 X30 X74
1079	Wait,Nathaniel	h 1079.1	-				X98 X99
1079.1	" Elizabeth Lynd	w 1079 dau 669	C				X98 X99
1080	Wait,William	h 1080.1	-				X98 X99 X106
1080.1	" Abigail Lynd	w 1080 dau 669	C	10-4-1689			X98 X99 X106
1081	Walcott, William	h 1081.1	-			bef.1643	X156
1081.1	" Alice Ingersoll	w 1081 dau 532	C	bp 12-21-1612		bef.1643	X156
1082	Walker,- - -	h 1082.1	D		bef.1643		X23 X70
1082.1	" "Widow"	w 1082	D				X23 X70
1082.2	" Sarah	w 1041 dau 1082	C	1618	12/1676		X23 X30 X70

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP			L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1082.3	Walker,	Philip	h 1082.4	s 1082		C	1616	8-21-1679	ca 1654	X23 X70
1082.4	"	Jane Metcalf	w 1082.3			-	3-24-1632	1702	ca 1654	X70
1083	"	James	h 1083.1	s 1082		D	1619	2-15-1691		X23 X24 X59 X66 X68 X70
1083.1	"	Elizabeth Phillips	w 1083	dau 805		D	1620	8-14-1678		X23 X24 X66 X68 X70
1083.2	"	Peter	h 1083.3	s 1083		C	1649	4-4-1711		X23 X70
1083.3	"	Hannah - - -	w 1083.2			-	1660	1-15-1704		X70
1083.4	"	Eleazer		s 1083		C	1662	12-15-1724		X23 X70
1083.5	"	Hester	w 1202	dau 1083		C	1650	4-8-1696	1-1-1680	X23 X24 X70
1084	"	Deborah	w 403	dau 1083		D	ca 1667	ca 5/1726	2-9-1685	X23 X70
1085	"	James	h 1085.1	s 1083		D	1645	6-22-1718	12-23-1673	X23 X30 X59 X68 X70
1085.1	"	Bathsheba Brooks	w 1085	dau 153		D	4-8-1655	2-24-1738	12-23-1673	X23 X30 X45 X59 X68 X70
1085.2	"	Elizabeth	w 318	dau 1085		C	1676	bef.1762	1-7-1695	X23 X70
1085.3	"	Nathan	h 1085.4	s 1085		C	1678	12-23-1747	7-29-1708	X23 X70
1085.4	"	Abigail Richmond	w 1085.3	dau 864		C	2-26-1679	2-28-1763	7-29-1708	X23 X70 X71 X75
1085.5	"	David	h 1085.6	s 1085		C	ca 1681	1765	10-18-1703	X23 X70
1085.6	"	Mary - - -	w 1085.5			-	1681	5-19-1750	10-18-1703	X70
1085.7	"	Bathsheba	w 401.2	dau 1085		C		1756	12-15-1709	X23 X70
1085.8	"	Mehitable	w 1119	dau 1085		C	1685	4-13-1759	ca 1713	X23 X70
1085.9	"	Mercy	w 317	dau 1085		C	1686	8-28-1758	ca 1713	X23 X70
1085.10	"	Nehemiah	h 1085.11	s 1085		C	1689	10-4-1760		X23 X70

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1085.11	Walker, Mehitable Deane	w 1085.10 dau ?	C				X70
1085.12	" Josiah	h 1085.13 s 1085	C		1748/9		X23 X70
1085.13	" Mary Gooding	w 1085.12 dau 403	C		bef.1780		X70
1085.14	" Rebecca	w 652 dau 1085	C			betw. 1713-1722	X23 X70
1085.15	" Mary	w 391 dau 1085	C				X70
1086	" James	h 1086.1 s 1085	D	1-23-1674	9-12-1749	10-6-1699	X9 X23 X59 X68 X70 X71
1086.1	" Sarah Richmond	w 1086 dau 864	D	2-26-1671	11-27-1727	10-6-1699	X23 X71 X75
1086.2	" James	h 1086.3 s 1086	C	ca 1703	8-11-1761	7-21-1761	X68 X70
1086.3	" Mary Pitts	w 1086.2	-		aft.1783	7-21-1761	X70
1086.4	" Peter	h 1086.5 s 1086	C	1704	8-6-1762		X70 X71
1086.5	" Helen Baylies	w 1086.4	-				X70
1086.6	" Eliakim	h 1086.7 s 1086	C	1704/5	2-21-1785		X70 X71
1086.7	" Mary - - -	w 1086.6	-	1706	12/1785		X70
1086.8	" Elnathan	h 1086.9 s 1086	C	1706	6-6-1775		X70 X71
1086.9	" Hannah Crossman	w 1086.8	-	1705	4-4-1728		X70
1087	" Sarah	w 645 dau 1086	D	4-30-1709	1-15-1756	6-26-1726	X9 X68 X71
1088	Walker, - - -	h 1088.1	-				X44
1088.1	" Emaline Gibbs	w 1088 dau 387	C	1809	12-8-1844		X44 GI
1089	Walker, John	h 1089.1	-			1-11-1702	X172
1089.1	" Lidiah Cutler	w 1089 dau 243	C	4-30-1669		1-11-1702	X172

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1090	Walker,Thomas	h 1090.1	-			1-22-1778	X168
1090.1	" Sarah Gibbs	w 1090 dau 385	C	10-18-1750		1-22-1778	X168
1091	Warner,Benjamin	h 1091.1	-				X91
1091.1	" Hannah Hill	w 1091 dau 478	C	9/1678	12-28-1764		X91
1092	Warren,Jacob	h 1092.1	-				X136
1092.1	" Ruth Stratton	w 1092 dau 997	C	4-11-1700			X136
1093	Warren,William Henry	h 1093.1	-	1822	7-13-1863	2-27-1851	X40 X41 X42 X43 GI
1093.1	" Rosanna Neal	w 1093 dau 735	C	10-3-1827	2-8-1891	2-27-1851	X40 X41 X42 X43 GI
1094	Warren,- - -	h 1094.1	-				X91
1094.1	" Mary Alling	w 1094 dau 28	C	bp 5-7-1615			X91
1095	Washburn,John	h 1095.1	-		bef.1670		NM-338
1095.1	" - - - - - -	w 1095	-				NM-338
1095.2	" John	h 1095.3 s 1095	-		ca 1686	1645	NM-252&338
1095.3	" Elizabeth Mitchell	w 1095.2 dau 702	C			1645	NM-252&338
1095.4	" Elizabeth	w 493.4 dau 1095	-			1686	NM-198&339 X7-7
1095.5	" Samuel	h 1095.6 s 1095	-		1720		NM-264&340
1095.6	" Deborah Packard	w 1095.5 dau 765	C				NM-264&340 X24
1095.7	" Thomas	h 1095.8 s 1095	-				NM-264&338&339
1095.8	" Deliverance Packard	2nd w 1095.7 dau 765	C	bp 7-11-1652			NM-264&399 X24
1095.9	" Sarah	w 41.2 dau 1095	-			1697	NM-98&399
1095.10	" Nehemiah	h 1095.11 s 1095	-	1686		3-26-1713	NM-340&342

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1095.11	Washburn,Jane Howard	w 1095.10 dau 495	C	9-17-1689	1-26-1715	3-26-1713	NM-198&342 X1-11 X7-8
1096	Waterman,Robert	h 1096.1	-		12-10-1652	12-11-1636	X115
1096.1	" Elizabeth Bourne	w 1096 dau 132	C		12-12-1663	12-11-1636	X115
1097	Watson,Robert	h 1097.1	D		1637		X23 X119
1097.1	" Elizabeth - - -	w 1097	D				X23 X119
1097.2	" Robert	h 1097.3 s 1097	C	1608	7-19-1689	12-10-1646	X23 X119
1097.3	" Mary Rockwell	w 1097.2	-			12-10-1646	X119
1097.4	" Samuel	s 1097	C		1649		X23 X119
1097.5	" Thomas	h 1097.6 s 1097	C		3-1-1672	1637	X119
1097.6	" Joan - - -	w 1097.5	-		12/1674	1637	X119
1097.7	" Edward	h 1097.8 s 1097	C		1660	7-1-1653	X119 X125
1097.8	" Grace (- - -) Walker	w 1097.7	-			7-1-1653	X119 X125
1097.9	" Nathaniel	s 1097	C				X119
1097.10	" John	h 1097.11 s 1097	C	ca 1616	1650		X119
1097.11	" Margaret Smith?	w 1097.10	-		1683		X119
1097.12	" Frances	w 891 dau 1097	C				X23 X119
1098	" Capt.George	h 1098.1 s 1097	D	1602	1-31-1689	1635	X23 X24 X119
1098.1	" Phebe Hicks	w 1098 dau 470	D		5-22-1663	1635	X23 X24 X119
1098.2	" John	s 1098	C		young		X23 X119
1098.3	" Phebe	w A89 dau 1098	C			1-22-1657	X23 X119

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1098.4	Watson,William	h 1098.5 s 1098	C	ca 1648			X119
1098.5	" Sarah Perley	w 1098.4	-				X119
1098.6	" Samuel	s 1098	C	1-18-1648	8-20-1649		X23 X24 X119
1098.7	" Elizabeth	w 1180 dau 1098	C	1-18-1648		11-28-1667	X23 X24 X119
1098.8	" Jonathan	s 1098	C	3-9-1651/2	young		X23 X24 X119
1098.9	" Elkanah	h 1098.10 s 1098	C	2-25-1655/6	2-8-1690	1676	X23 X24 X119
1098.10	" Mercy Hedge	w 1098.9	-			1676	X23 X119
1098.11	" Jonathan	s 1098	C	1659			X119
1099	" Mary	w 642 dau 1098	D	ca 1641	12-1-1723	8-21-1662	X8 X9 X10 X23 X119
1100	Watts,- - -	h 1100.1	-				X155
1100.1	" Jane Glover	w 1100 dau 396	C	bp 9-13-1612			X155
1101	Weber,Nicholas	h 1101.1	D				637
1101.1	" Catherine Daniels	w 1101	D				637
1102	" Hubert	h 1102.1 s 1101	D	1-16-1866	6-18-1934		637
1102.1	" Catherine Meyers	w 1102	D	4-7-1867	7-6-1927		637
1103	" Eleanor	w 636 dau 1102	D	3-16-1903		11-29-1934	637
1104	Weld,Daniel	h 1104.1	-				X158
1104.1	" Bethia Michelson	w 1104 dau 692	C	12-6-1642			X158
1105	Wetherbee,John	h 1105.1	-				X140
1105.1	" Katherine Whitcomb	w 1105 dau 1113	C	1678			X140

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1106	Wheeler,John	h 1106.1	D		1670		X24 X45 X65 X95
1106.1	" Ann Godfrey	w 1106	D		8-15-1662		X24 X45 X65 X80
1106.2	" George	h 1106.3 s 1106	C	1627			X24
1106.3	" Susanna - - -	w 1106.2	-				X24
1106.4	" David	s 1106	C				X24
1106.5	" John	s 1106	C				X24
1106.6	" Adam	s 1106	C				X24
1106.7	" William	s 1106	C				X24
1106.8	" Mercy	dau 1106	C				X24
1106.9	" Elizabeth	w 172 dau 1106	C				X24
1106.10	" Roger	s 1106	C				X24
1106.11	" Henry	s 1106	C				X24
1107	" Ann	w 202 dau 1106	D	1620	4-21-1687		X21 X24 X45 X55 X65 X72 X80
1108	Wheeler,- - -	h 1108.1	-				X127
1108.1	" Margaret Whitney	w 1108 dau 1157	C				X127
1109	Wheeler,John	h 1109.1	-				X154
1109.1	" Judith Turney	w 1109 dau 1062	C	ca 1635	ca 1672		X154
1110	Wheton,- - -	h 1110.1	-				
1110.1	" Abigail Lynde	w 1110 dau 670	C	11-11-1721			X98 X105 X106
1111	Whipple,James	h 1111.1	-				X155
1111.1	" Experience Hinckley	w 1111 dau 480	C				X155

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1112	Whitcomb,	John	h 1112.1	D	ca 1588	9-24-1662		X140
1112.1	"	Frances Coggans	w 1112	D		5-17-1671		X140
1112.2	"	Catherine	w 316 dau 1112	C			1644	X140
1112.3	"	James	h 1112.4 s 1112	C		11-23-1686		X140
1112.4	"	Rebecca - - -	w 1112.3	-				X140
1112.5	"	John	h 1112.6 s 1112	C		4-7-1683	5-19-1669	X140
1112.6	"	Mary - - -	w 1112.5	-			5-19-1669	X140
1112.7	"	Robert	h 1112.8 s 1112	C			3-9-1660	X140
1112.8	"	Mary Cudworth	w 1112.7	-	7-23-1637		3-9-1660	X140
1112.9	"	Abigail	dau 1112	C				X140
1112.10	"	Job	h 1112.11 s 1112	C		1683	5-19-1669	X140
1112.11	"	Mary - - -	w 1112.10	-			5-19-1669	X140
1112.12	"	Josiah	h 1112.13 s 1112	C	1638	3-21-1718	1-4-1664	X140
1112.13	"	Rebecca Waters	w 1112.12	-	2/1640	1726	1-4-1664	X140
1113	"	Jonathan	h 1113.1 s 1112	D		2/1690	11-25-1667	X140
1113.1	"	Hannah - - -	w 1113	D		7-18-1692	11-25-1667	X140
1113.2	"	Hannah	dau 1113	C	9-17-1668	12-9-1668		X140
1113.3	"	Jonathan	h 1113.4 s 1113	C	3-26-1669	4-10-1715	ca 1688	X140
1113.4	"	Mary (Blood) Joslin	w 1113.3	-		bef.9/1710	ca 1688	X140
1113.5	"	Hannah	w 120 dau 1113	C	8-29-1671			X140

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1113.6	Whitcomb,Abigail	w 578 dau 1113	C	5-5-1674		1694	X140
1113.7	" Elizabeth	dau 1113	C	1676			X140
1113.8	" Katherine	w 1105 dau 1113	C	1678			X140
1113.9	" Ruth	dau 1113	C	1680			X140
1113.10	" John	h 1113.11 s 1113	C	5-12-1684			X140
1113.11	" Rebecca - - -	w 1113.10	-				X140
1114	" Mary	w 1173 dau 1113	D	1682			X137 X140
1115	White,Gowin	h 1115.1	D		1664	10-15-1638	X112
1115.1	" Elizabeth Ward	w 1115	D	1597		10-15-1638	X112
1116	" Sarah	w 76 dau 1115	D			1-25-1672	X101 X108 X112
1117	White,- - -	h 1117.1	D				X8
1117.1	" - - - - - -	w 1117	D				X8
1118	" Lydia	w 640 dau 1117	D				X8
1119	White,Cornelius	h 1119.1	-	1675	4-18-1754	ca 1713	X70
1119.1	" Mehitable Walker	w 1119 dau 1085	C	1685	4-13-1759	ca 1713	X23 X70
1121	White,Nicholas	h 1121.1	-			6-2-1703	X76
1121.1	" Experience King	w 1121 dau 594	C	1678	1752	6-2-1703	X76
1122	Whitehead,Samuel 2nd	h 1122.1	-			5-9-1676	X91
1122.1	" Sarah Gregson	w 1122 dau 423	C		1697	5-9-1676	X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1123	Whitehead,Stephen	h 1123.1	-			9-1-1729	X91
1123.1	" Mary Miles	w 1123 dau 698	C	3-19-1707	8-18-1783	9-1-1729	X91
1124	Whiting,Rev.John	h 1124.1	-			1673	X91
1124.1	" Phebe Gregson	w 1124 dau 423	C	bp 10-15-1643	9-19-1730	1673	X91
1125	Whitman,John	h 1125.1	D	ca 1602	11-13-1692	ca 1625	NM-352 X31 X76 X80 X95
1125.1	" Ruth - - -	w 1125	D		8-17-1662	ca 1625	NM-352 X128
1125.2	" Thomas	h 1125.3 s 1125	C	ca 1629	1712	11-22-1656	NM-352 X31 X76
1125.3	" Abigail Byram	w 1125.2 dau A107	-			11-22-1656	NM-127&352 X76
1125.4	" John	h 1125.5 s 1125	C		1-1-1713		NM-352 X31 X76
1125.5	" Abigail Hollis 2nd	w 1125.4	-				X31 X76
1125.6	" Abiah	h 1125.7 s 1125	C	ca 1646	1-28-1727/8		NM-352 X31 X76
1125.7	" Mary Ford	w 1125.6	-		3-15-1715		X31 X76
1125.8	" Rev.Zecheriah	h 1125.9 s 1125	C	1644	11-5-1726	10-26-1671	NM-352 X31 X76
1125.9	" Sarah Alcock	w 1125.8	-	bp 8-26-1650	4-3-1715	10-26-1671	X76
1125.10	" Mary	w 831 dau 1125	C	1634	7-10-1716	11-22-1656	NM-352 X31 X76
1125.11	" Elizabeth	w 420 dau 1125	C		2-2-1720	5/1657	NM-352 X76
1125.12	" Hannah	w 373 dau 1125	C	8-24-1641	bef.1685	9-19-1660	NM-352 X76
1126	" Judith	w 594 dau 1125	D			bef.1672	NM-352 X10-19 X31
1127	" Sarah	w 551 dau 1125	D		6-11-1718	ca 1653	NM-352 X31 X76 X147

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1135	(Whitmore) de Botrel,Peter	h 1135.1	D				X176
1135.1	" - - - - - -	w 1135	D				X176
1136	" Ralph	h 1136.1 s 1135	D	1152	1171		X176
1136.1	" - - - - - -	w 1136	D				X176
1136.2	" William	h 1136.3 s 1136	C			1179	X176
1136.3	" Avisa de Whitmore	w 1136.2	-			1179	X176
1137	" Ralph	h 1137.1 s 1136	D				X176
1137.1	" - - - - - -	w 1137	D				X176
1138	de Whitmore,Sir John	h 1138.1 s 1137	D				X176
1138.1	" Agnes - - -	w 1138	D	1252	1301		X176
1138.2	Whitmore,William	h 1138.3 s 1138	C				X176
1138.3	" Alice Ferrars	w 1138.2	-				X176
1138.4	" Ralph	s 1138	C				X176
1139	" John	h 1139.1 s 1138	D				X176
1139.1	" Margerie - - -	w 1139	D				X176
1140	" Richard	h 1140.1 s 1139	D				X176
1140.1	" Susannah Draycote	w 1140	D				X176
1140.2	" Jane	w 123 dau 1140	C				X176
1140.3	" Mary	w 389 dau 1140	C				X176
1140.4	" Beatrix	w 210 dau 1140	C				X176
1140.5	" Christina	w 354 dau 1140	C				X176

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1141	Whitmore,	Philip	h 1141.1	s 1140	D				X176
1141.1	"	Thomasine Okeover	w 1141		D				X176
1142	"	Richard	h 1142.1	s 1141	D				X176
1142.1	"	- - - Harcourt 3rd	w 1142		D				X176
1143	"	Nicholas	h 1143.1	s 1142	D				X176
1143.1	"	Anne Aston	w 1143		D				X176
1143.2	"	Mary	w 666	1143	C				X176
1144	"	Anthony	h 1144.1	s 1143	D				X176
1144.1	"	Christina Vaux	w 1144		D				X176
1144.2	"	Joan	dau 1144		C				X176
1145	"	William	h 1145.1	s 1144	D				X176
1145.1	"	- - - - - -	w 1145		D				X176
1146	"	John	h 1146.1	s 1145	D				X176
1146.1	"	Alice Blyton	w 1146		D				X176
1146.2	"	William	s 1146		C				X176
1147	"	Robert	h 1147.1	s 1146	D		1540		X176
1147.1	"	Alice Atwoode 2nd	w 1147		D				X176
1147.2	"	Richard	s 1147		C		1559		X176
1147.3	"	John	s 1147		C	liv.1545			X176
1147.4	"	Thomas	s 1147		C		ca 1603		X176

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1147.5	Whitmore,	Edmund		s 1147	C	liv.1559			X176
1147.6	"	James		s 1147	C				X176
1147.7	"	Randall		s 1147	C				X176
1147.8	"	daughter		dau 1147	C				X176
1147.9	"	daughter		dau 1147	C				X176
1147.10	"	daughter		dau 1147	C				X176
1148	"	Charles	h 1148.1	s 1147	D		1568		X176
1148.1	"	- - - - - -	w 1148		D				X176
1148.2	"	William		s 1148	C		1582		X176
1148.3	"	John		s 1148	C		1571		X176
1148.4	"	Robert		s 1148	C		1608		X176
1148.5	"	Richard		s 1148	C		1578		X176
1148.6	"	James		s 1148	C		1614		X176
1148.7	"	Thomas	h 1148.8	s 1148	C		1649		X176
1148.8	"	Mary - - -	w 1148.7		-				X176
1148.9	"	Christopher		s 1148	C		1640		X176
1148.10) 1148.11) 1148.12) 1148.13)	"	daughter		dau 1148	C				X176
1148.14	"	George		s 1148	C				X176

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP			L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1149	Whitmore,	Roger	h 1149.1	s	1148	D				X176
1149.1	"	- - - - - -	w 1149			D				X176
1150	"	Nicholas	h 1150.1	s	1149	D				X176
1150.1	"	- - - - - -	w 1150			D				X176
1150.2	"	Thomas	h 1150.3	s	1150	C	1615			X176
1150.3	"	Sarah Hall	w 1150.2			-				X176
1150.4	"	Anne	w 348	dau	1150	C	1621		2-16-1644	X176
1150.5	"	Mary	w 148	dau	1150	C	1623		10-23-1647	X176
1150.6	"	John		s	1150	C	1627	1650		X176
1151	"	Francis	h 1151.1	s	1150	D	1625	10-12-1685	11-10-1666	X176
1151.01	"	Isabel Parke 1st	w 1151			-		3-31-1665	ca 1648	X176
1151.1	"	Margaret Harty 2nd	w 1151			D		3-1-1686	11-10-1666	X176
1151.2	"	Elizabeth	w 684	dau	1151	C	5-2-1649		11-3-1669	X176
1151.3	"	Francis	h 1151.3	s	1151	C	10-12-1650	1700	2-8-1674	X176
1151.4	"	Hannah Harris	w 1151.3			-			2-8-1674	X176
1151.5	"	John	h 1151.6	s	1151	C	10-1-1654	1739	1677	X176
1151.6	"	Rachel Eliot Poulter	w 1151.5			-	1643	1723	1677	X176
1151.7	"	Samuel	h 1151.8	s	1151	C	5-1-1658		3-31-1686	X176
1151.8	"	Rebecca Gardner	w 1151.7			-			3-31-1686	X176
1151.9	"	Abigail	w 1166	dau	1151	C	7-30-1660		5-9-1683	X176
1151.10	"	Sarah	w 658	dau	1151	C	3-7-1662		1683	X176

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1151.11	Whitmore,Margery	w 190 dau 1151	C	bp 3-27-1664			X176
1151.12	" Hannah	dau 1151	C	bp 2-16-1667 young			X176
1151.13	" Frances	w 1035 dau 1151	C	3-3-1671			X176
1151.14	" Thomas	h 1151.15 s 1151	C	1673	1751		X176
1151.15	" Mary (Waters?) Dennison	w 1151.14	-				X176
1151.16	" Joseph	h 1151.17 s 1151	C	1675	ca 1720	2-13-1698	X176
1151.17	" Mary Kendall	w 1151.16	-	1680		2-13-1690	X176
1152	" Hannah	w 744 dau 1151	D	9-9-1668		11-15-1686	X169 X176
1153	Whitney,John	h 1153.1	D	1589	6-1-1673		X127 X129
1153.1	" Elinor Bray	w 1153	D	1599	5-11-1659		X127 X129
1153,2	" Mary	dau 1153	C	bp 5-23-1619 young			X127
1153.3	" John,Jr.	h 1153.4 s 1153	C	1624	10-12-1692	1642	X127 X129
1153.4	" Ruth Reynolds	w 1153.3	-			1642	X127 X129
1153.5	" Nathaniel	s 1153	C	1627	prob.young		X127 X129
1153.6	" Thomas	h 1153.7 s 1153	C	1629	9-20-1719	1-10-1654/5	X127 X129
1153.7	" Mary Kedall	w 1153.6	-			1-10-1654/5	X127 X129
1153.8	" Jonathan	h 1153.9 s 1153	C	1634	ca 1702	10-30-1656	X127 X129
1153.9	" Lydia Jones	w 1153.8				10-30-1656	X127
1153.10	" Joshua	h 1153.11 s 1153	C	7-15-1635	8-7-1719		X127 X129 X143
1153.11	" Lydia - - -	w 1153.10	-				X127 X143
1153.12	" Caleb	s 1153	C	7-12-1640	12-5-1640		X127 X129

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1153.13	Whitney,Benjamin	h 1153.14 s 1153	C	6-6-1643	1723		X127 X129
1153.14	" Jane - - -	w 1153.13	-		11-14-1690		X127
1154	" Richard	h 1154.1 s 1153	D	1626		3-19-1650/1	X127 X129
1154.1	" Martha Coldam	w 1154 dau 222	D			3-19-1650/1	X127
1154.2	" Sarah	dau 1154	C	3-17-1652/3			X127 X129
1154.3	" Johanna	dau 1154	C	1-16-1656/7			X127 X129
1154.4	" Deborah	dau 1154	C	10-12-1658			X127 X129
1154.5	" Rebecca	dau 1154	C	12-15-1659	2/1660		X127 X129
1154.6	" Elisha	s 1154	C	8-26-1662			X127 X129
1154.7	" Ebenezer	h 1154.8 s 1154	C	6-30-1672			X127 X129
1154.8	" Anna - - -	w 1154.7	-				X127
1155	" Moses	h 1155.1 s 1154	D	8-1-1655		9-30-1686	X127 X129
1156	" Richard,Jr.	h 1156.1 s 1154	D	1-13-1660	12-5-1723		X127 X129
1155.1	" Sarah Knight	w 1155 dau 604	D	11-6-1656		9-30-1686	X121 X127 X129
1155.2	" Sarah	dau 1155	C	7-2-1687			X127
1155.3	" Moses	h 1155.4 s 1155	C	ca 1690	1778	ca 1711	X127 X129
1155.4	" Lydia - - -	w 1155.3	-			ca 1711	X127 X129
1155.5	" Abraham	h 1155.6 s 1155	C	5-29-1692			X127
1155.6	" Mary - - -	w 1155.5	-	ca 1688	10-7-1766		X127

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1155.7	Whitney,	Jason	h 1155.8 s 1155	C	ca 1704	2-19-1785		X127
1155.8	"	Anabella - - -	w 1155.7	-	ca 1703	9-28-1785		X127
1155.9	"	Lemuel	h 1155.10 s 1155	C	aft.1705	1-23-1755		X127
1155.10	"	Sybil - - -	w 1155.9	-		aft.1755		X127
1157	"	Jonas	h 1157.1 s 1155	D		ca 10/1770	3/1725	X127
1156.1	"	Elizabeth - - -	w 1156	D	ca 1667	11-24-1723		X127
1156.2	"	Richard	h 1156.3 s 1156	C	1704	4-27-1775		X127
1156.3	"	Hannah Eyres	w 1156.2	-	1693	11-17-1743		X127
1156.4	"	Hannah	w A30 dau 1156	C				X127
1156.5	"	Elizabeth	w A104 dau 1156	C			12-29-1722	X127
1156.6	"	Sarah	w 436 dau 1156	C	1703			X127
1156.7	"	Ruhamah	dau 1156	C	1705			X127
1156.8	"	Joshua	s 1156	C	1707			X127
1156.9	"	Hepzibah	w 915 dau 1156	C	1710		10-12-1732	X127
1158	"	Jonathan	h 1158.1 s 1156	D	3/1695	11-8-1773	2-15-1718	X127
1157.1	"	Margaret Stratton	2nd w 1157 dau	D	10-1-1705		3/1725	X127 X136
1157.2	"	child		C		2-21-1725		X127
1157.3	"	Jonas	s 1157	C				X127
1157.4	"	Aaron H.	s 1157	C				X127
1157.5	"	Moses	s 1157	C				X127

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1157.6	Whitney,	Ephraim		s 1157	C				X127
1157.7	"	Margaret	w 1108	dau 1157	C				X127
1157.8	"	Rebecca		dau 1157	C				X127
1159	"	Timothy	h 1159.1	s 1157	D	2-12-1730	6-23-1803	5-20-1752	X127
1158.1	"	Alice Willard	w 1158	dau 1173	D	1699	2-19-1792	2-15-1718	X127
1160	"	Alice	w 1159	dau 1158	D	4-2-1733		5-20-1752	X127
1159.1	"	Alice Whitney	w 1159	dau 1158	D	4-2-1733		5-20-1752	X127
1159.2	"	Simon		s 1159	C	6-28-175-			X127
1159.3	"	Paul (twin)		s 1159	C	4-13-177-			X127
1159.4	"	Barnaby (twin)		s 1159	C	4-13-177-			X127
1159.5	"	Alice		dau 1159	C	8-3-1773			X127
1159.6	"	Hezekiah		dau 1159	C	10-14-1767			X127
1159.7	"	Jonas		s 1159	C	10-21-1771			X127
1159.8	"	Jonathan		s 1159	C	9-14-1769			X127
1159.9	"	Oliver		s 1159	C	3-10-175-	12-18-1772		X127
1159.10	"	Oliver		s 1159	C	1-18-1775			X127
1159.11	"	Otis		s 1159	C	4-29-1764			X127
1159.12	"	Peter		s 1159	C	4-20-1762			X127
1159.13	"	Releaf		dau 1159	C	2-2-1760			X127
1159.14	"	Timothy		s 1159	C	4-22-1766			X127

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1161	Whitney,Abel	h 1161.1 s 1159	D	9-19-1752	8-7-1807	11-1-1775	X127 GI
1161.1	" Elizabeth Spenny	w 1161	D	1753	2-15-1795	11-1-1775	X127 GI
1161.01	" Anna - - - 2nd	w 1161	-	1761	9-2-1843	ca 1/1798	X138
1161.2	" Abel.Jr.	h 1161.3 s 1161	C	1778	5-6-1836	9-22-1808	X138 GI
1161.3	" Betsey Philips	w 1161.2	-		1859	9-22-1808	X98 X138
1161.4	" Silas	s 1161	C				X138
1161.5	" Ward	h 1161.6 s 1161	C			9-24-1811	X138
1161.6	" Katherine Cook	w 1161.5	-			9-24-1811	X138
1161.7	" Sally	w 912 dau 1161	C			4-14-1816	X138
1161.8	" Rufus	s 1161	C	3-13-1791			X138
1161.9	" Thaddeus	h 1161.10 s 1161	C	3-13-1791		10-7-1818	X138
1161.10	" Rhoda Greenlief	w 1161.9	-	8-6-1796		10-7-1818	X138
1161.11	" Leonard	h 1161.12 s 1161	C	11-13-1798	2-23-1835	10-17-1830	X138
1161.12	" Elizabeth Harrington	w 1161.11	-	ca 1793	3-21-1859	10-17-1830	X138
1161.13	" George	s 1161	C	10-29-1801			X138
1161.14	" Roxanna	dau 1161	C	8-24-1805	12-31-1861		X138
1162	" Betsey	w 673 dau 1161	D	4-4-1781	7-12-1872	11-28-1799	X98 X104 X138 GI
1163	Whitney,George L.	h 1163.1	-			11-27-1855	X1-4
1163.1	" Rolinda Jones	w 1163 dau 556	C	1821	1-10-1860	11-27-1855	X1-4 X90 GI
1164	Wicks,- - -	h 1164.1	-				
1164.1	" Mary Lynd	w 1164 dau 667	C	1629			X98 X99

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	T. OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1165	Wilbore,Joseph	h 1165.1	-				X23
1165.1	" Mehitable Deane	w 1165 dau 259	C	10-9-1671			X23
1166	Wilcox,Samuel	h 1166.1	-			5-9-1683	X176
1166.1	" Abigail Whitmore	w 1166 dau 1151	C	7-30-1660		5-9-1683	X176
1167	Wilder,Edward	h 1167.1	-				X109
1167.1	" Elizabeth Eames	w 1167 dau 300	C				X109
1168	Willard,Richard	h 1168.1	D		10/1558		X137
1168.1	" - - - - - -	w 1168	D				X137
1168.2	" Robert	s 1168	C				X137
1168.3	" Alexander	s 1168	C				X137
1168.4	" George	s 1168	C				X137
1168.5	" Richard	s 1168	C				X137
1168.6	" Andrew	s 1168	C				X137
1168.7	" Thomas	s 1168	C				X137
1168.8	" William	s 1168	C				X137
1168.9	" Alice	dau 1168	C				X137
1168.10	" Agnes	dau 1168	C				X137
1169	" Symon	h 1169.1 s 1168	D		2/1584		X137
1169.1	" Elizabeth - - -	w 1169	D		4-12-1587		X137

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1169.2	Willard,	Thomas		s 1169	C				X137
1169.3	"	Thomasine		dau 1169	C				X137
1169.4	"	- - -	w 124	dau 1169	C				X137
1170	"	Richard	h 1170.1	s 1169	D		2/1616		X137
1170.01	"	Catherine - - -	1st w 1170		-		3-11-1598		X137
1170.1	"	Margery - - -	2nd w 1170		D		12-12-1608		X137
1170.02	"	Joan (- - -) Morebread	3rd w 1170		-		2-25-1617	1-17-1610	X137
1170.2	"	George		s 1170	C	bp 12-4-1614			X137
1170.3	"	Mary		dau 1170	C				X137
1170.4	"	Elizabeth		dau 1170	C	bp 1-5-1595			X137
1170.5	"	Margerie	w 1067	dau 1170	C	bp 11-6-1602		3-29-1624	X137
1170.6	"	Catherine		dau 1170	C	bp 8-30-1607			X137
1170.7	"	Richard		s 1170	C	bp 9-4-1597			X137
1171	"	Simon	h 1171.1	s 1170	D	bp 4-7-1605	4-24-1676		X137
1171.01	"	Mary Sharpe	1st w 1171	dau 929	-	bp 10-16-1614			X137
1171.02	"	Elizabeth Dunster	2nd w 1171	dau 289	C	bp 4-26-1619	ca 1651	1651	X137 X139
1171.1	"	Mary Dunster	3rd w 1171	dau 290	D	bp 12-15-1630	12-28-1715		X137 X139
1171.2	"	Mary	w 305	dau 1171	C				X137
1171.3	"	Elizabeth		dau 1171	C		infancy		X137
1171.4	"	Elizabeth	w 121	dau 1171	C			4-8-1653	X137
1171.5	"	Dorothy		dau 1171	C		early		X137

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1171.6	Willard, Josiah	h 1171.7 s 1171	C	ca 1635	1674	3-20-1656	X137
1171.7	" Hannah Hosmer	w 1171.6	-			3-20-1656	X137
1171.8	" Samuel	h 1171.9 s 1171	C	1-31-1639	9-12-1707	8-8-1664	X137 X143
1171.9	" Abigail Sherman	w 1171.8	-	3-12-1647	bef.1679	8-8-1664	X137 X143
1171.10	" Sarah	w 508 dau 1171	C	7-24-1642	1-22-1677	7-1-1666	X137
1171.11	" Abovehope	dau 1171	C	10-30-1646	12-23-1663		X137
1171.12	" Simon	h 1171.13 s 1171	C	11-23-1649			X137
1171.13	" Martha 1st	w 1171.12	-			ca 1679	X137
1171.14	" Mary	w 988 dau 1171	C	9-7-1653		1-22-1671	X137
1171.15	" John	h 1171.16 s 1171	C	2-12-1656	8-17-1726	10-31-1698	X137
1171.16	" Mary Hayward	w 1171.15	-			10-31-1698	X137
1171.17	" Daniel	h 1171.18 s 1171	C	12-19-1658	8-23-1708	12-6-1683	X137
1171.18	" Hannah Cutler	w 1171.17	-		2-22-1690	12-6-1683	X137
1171.19	" Joseph	h 1171.20 s 1171	C	1-4-1660	bef.6-23-1721		X137
1171.20	" - - - - - -	w 1171.19	-				X137
1171.21	" Benjamin	h 1171.22 s 1171	C	ca 1664	6-16-1732	ca 1691	X137 X143
1171.22	" Sarah Lakin	w 1171.21	-			ca 1691	X137 X143
1171.23	" Hannah	w 151 dau 1171	C	10-6-1666		5-23-1693	X137
1171.24	" Jonathan	h 1171.25 s 1771	C	12-14-1669	1705	1-8-1690	X137
1171.25	" Mary Brown	w 1171.24	-	11-25-1668		1-8-1690	X137

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1172	Willard, Henry	h 1172.1 s 1171	D	6-4-1655	1701	5-18-1674	X137 X143
1172.1	" Mary Lakin	1st w 1172 dau 618	D		ca 1688	5-18-1674	X137 X143
1172.01	" Dorcas Cutler	2nd w 1172	-			ca 1689	X137
1172.2	" Henry	h 1172.3 s 1172	C	4-11-1675	aft.1747	7-21-1698	X137 X143
1172.3	" Abigail Temple	1st w 1172.2	-			7-21-1698	X137
1172.4	" John	h 1172.5 s 1172	C	9-3-1682	4/1761		X137
1172.5	" Anne Hill	w 1172.4	-		9-25-1753		X137
1172.6	" Hezekiah	h 1172.7 s 1172	C				X137
1172.7	" Anna Wilder	w 1172.6	-	ca 1690	1-10-1746		X137
1172.8	" Mary	w A48 dau 1172	C	9-3-1682			X137 X143
1172.9	" Joseph	h 1172.10 s 1172	C	ca 1686	7-30-1761		X137
1172.10	" Elizabeth Tarbell	w 1172.9	-	8-19-1691	12-23-1763		X137
1172.11	" Sarah	w A83 dau 1172	C				X137 X143
1172.12	" Samuel	h 1172.13 s 1172	C	5-31-1690	11/1752	8-19-1717	X137
1172.13	" Elizabeth Phelps	w 1172.12	-	1-27-1689	9-28-1770	8-19-1717	X137
1172.14	" James	h 1172.15 s 1172	C	ca 1691	10-11-1769		X137
1172.15	" Hannah Houghton	w 1172.14	-	1688	11-20-1754		X137
1172.16	" Josiah	h 1172.17 s 1172	C	ca 1693	12-8-1750		X137
1172.17	" Hannah (Wilder) Clark	w 1172.16	-				X137
1172.18	" Abigail	dau 1172	C				X137

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1172.19	Willard,Jonathan	h 1172.20 s 1172	C	ca 1695	ca 1757	8-17-1719	X137
1172.20	" Keziah White	w 1172.19	-		ca 1785	8-17-1719	X137
1172.21	" Susanna	w A63 dau 1172	C			3-19-1723	X137
1172.22	" Tabitha	dau 1172	C		young		X137
1173	" Simon	h 1173.1 s 1172	D	10-8-1678	1706		X137 X143
1173.1	" Mary Whitcomb	w 1173 dau 1113	D	1682			X137 X140
1173.2	" Aaron	s 1173	C	1/1701			X137
1173.3	" Moses	s 1173	C	ca 1702			X137
1173.4	" Eunice	w 250 dau 1173	C	bp 5-10-1719		9-26-1724	X137
1173.5	" Miriam	w 688 dau 1173	C	bp 7-20-1707		1-29-1722	X137
1174	" Alice	w 1158 dau 1173	D	1699	2-19-1792	2-25-1718	X127 X137
1175	Williams,Deacon Benjamin	h 1175.1	-			12-4-1707	X23 X32
1175.1	" Elizabeth Deane	w 1175 dau 261	C	ca 1688	3-18-1758	12-4-1707	X23 X32
1176	Williams,Benjamin	h 1176.1	-			1720	NM-198
1176.1	" Susanna Howard	w 1176 dau 496	C	8-8-1698		1720	NM-198 X7-7
1177	Williams,Daniel	h 1177.1	-				X23
1177.1	" Mercy Deane	w 1177 dau 261	C				X23
1178	Williams,Ebenezer	h 1178.1	-			1-8-1712/3	X76
1178.1	" Judith King	w 1178 dau 594	C			1-8-1712/3	X76
1179	Williams,Jonathan	h 1179.1	-	1683	4-7-1761		NM-361 X10-18
1179.1	" Elizabeth Leonard	w 1179 dau 642	C	7-15-1686			X10-18

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1180	Williams,Joseph	h 1180.1	-			11-28-1667	X23 X119
1180.1	" Elizabeth Watson	w 1180 dau 1098	C	1-18-1648		11-28-1667	X23 X24 X119
1181	Williams,Josiah	h 1181.1	-	11-7-1692	10-27-1770	1-26-1714	NM-198&362 X7-8
1181.1	" Martha Howard	w 1181 dau 495	C	8-7-1695	9-2-1746	1-26-1714	NM-198 X1-11 X7-8
1182	Williams,Nathaniel	h 1182.1	-				X93
1182.1	" Elizabeth Rogers	w 1182 dau 889	C				X93
1183	Williams,Seth	h 1183.1	-				X23
1183.1	" Mary Deane	w 1183 dau 259	C	7-15-1680			X23
1184	Willis,Deacon John	h 1184.1	D		1693		NM-363&364
1184.1	" Elizabeth (Hodgkins) Palmer	w 1184	D				NM-363
1184.2	" John	h 1184.3 s 1184	C		ca 1712		NM-363&364
1184.3	" Experience Byram	w 1184.2 dau A107	-				NM-128&364
1184.4	" Nathaniel	h 1184.5 s 1184	C		1716		NM-363&365
1184.5	" Lydia - - -	w 1184.4	-				NM-365
1184.6	" Joseph	s 1184	C				NM-363&365
1184.7	" Comfort	s 1184	C				NM-363&365
1184.8	" Benjamin	h 1184.9 s 1184	C	ca 1658	1697		NM-363&365
1184.9	" Susanna Whitman	w 1184.8 dau 1125.2	C				NM-352&365
1184.10	" Hannah	w 451.4 dau 1184	C				NM-181&363
1184.11	" Elizabeth	w 444 dau 1184	C				NM-363
1185	" Sarah	w 41 dau 1184	D	3-1-1651	1746	ca 1671	NM-98&363 X58 X80 X82

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1186	Willis,Thomas	h 1186.1 ggs 1184	C	1721		1741	NM-368
1186.1	" Susanna Ames	w 1186 dau 43	C	1720		1741	NM-99&101&368
1187	Wills,Thomas	h 1187.1	-				X121
1187.1	" Sarah Abbott	w 1187 dau 2	C				X121
1188	Winch,Daniel	h 1188.1	-			3-4-1731	X168
1188.1	" Sarah Gibbs	w 1188 dau 384	C	12-6-1701		3-4-1731	X168
1189	Winch,Samuel	h 1189.1	-				X168
1189.1	" Hannah Gibbs	w 1189 dau 383	C	1654			X168
1190	Wyncelow,William	h 1190.1	D				X61 X75
1190.1	" - - - - - -	w 1190	D				X61 X75
1190.2	" John	h 1190.3 s 1190	C		1409/10		X75
1190.3	" Mary Crouchman	w 1190.2	-				X75
1191	" William	h 1191.1 s 1190	D	ca 1375			X61 X75
1191.1	" - - - - - -	w 1191	D				X61 X75
1192	Winselowe,Thomas	h 1192.1 s 1191	D				X61 X75
1192.1	" Cecelia Tansley	w 1192	D				X61 X75
1193	Winslowe,William	h 1193.1 s 1192	D				X61 X75
1193.1	" - - - - - -	w 1193	D				X61 X75
1193.2	" Richard	s 1193	C				X61 X75
1194	Winslow,Kenelm	h 1194.1 s 1193	D		1607		X55 X61 X75
1194.1	" Katherine - - -	w 1194	D				X61 X75

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP			L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1195	Winslow,	Edward, Esq.	h 1195	s 1194		D	10-7-1560	bef.1631	11-4-1594	X55 X61 X75
1195.1	"	Magdelen Oliver	2nd w 1195			D			11-4-1594	X55 X61 X75
1195.2	"	Gilbert		s 1195		C	10-26-1600	bef.1660		NM-409 X61 X75
1195.3	"	John	h 1195.4	s 1195		C	4-16-1597	1674	10-12-1624	NM-409 X55 X61 X75
1195.4	"	Mary Chilton	w 1195.3			-		ca 1676	10-12-1624	NM-409 X55 X61 X75
1195.5	"	Kenelm 2nd	h 1195.6	s 1195		C	4-29-1599	9-13-1672	6/1634	NM-409&410 X61 X75
1195.6	"	Eleanor (Newton) Adams	w 1195.5			D	1598	12-5-1681	6/1634	NM-410 X61 X75 X102 X108
1195.7	"	Gov. Edward	h 1195.8	s 1195		C	10-19-1595	5-8-1655	5-12-1621	NM-409 X26 X55 X75
1195.8	"	Susanna (Fuller) White	2nd w 1195.7			-		10-1-1680	5-12-1621	NM-409 X26 X55 X75 X80
1195.9	"	Eleanor		dau 1195		C	4-22-1598			NM-409 X61 X75
1195.10	"	Elizabeth		dau 1195		C	3-6-1602	1-20-1604		NM-409 X61 X75
1195.11	"	Magdelon		dau 1195		C	12-26-1604			NM-409 X61 X75
1195.12	"	Richard	h 1195.13	s 1195		C	ca 1585	5-20-1659	ca 1605	X61 X75
1195.13	"	Alice Hurdman	w 1195.12			-			ca 1605	X61 X75
1196	"	Josiah	h 1196.1	s 1195		D	2-11-1605	12-1-1674	1636	NM-409&410 X61 X75 X96 X108
1196.1	"	Margaret Bourne	w 1196	dau 132		D		10/1683	1636	NM-410 X61 X96
1196.2	"	Jonathan	h 1196.3	s 1196		C	1638	1676		NM-410 X108
1196.3	"	- - - - - -	w 1196.2			-				NM-410
1196.4	"	Mary	w ?	dau 1196		C	1640			NM-410 X108
1196.5	"	Rebecca	w 1022	dau 1196		C	1642			NM-410 X108
1196.6	"	Hannah (Susanna?)	w ?	dau 1196		C	1644			NM-410 X108

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP			L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1196.7	Winslow,Margaret	w ?	dau	1196	C				NM-410
1197	" Elizabeth	w 153	dau	1196	D	9-24-1637	7-17-1687		NM-410 X96 X108
1198	Winston,John	h 1198.1			-			5-9-1682	X91
1198.1	" Elizabeth Daniel	w 1198	dau	254	C	10-1-1655	2-21-1711	5-9-1682	X91
1199	Wood,Edward	h 1199.1			D		9-27-1642	ca 1640	X144
1199.1	" Ruth Mousal	w 1199	dau	717	D		6-29-1642	ca 1640	X144
1199.2	" Tabitha		dau	1199	C	bp 3-30-1641	8-29-1642		X144
1200	" Ruth	w 932	dau	1199	D	ca 1640	12-16-1677	8-15-1672	X143 X144
1202	Wood,Joseph	h 1202.1			-			1-1-1680	X23 X70
1202.1	" Hester Walker	w 1202	dau	1083	C	1650	4-8-1696	1-1-1680	X23 X24 X70
1203	Worley,Brady T.	h 1203.1			-			1-16-1873	X6
1203.1	" Elizabeth Kepler	w 1203	dau	582	C	2-25-1851	2-8-1933	1-16-1873	X6 X73-6 GI
1204	Wright,Richard	h 1204.1			-		6-9-1691	11-21-1644	X25 X27
1204.1	" Hester Cooke	w 1204	dau	225	C			11-21-1644	X25 X27 X30
1205	Wyatt,John	h 1205.1			D				X65
1205.1	" Mary - - -	w 1205			D				X65
1206	" Mary	w 588	dau	1205	D		8-12-1672	1640	X65

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1207	Wycome,John	h 1207.1		-		5-14-1673	X65
1207.1	" Abigail Kimball	w 1207 dau 587		C ca 1652		5-14-1673	X65
1208	Wyke,- - -	h 1208.1		-			X91
1208.1	" Mary Gregson	w 1208 dau 423		C bp 1-26-1639			X91

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
1214	Yale,Thomas Sr.	h 1214.1	-		ca 1683		X125
1214.1	" Mary Turner	w 1214 dau 1054	C		10-15-1704		X91
1215	Young,Conrad	h 1215.1	D	1728	4-5-1825		X20 X46 GI
1215.1	" Mary Magdalene - - -	w 1215	D	10-1-1731	10-9-1824		X20 GI
1215.2	" Jacob	h 1215.3 s 1215	C				X20
1215.3	" Phrene - - -	w 1215.2	-				X33
1215.4	" Elizabeth	dau 1215	C				X20
1215.5	" Julianna	w 959 dau 1215	C	2-17-1762	3-31-1840	12-20-1785	X20 X79 GI
1215.6	" Catherine	w 359 dau 1215	C	5-1-1768	4-19-1846	1-11-1787	X20 X33 X79 GI
1215.7	" Anna Barbara	dau 1215	C	4-8-1764	2-4-1826		X20 GI
1215.8	" John	s 1215	C				X20
1215.9	" Casper	h 1215.10 s 1215	C			12-20-1798	X20 X33
1215.10	" Susannah Yost	w 1215.9	-			12-20-1798	X33
1215.11	" Henry	h 1215.12 s 1215	C	5-21-1779	11-23-1859	12-7-1802	X20 X33 X46 GI
1215.12	" Hannah Miller	w 1215.11	-	10-28-1779	7-27-1862	12-7-1802	X33 GI
1216	" Mary Magdalen	w 581 dau 1215	D	11-22-1770	6-28-1840	2-22-1802	X15 X20 X33 X73 X79 GI
1217	Young,Rowland	h 1217.1	-			ca 1648	X121
1217.1	" Joan Knight	w 1217 dau 603	C			ca 1648	X121
1218	Younglove,Samuel	h 1218.1	-	1634		8-1-1660	X163
1218.1	" Sarah Kinsman	w 1218 dau 598	C			8-1-1660	

Addenda to Register

(Prefix letter A to genealogy numbers)

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
A1	Adams,Joseph Jr.	h A1.1		-				X144
A1.1	" Mary Sheafe	w A1	dau 932	C	1-14-1685			X144
A3	Bellflower,Benjamin	h A3.1		-			2-3-1658	X161
A3.1	" Abigail Moulton	w A3	dau 714	C	bp 12-25-1642		2-3-1658	X158 X161
A4	Bridge,William	h A4.1		-				X114
A4.1	" Persis Pierce	w A4	dau 813	C		3-7-1682/3		X114
A5	Baldwin,John	h A5.1		-			11-19-1663	X154
A5.1	" Hannah Osborn	w A5	dau 755	C			11-19-1663	X154
A6	Barnes,William	h A6.1		-				X155
A6.1	" Ellen Glover	w A6	dau 396	C	bp 2-2-1595			X155
A7	Bassett,James	h A7.1	gs 100.3	C			12-25-1754	X91
A7.1	" Sarah Bassett	w A7	dau 102	C	9-7-1728	3-13-1823	12-25-1754	X91
A8	Bedient,Thomas	h A8.1		-				X154
A8.1	" Mary Osborn	w A8	dau 755	C				X154
A9	Bond,Jonas	h A9.1		-			10-30-1755	X158
A9.1	" Hannah Hicks	w A9	dau 475	C	bp 5-30-1731		10-30-1755	X158
A10	Bronson,Daniel	h A10.1		-				X154
A10.1	" Mary Peat	w A10	dau 791	C	12-3-1702			X154
A16	Carter,Thomas	h A16.1		-				X176
A16.1	" Margery Whitmore	w A16	dau 1151	C	bp 3-27-1664			X176
A17	Carver,Joseph	h A17.1		-			1725	NM-315
A17.1	" Elizabeth Snow	w A17	dau 970	C	1705		1725	NM-315

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
A18	Castle,Samuel	h A18.1		-				X154
A18.1	" Martha Seeley	w A18	dau 924	C	6-30-1706			X154
A19	Castle,William	h A19.1		-			2-1-1710/11	X154
A19.1	" Rebecca Seeley	w A19	dau 924	C	11-26-1691	12/1725	2-1-1710/11	X154
A20	Chamberlain,Henry	h A20.1		-		12-3-1678	ca 1651	X147
A20.1	" Sarah Jones	w A20	dau 550	C	1635	12-16-1710	ca 1651	X147
A21	Commell,John	h A21.1		-				X154
A21.1	" Jane Peat	w A21	dau 790	C	10-17-1677			X154
A25	Dutch,Robert	h A25.1		-				X24 X65
A25.1	" Mary Kimball	w A25	dau 586	C	ca 1625			X24 X65
A30	Farr,Samuel	h A30		-				X127
A30.1	" Hannah Whitney	w A30	dau 1156	C				X127
A35	Goble,Thomas	h A35.1		-				X144
A35.1	" Mary Mousall	w A35	dau 717	C				X144
A40	Hall,John	h A40.1		-			6-2-1656	X158
A40.1	" Elizabeth Green	w A40	dau 417	C	4/1639	2-14-1713/4	6-2-1656	X158
A41	Hicks,Joseph	h A41.1		-				X158
A41.1	" Bethiah Green	w A41	dau 418	C	1-20-1672/3	4-12-1708		X158
A42	Hill,Capt.Caleb	h A42.1		-			1-10-1765	X158
A42.1	" Ruth Hicks	w A42	dau 475	C	9-19-1723		1-10-1765	X158

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
A43	Hitchcock,- - -	h A43.1		-				X97
A43.1	" Mary Pierce	w A43	dau 810	C				X97
A44	Hitchcock,John	h A44.1		-			3-4-1707	X91
A44.1	" Mary Thompson	w A44	dau 1032	C	9-13-1687	2-27-1708	3-4-1707	X91
A45	Hoar,Daniel	h A45.1		-			7-16-1677	X136
A45.1	" Mary Stratton	w A45	dau 996	C	1-19-1656	1716	7-16-1677	X136
A46	Holbrook,Samuel	h A46.1		-			1682	X97 X108
A46.1	" Abigail Pierce	w A46	dau 810	C			1682	X97 X108
A47	Holt,- - -	h A47.1		-				X98
A47.1	" Lucy Lynde	w A47	dau 672	C				X98
A48	Hunt,Isaac	h A48.1		-				X143
A48.1	" Mary Willard	w A48	dau 1172	C	9-3-1682			X143
A52	Johnson,Thomas	h A52.1		-			1-8-1682/3	X158
A52.1	" Elizabeth Green	w A52	dau 418	C	4-22-1665		1-8-1682/3	X158
A57	Lake,Thomas	h A57.1		-				X154
A57.1	" Sarah Peat	w A57	dau 790	C	10-3-1665			X154
A58	Luff,John Jr.	h A58.1		-				X154
A58.1	" Dinah Peat	w A58	dau 791	C	3-30-1709			X154
A63	Moore,John	h A63.1		-			3-19-1723	X143
A63.1	" Susanna Willard	w A63	dau 1172	C			3-19-1723	X143

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP		L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
A68	Needham,John	h A68.1		-			10-10-1679	X158
A68.1	" Elizabeth Hicks	w A68	dau 473	C	4-28-1654		10-10-1679	X158
A69	Nichols,William	h A69.1		-			3-23-1758	X70 X71
A69.1	" Mary Gooding	w A69	dau 404	C	6-14-1731		3-23-1758	X70 X71
A73	Patchen,Joseph	h A73.1		-				X154
A73.1	" Mary Morehouse	w A73	dau 707	C				X154
A74	Patterson,Andrew	h A74.1		-			2-19-1690	X154
A74.1	" Elizabeth Peat	w A74	dau 790	C	2-19-1669		2-19-1690	C154
A75	Pickett,James	h A75.1		-			7-17-1673	X154
A75.1	" Elizabeth Keeler	w A75	dau 572	C			7-17-1673	X154
A76	Pickett,Joseph	h A76.1		-				X154
A76.1	" Abigail Seeley	w A76	dau 924	C	3-9-1698/9			X154
A77	Potter,Timothy	h A77.1		-			3-14-1781	X91
A77.1	" Martha Turner	w A77	dau 1058	C	3-10-1758	10-28-1838	3-14-1781	X91
A82	Robbins,Benjamin	h A82.1		-			8-29-1687	X91
A82.1	" Sarah Brooks	w A82	dau 155	C	4-9-1661		8-29-1687	X91
A83	Rogers,Samuel	h A83.1		-				X143
A83.1	" Sarah Willard	w A83	dau 1172	C				X143
A88	Seeley,Cornelius	h A88.1	s 922.1	C			by 1674	X154
A88.1	" Priscilla Osborn	w A88	dau 755	C	ca 1650	aft.1710	by 1674	C154

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
A89	Shaw,Jonathan	h A89.1	-			1-22-1656	X23
A89.1	" Phebe Watson	w A89 dau 1098	C			1-22-1657	X23 X119
A90	Sheppard,John	h A90.1	-			3-26-1690	X114
A90.1	" Persis Pierce	w A90 dau 814	C	1-30-1668	6-25-1748	3-26-1690	X114
A91	Sherman,Daniel	h A91.1	-			9-28-1664	X91 X125
A91.1	" Abiah Street	w A91 dau 1002	C			9-28-1664	X91 X125
A92	Stacie,Thomas	h A92.1	-			6-20-1683	X158
A92.1	" Hannah Hicks	w A92 dau 473	C	3-4-1665/6		6-20-1683	X158
A95	Talbot,Josiah	h A95.1	-			4-25-1732	X70
A95.1	" Sarah Gooding	w A95 dau 403	C			4-25-1732	X70
A96	Thayer,- - -	h A96.1	-				X128 X132 X133
A96.1	" Mary Neal	w A96 dau 733	C	11-1-1664			X128 X132 X133
A97	Thayer,Ebenezer	h A97.1	-			8-2-1688	X128 X132 X133
A97.1	" Ruth Neal	w A97 dau 733	C	10-25-1670		8-2-1688	X128 X132 X133
A98	Thayer,Shadrach	h A98.1	-			2-11-1654	X153
A98.1	" Mary Barrett	w A98 dau 96	C		4-2-1657	2-11-1654	X153
A99	Thompson,John	h A99.1	-		12-14-1674	2-25-1650	X91
A99.1	" Ellen Harrison	w A99	-		4-8-1690	2-25-1650	X91
A100	Wakelee,Jacob (?)	h A100.1	-				X154
A100.1	" Hannah Peat	w A100 dau 790	C	12-6-1667			X154

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
A101	Wales,Rev. John	h A101.1	-			11-8-1733	X8 X10
A101.1	" Hazadiah Leonard	w A101 dau 644	C	4-24-1712	10-14-1752	11-8-1733	X8 X10
A102	Warren,Elijah	h A102.1	-			10-3-1748	X158
A102.1	" Rebeckah Hicks	w A102 dau 475	C	2-17-1721/2		10-3-1748	X158
A103	Welch,Thomas	h A103.1	-			11-12-1571	X21
A103.1	" Agnes Chase	w A103 dau 199	C	bp 3-9-1551		11-12-1571	X21
A104	Wetherbee,John	h A104.1	-			12-29-1722	X127
A104.1	" Elizabeth Whitney	w A104 dau 1156	C			12-29-1722	X127
A105	Williams,Stephen	h A105.1	-			176-	X158
A105.1	" Lydia Hicks	w A105 dau 475	C	bp 10-30-1742		176-	X158
A106	Wood,Joseph	h A106.1	-			6-12-1755	X150
A106.1	" Mary Goodwin	w A106 dau 410	C	6-5-1736		6-12-1755	X150
A107	Byram,Nicholas	h A107.1	-		1688		NM-127&128
A107.1	" Susanna Shaw	w A107	-		ca 1698		NM-127&304
A107.2	" Nicholas	h A107.3 s A107	-			1676	NM-127&128
A107.3	" Mary Edson	w A107.2 dau 310	C		1727	1676	NM-128&154 X30
A107.4	" Abigail	w 1125.2 dau A107	-			11-22-1656	NM-127&352 X76
A107.5	" Deliverance	w A108 dau A107	-			1660	NM-127&128&287
A107.6	" Experience	w 1184.2 dau A107	-				NM-128&364

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
A107.7	Byram,Susanna	w 310.2 dau A107	-		1742		NM-128&153&154
A107.8	" Mary	w A109 dau A107	-				NM-128&239
A108	Porter,Rev. John	h A107.5	-			1660	NM-128&287
A108.1	" Deliverance Byram	w A108 dau A107	-			1660	NM-127&128&287
A109	Leach,Samuel	h A109.1	-				NM-128&239
A109.1	" Mary Byram	w A109 dau A107	-				NM-128&239
A110	How,John	h A110.1	-		1698		X168
A110.1	" Mary - - -	w A110	-				X168
A111	" Samuel	h A111.1 s A110	-	10-20-1642	4-13-1713	6-5-1663	X168
A111.1	" Martha Bent	1st w A111	-		8-29-1680	6-5-1663	X168
A111.01	" Sarah (Leavitt)	2nd w A111	-		liv.1724	9-18-1685	X168
A112	" Clapp John	h A112.1 s A111	-	7-24-1664	4/1740	11-3-1686	X168
A112.1	" Elizabeth Woolson	1stw A112	-		10-5-1711	11-3-1686	X168
A112.01	" Hannah (Hichens)	2nd w A112	-			7-1-1712	X168
A113	" Haven Martha	1st w 385 dau A112	-	3-15-1705	4-27-1747		X168

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
A115	Brackett,Richard	H A115.1	D	1612	3-5-1690	ca 1623	X162
A115.1	" Alice - - -	w A115	D		1689	ca 1623	X162
A115.2	" Hannah	w A118 dau A115	C	bp 6-4-1634	7-3-1706		X162
A115.3	" John	h A115.4 s A115	C	bp 5-7-1637	3-18-1687	9-6-1661	X162
A115.4	" Hannah French	w A115.3	-		5-9-1674	9-6-1661	X162
A115.5	" Peter	h A115.6 s A115	C	bp 5-7-1637		8-7-1661	X135 X162
A115.6	" Elizabeth Bosworth	w A115.5 dau 128	C	bp/ 11- 18-1638	11-30-1686	8-7-1661	X135 X162
A115.7	" Mary	w A119 dau A115	C	5-12-1641	3-23-1671	2-1-1662	X162
A115.8	" James	h A115.9 s A115	C	ca 1645	4-8-1718	ca 1674	X162
A115.9	" Sarah Marsh	w A115.8	-	12-22-1649	10-6-1727	ca 1674	X162
A115.10	" Sarah	w 236.3 dau A115	C			6-1-1675	X162
A115.11	" Josiah	h A115.12 s A115	C	bp 5-8-1652	bef.1690	2-4-1673	X162
A115.12	" Elizabeth Waldo	w A115.11	-			2-4-1673	X162
A116	" Rachel	w 237 dau A115	D	bp 11-3-1639		7-15-1659	X162
A118	Kinsley,Samuel	h A118.1	-				X162
A118.1	" Hannah Brackett	w A118 dau A115	C	bp 6-4-1634	7-3-1706		X162
A119	Thompson,Joseph	h A119.1	-			2-1-1662	X162
A119.1	" Mary Brackett	w A119 dau A115	C	5-12-1641	3-23-1671	2-1-1662	X162
A120	Wilkinson,- - -	h A120.1	D				X169 X173
A120.1	" Prudence - - -	w A120	D		1655		X169 X173
A120.2	" John	s A120	C		12-12-1675		X173
A121	" Elizabeth	w 331 dau A120	D		1694		X169 X173

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
A125	(Tomson (Thomson, (Thompson	John	h A125.1	D	1616	6-16-1696	12-26-1645	X25 X27 X178
A125.1	"	Mary Cooke	w A125 dau 225	D	ca 1624	3-21-1715	12-26-1645	X25 X27 X30 X177 X178
A125.2	"	Adam	s A125	C		young		X177 X178
A125.3	"	John	s A125	C	11/1647	young		X177
A125.4	"	John	h A125.5 s A125	C	11-24-1649	11-25-1725		X177 X178
A125.5	"	Mary Tinkham	w A125.4	-	8-5-1661	1731		X177 X178
A125.6	"	Mary	w A130 dau A125	C	1650			X177 X178
A125.7	"	Esther	w A131 dau A125	C	7-28-1652			X177 X178
A125.8	"	Elizabeth	w A132 dau A125	C	1-28-1654			X177 X178
A125.9	"	Sarah	dau A125	C	4-7-1657			X177 X178
A125.10	"	Lydia	w A133 dau A125	C	10-5-1659			X177 X178
A125.11	"	Thomas	h A125.12 s A125	C	10-19-1664	10-26-1742		X177 X178
A125.12	"	Mary Morton	w A125.11	-	1689	3-20-1781		X177 X178
A125.13	"	Peter	h A125.14 s A125	C				X177 X178
A125.14	"	Rebecca Sturtevant	w A125.13	-				X177 X178
A125.15	"	Mercy	dau A125	C	1671	4-19-1756		X177 X178
A126	"	Jacob	h A126.1 s A125	D	4-24-1662	9-1-1726	12-28-1693	X177 X178
A126.1	"	Abigail Wadsworth	w A126 dau 1077	D	10-25-1670	9-15-1744	12-28-1693	X24 X30 X74 X177 X178
A126.2	"	Jacob	h A126.3 s A126	C	4-17-1695			X178
A126.3	"	Elizabeth (Tilson) Holmes	w A126.2	-				X178

NO.		NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
A126.4	Thomson,	Mercy	w A134 dau A126	C	10-13-1699	9-4-1799		
A126.5	"	John	h A126.6 s A126	C	3-19-1701			X178
A126.6	"	Joanna Adams	w A126.5	-				X178
A126.7	"	Lydia	w 766.13 dau A126	C	4-22-1703		1726	NM-265 X74 X178
A126.8	"	Barnabas	h A126.9 s A126	C	1-28-1705			X178
A126.9	"	Hannah Porter	w A126.8	-				X178
A126.10	"	Esther	w A135 dau A126	C	2-18-1707	7-5-1776		X178
A126.11	"	Hannah	w A136 dau A126	C	3-9-1709	1787		X178
A126.12	"	Mary	w A137 dau A126	C	5-19-1711			X178
A126.13	"	Caleb	h A126.14 s A126	C	11-4-1712			X178
A126.14	"	Abigail Crossman	w A126.13	-				X178
A127	"	Abigail	w 767 dau A126	D	2-24-1697	5-19-1786	ca 1723	NM-265 X178 GI

NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	L OF D	BORN	DIED	MARRIED	AUTHORITY
A130	Tabor,Thomas	h A130.1	-				X177
A130.1	" Mary Thomson	w A130 dau A125	C				X177
A131	Reed,William	h A131.1	-				X177
A131.1	" Esther Thomson	w A131 dau A125	C	7-28-1652			X177
A132	Swift,William	h A132.1	-				X177
A132.1	" Elizabeth Thomson	w A132 dau A125	C	1-28-1654			X177
A133	Soule,James	h A133.1	-				X177
A133.1	" Lydia Thomson	w A133 dau A125	C	10-5-1659			X177
A134	Bennett,Nehemiah	h A134.1	-				X178
A134.1	" Mercy Thomson	w A134 dau A126	C	10-13-1699	9-4-1799		X178
A135	" Ebenezer	h A135.1	-				X178
A135.1	" Esther Thomson	w A135 dau A126	C	2-18-1707	7-5-1776		X178
A136	Reed,Ebenezer	h A136	-				X178
A136.1	" Hannah Thomson	w A136 dau A126	C	3-9-1709	1787		X178
A137	Thomson,Reuben	h A137.1 s A125.11	C	10-11-1716			X178
A137.1	" Mary Thomson	w A137 dau A126	C	5-19-1711			X178

SECTION TWO

Alphabetical Biographies

ABBOTT (Chart page 61)

#2 Walter Abbott, immigrant, vintner and innholder, was at Portsmouth, N.H. by 1645. His will was administrated June 1667. By his wife Sarah - - -, he had five sons and three daughters. After his death his wife re-married and outlived her second husband. She was mistress of a Portsmouth tavern as a widow. Daughter Elizabeth (#3) married Leonard Drowne (#277).

ADAMS (Chart page 46)

#5 Henry Adams, immigrant, is believed to have arrived in Boston in 1632 or 1633, with his wife, eight sons and a daughter, and settled in what was incorporated in 1640 as Braintree, Mass. The name of his wife is not known, and it is believed that she returned to England with son John and daughter Ursula, and died there. Henry Adams died in Braintree Oct. 6, 1646. His great, great grandson, President John Adams, erected a monument to his memory in the old church yard at Quincy, with the inscription,

> "In memory of Henry Adams who took his flight from the Dragon persecution in Devonshire, England, and alighted with eight sons near Mt. Wollaston. One of the sons returned to England; and after taking time to explore the country, four removed to Medfield, and two to Chelmsford. Only one, Joseph, who lies here at his left hand, remained here, - an original proprietor in the township of Braintree."

President John Quincy Adams believed that his father, President John Adams, erred in stating that the first Henry came from Devonshire, but that he came instead from Braintree, in the county of Essex, on the east coast of England. The ancient pedigree of the Adams family has been carried back sixteen generations from Henry, to the reign of Edward I.

#6 Lieutenant Thomas[2] Adams, second son of Henry[1], was born 1612 in England, and married in Braintree, 1642, Mary (Blackmore?). With his brothers Samuel and John, he removed from Braintree to Concord, Mass., in 1646. John went on the West Cambridge; Thomas and Samuel settled in

the west part of Chelmsford. In 1682 Thomas became Lieutenant in the military company of which his brother Samuel was Captain. He died in Chelmsford July 20, 1688, aged 76. His widow, Mary, died March 23, 1694/5, aged 82. They had six sons and five daughters.

#7 Jonathan Adams (Thomas[2] Henry[1]) and his twin brother Pelatiah were born January 6, 1646, in Concord. Jonathan married August 29, 1681, Leah Gould, who was herself a twin. Jonathan was a farmer in or near Littleton, Mass. They had three sons and seven daughters. Daughter Lydia (#8) married Thomas Robbins (#876).

ADAMS (Chart page 46)

#9 John Adams, immigrant, of Stepney (Wapping) Parish, Middlesex County, England, came in 1621 in the ship Fortune to Plymouth, with his wife Eleanor - - - and son James. They had two more children, John and Susan. The father died in 1633 and his widow married second June 1634 Kenelm Winslow, brother of Governor Edward Winslow. She was buried December 5, 1681, aged 83.

#10 John[2] Adams (John[1]) married Jane James in Marshfield, December 27, 1654. They had two daughters, one born February 17, 1657, who died two days later, and Martha (#11) born March 6, 1658, who married Captain Benjamin Pierce (#811).

ALDEN (Chart page 65)

#16 John Alden, immigrant, was recruited aboard the Mayflower at Southampton because he was, by trade, a cooper, and his skill was important to the Pilgrim founders. He was born in England about 1599, and died at Duxbury September 22, 1687, aged 84. He married before 1624 at Plymouth Priscilla Mullins, daughter of William Mullins, immigrant and Mayflower Planter. She died after 1650. They had four sons and six daughters.

#17 Joseph[2] Alden (John[1]) was born 1627 and died February 8, 1697. He married Mary Simons; they had three sons and five daughters. Daughter Elizabeth (#18) married 1693 Benjamin Snow (#970).

ALLING (Chart page 32)

#29 Roger Alling, immigrant, was baptised December 8, 1612 in Kempston, England, and died September 27, 1674 in New Haven, Conn. He held the rank of Sergeant and Treasurer of the New Haven Colony. He married Mary Nash, who died August 16, 1683 in New Haven. They had three sons and two daughters. Daughter Sarah (#30) married Joseph Peck (#794).

ALLYN (Chart page 55)

#32 Ephraim Allyn and his wife Nancy Everhard did not leave England. Their daughter Phoebe (#33) married James Hicks (#469).

ALSOP (Chart page 31)

#35 Joseph Alsop, immigrant, of New Haven, Conn. He died there November 8, 1698. He married Elizabeth Preston, who was baptised January 18, 1623 in Chesham, Bucks, England, and died August 29, 1693, in New Haven, aged 68. They had three sons and seven daughters. Daughter Elizabeth (#36) married Thomas Talmadge (#1016).

AMES (Chart page 9)

#40 William Ames, immigrant, of Somersetshire, Bruton, England, came to New England with his brother John in March 1635 on the ship Hercules. William settled in Braintree and his brother John in Bridgewater. William married Hannah - - - about 1640 and they had five daughters and one son. William died January 11, 1654 in Braintree and Hannah died about 1714.

#41 John^{2} Ames (William^{1}) was born in Braintree May 24, 1647 and married Sarah Willis about 1671 and settled in West Bridgewater. He died March 1, 1726 and Sarah died in 1746. They had five sons and three daughters. Daughter Elizabeth (#42) married Captain John Field (#346)

#43 Thomas^{3} Ames (John^{2} William^{1}) was born February 21, 1682 in West Bridgewater, married Mary Hayward February 27, 1706, and died February 3, 1737. They had five sons and four daughters. Daughter Mary (#44) married Seth Howard (#499).

ANDREWS (Chart page 5)

#49 Henry Andrews, immigrant, was an original purchaser in Taunton in 1637, was admitted freeman December 4, 1638, was a deputy in 1639 when Taunton was first organized, and also in 1643, 1644, 1647, and 1649. He built the first meeting house in Taunton, in payment for which the town conveyed to him the "calf pasture" in 1647. He married Mary - - -, who was born about 1611 and died February 1654. He died in February or March 1652. They had one son and three daughters. Daughter Abigail (#50) married John Wadsworth (#1077).

#51 Henry[2] Andrews (Henry[1]) served on a coroner's jury in 1651, and took the Oath of Fidelity in 1657. In 1659 he and John Macomber were authorized to erect a sawmill on Mill River, "if it be not found hurtful to the grist mill". He was one of the grantees of the South Purchase in 1672, and among the "Heads of Families" in 1675. He married Mary Wadsworth about 1659. He was killed by the Indians in the spring of 1676, according to Governor Winslow's letter, while at work on his farm in Taunton. She died about 1693. They had five daughters and one son. Daughter Mary (#52) married Joseph Richmond (#865).

BACON (Chart page 67)

#71 Michael Bacon, immigrant, was born probably in County Suffolk, England, and went to the North of Ireland about 1633, seven years previous to his coming to New England in 1640. He settled in Dedham, Mass., where his wife Alice - - - had apparently preceded him. She died April 2, 1648 and he died the same month, April 18, 1648. They had three sons and two daughters, all probably born in England.

#72 Michael[2] Bacon (Michael[1]) came to Dedham in 1640 with his father, was of Charlestown Dec.18,1640, and was one of the subscribers for the then projected town of Woburn, of which he became one of the original inhabitants. In 1648 he bought a farm in the northwesterly part of Cambridge, now Bedford, and erected a mill. He was chosen April 13, 1644, surveyor of highways for the town of Woburn. In a mortgage recorded June 8, 1675 he is referred to as a citizen of Billerica. In August 1675 the town of Billerica, in providing defense against the Indians in King Philip's War, assigned Michael

Bacon to Garrison #10. He married first Mary - - -, who died August 26, 1655; married second October 26, 1655, Mary Richardson, who died May 19, 1670; and married third November 28, 1670, Mary Noyes. He died July 4, 1683. His children, all by his first wife, were one son and three daughters. Daughter Mary (#73) married John Lakin (#618).

BAILEY (Chart page 42)

#74 Thomas Bayley (Bailey), immigrant, had settled at Wessagussett (later incorporated as Weymouth) as early as 1635, with a farm and home place of 25 acres. He was admitted Freeman in Massachusetts Colony May 13, 1640. He also owned property in Hingham. He was a prominent man of the town in his day and held many offices. The name of his wife is not known and she probably died before him, as she is not named in his will. He died in 1681 and was probably buried in the Old North Cemetery, North Weymouth. They had three sons and one daughter.

#75 John[2] Bailey (Thomas[1]) was born in Weymouth and was made Freeman in Massachusetts Colony May 23, 1673. He was a man of prominence, held a number of offices in the town, and was promoted to Sergeant in 1675/6 during King Philip's War. In 1685 he removed to Freetown, Mass. His wife's name was Hannah - - - and they had two sons. He died June 22, 1686.

#76 John[3] Bailey (John[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Weymouth. He was made Freeman in Massachusetts Colony May 23, 1677. He went to Scituate as a young man before 1670 to take charge of the farm of Captain John Williams at the Neck. Captain John Williams came from London in 1632, was a man of energy and activity in the Colony and a famous Indian fighter, commanding a company in King Philip's War and present when King Philip fell. He was a noted farmer and owned hundreds of acres. He died in Scituate June 22, 1694, leaving no family. In his will "To my ancient servant (tenant), John Bailey," he gave the farm on which he lived at the Neck in Scituate. This farm contained about 175 acres and was considered one of the finest farms in Plymouth Colony. John Bailey married first Sarah White January 25, 1672. She was the mother of all his children. He married second Ruth Clothier December 9, 1699. John Bailey died in Scituate in 1718. He and wife Sarah had five sons and four daughters.

#77 Joseph[4] Bailey (John[3] John[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Scituate October 1679 and married Jerusha Pierce about 1703. He died October 2, 1747 in Scituate. She died April 6, 1758 and is buried in South Street Cemetery, West Bridgewater. They had seven sons and three daughters, all born in Scituate.

#78 Adams[5] Bailey (Joseph[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1]) was born November 24, 1722 in Scituate, married January 1, 1746 Sarah Howard of West Bridgewater. Their first three children were born in Scituate, after which they removed to Bridgewater. The date of his death is not known. She died August 28, 1774 and is buried in South Street Cemetery, West Bridgewater, only a few feet from the grave of Jerusha above. They had nine sons and three daughters.

#79 Joseph[6] Bailey (Adams[5] Joseph[4] John[3] John[2] Thomas[1]) was born January 21, 1749 in Scituate, and married Abigail Packard August 22, 1771 in Bridgewater, where they lived until a few years after the close of the Revolutionary War. Joseph served as a Minute Man for a year previous to the war, then in subsequent enlistments as a volunteer in the Massachusetts State Troop as Orderly Sergeant. After the Battle of Lexington he transferred into the Regiment of Artillery. He was promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant and then Quartermaster until the regiment was discharged in about June 1778. He returned to Bridgewater and lived there for a few years, then removed with his family to Pelham, Mass. for a few years, then moved to Chesterfield, Mass. for about one year, then to Cummington, Mass. for a year, and thence to Shoreham, Vermont, where they lived for about ten years. In March 1812 Joseph and Abigail, with their unmarried children, moved to Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York, where they lived for the remainder of their lives, with the exception of about two years when he resided in Canton, N.Y. Abigail died February 13, 1813 and Joseph died October 8, 1839. Both are believed to be buried in the Potsdam area. They had six sons and four daughters. Daughter Martha (#80) married John Howard (#503).

BAKER (Chart page 28)

#82 Nicholas Baker of New Haven, Conn. married Mary Hodgett. Their daughter Margery (#83) married Thomas Nash (#730).

BARRETT (Chart page 69)

#96 Thomas Barrett, immigrant, of Braintree and Chelmsford, was made Freeman 1645. He and his wife Margaret - - - lived in Braintree until after 1655, when they removed to Chelmsford. He died there October 6, 1668; she died July 8, 1681. They had three sons and one daughter.

#97 Thomas^{2} Barrett (Thomas^{1}) married September 15, 1655 Frances Woolderson, in Braintree. She died May 27, 1694 and he December 8, 1702. They had one son and five daughters. Daughter Mary (#98) married George Robbins (#875).

BASSETT (Chart page 33)

#100 William Bassett, immigrant, of New Haven, Conn., married November 7, 1648 Hannah (- - -) Ives. They had two sons and two daughters. He died August 29, 1684.

#101 John^{2} Bassett (William^{1}) was born December 24, 1652 in New Haven and died February 8, 1713/4, age 61. He married Mercy Todd, who was born February 18, 1655 and died April 8, 1717, age 51. They had three sons and six daughters.

#102 John^{3} Bassett (John^{2} William^{1}) was born July 11, 1691 in New Haven, and died March 27, 1757, age 66. On January 31, 1715/6 he married Elizabeth Thompson, who was baptised April 26, 1693 and died September 3, 1756, age 64. They had four sons and six daughters.

#103 Enos^{4} Bassett (John^{3} John^{2} William^{1}) was born December 5, 1724 in New Haven, and died August 4, 1773, age 49. On April 21, 1748 he married Mary Heaton, who was born September 4, 1727 and died March 22, 1774, age 46. Her death was accidental, she having fallen into the fire. They had four sons and two daughters. Daughter Mary (#104) married Josiah Talmadge (#1019).

BERRY (Chart page 56)

#111 Ambrose Berry, immigrant, trader, was an early settler, before 1636, at Saco, Maine, on the west side of the river, now Biddeford. He bought 100 acres near Smith's Brook on

April 20, 1642, and was listed with the inhabitants of Cape Porpus (Porpoise) July 5, 1653, when he took the Oath of Allegiance to Massachusetts. In July 1652 he married Ann Bully. He was buried May 3, 1661. They had one son. His widow Ann married second before November 1665 William Scadlock and married third John Carter. She was living in Boston in 1680.

#112 Ambrose[2] Berry (Ambrose[1]) was born probably about 1656. As a young man in 1676 he was wounded in Indian fights at Black Point. He was master of the sloop Friendship in 1695 and was cast away and drowned on Cape Ann September 25, 1697. His wife's name was Hannah - - -. They had one daughter and four sons. Daughter Hannah (#113) married Isaac Chase (#204).

BOSWORTH (Chart page 59)

#127 Edward Bosworth, immigrant, from Warwickshire, England, came to New England in 1634 on the ship Elizabeth Dorcas, with his wife and family. "The Elizabeth Dorcas having a long passage and being hurt upon a rock at Scilly and very ill victualed, she lost sixty passengers at sea, and divers came sick on shore - - -." The ship arrived at Boston in 1634: "Edward Bosworth, the father, being ready to dye, ask'd to be carried upon the Deck, that he might see Canaan. When he had seen the Land he resigned his Soul and dyed: was carried ashoar and buried at Boston." His widow, Mary - - -, and family settled early at Hingham, where they were shortly joined by the eldest son, Jonathan, who had come to New England earlier. Edward and Mary Bosworth had three sons and one daughter.

#128 Jonathan[2] Bosworth (Edward[1]) was born in England in 1613. He was in Cambridge (then called Newtowne) in 1632. Near the end of 1635 he removed to Hingham. By trade he was a "taylor". Some time between 1650 and 1658 he removed to Rehoboth, where he died January 3, 1687/8. His widow, Elizabeth - - -, died at Swansea, Mass., June 15, 1705, age almost 91. They had two sons and six daughters.

#129 Joseph[3] Bosworth (Jonathan[2] Edward[1]) was born about 1655, probably in Hingham. On February 10, 1680, he married Esther Smith, who was born February 7, 1661. He died in Rehoboth about June 1694. They had two sons and four

daughters. Daughter Esther (#130) married Solomon Drowne (#278).

BOURNE (Chart page 49)

#132 Thomas Bourne, immigrant, was born 1581 in Kent County, England, and married Elizabeth Bassenden, who was born 1590. He was early to New England, being made Freeman of Plymouth January 2, 1638, Deputy to the General Court 1642-1645, and assistant to Governor Winslow 1642-1646. He was one of the oldest of the Marshfield settlers, his home lands adjoining those of his son-in-law, Josiah Winslow. He was buried May 11, 1664, aged 83; his wife Elizabeth was buried July 18, 1660, aged 70, both in Marshfield. They had one son and four daughters. Daughter Margaret (#133) married Josiah Winslow (#1196).

#A115 (See Addenda) BRACKETT (Chart page 75)

BRADISH (Chart page 50)

#140 Robert Bradish, immigrant, was at Cambridge by 1635. He married first Mary - - -, who died September 1638. He married second Vashti Morrell, who died in 1672. He died in 1659. By his first wife he had two sons and two daughters; by his second wife three sons. Daughter Mary (#141) married Matthew Gibbs (#383).

BRADLEY (Chart page 35)

#143 William[2] Bradley (Sir William[1]), immigrant, was born 1620 in Yorkshire County, England. His father, Sir William, was an officer in Cromwell's Army. William the immigrant took the Oath of Fidelity at New Haven, Conn. in 1644. He married February 18, 1645, at Springfield, Mass., Alice Prichard, who was born about 1620 and died 1692 in New Haven. He died in 1691. They had four sons and four daughters. Daughter Mary (#144) married Samuel Todd (#1047).

BROOKS (Chart page 23)

#153 Gilbert Brooks, immigrant, from Essex County, England, came to New England on the ship Blessing, June 17, 1635. He was 14 years old and lived with the family of William Vassall; afterwards settled in Marshfield. He was born 1621 and

died before 1669. He married Elizabeth Winslow, the daughter of Josiah Winslow. She was born 1637 and died July 17, 1687. Their daughter Bathsheba (#154) married James Walker (#1085).

BROOKS (Chart page 38)

#155 John Brooks, immigrant, was in New Haven, Conn. before 1654. The name of his wife is not known, nor their birth or death dates. They had six daughters. Daughter Mercy (#156) married Ebenezer Hill (#478).

BROWNE (Chart page 66)

#162 Peter[5] Browne (Thomas[4] Sir Thomas[3] Sir Robert[2] Sir Anthony[1]) immigrant, born in England, came to Plymouth in the Mayflower, 1620. He married first at Plymouth a widow Martha Ford, who came in the ship Fortune in 1621 and died between 1627 and 1631. He married second Mary - - - between 1627 and 1631. He was a carpenter and builder in great demand, and his death at Plymouth between April 4 and October 10, 1633 was a great loss to the community. As an interesting foot-note, the lineage from his father, Thomas[4], has been traced back fourteen generations to William the Conqueror. Peter[5] had one son and four daughters. Daughter Rebeckah (#163), by his second wife, married William Snow (#969).

BULLY (Chart page 56)

#166 Nicholas Bully, immigrant, fisherman, was at Saco, Maine before 1650. The name of his wife is not known. He died about 1678 and she survived him. They had two sons and four daughters. Daughter Ann (#167) married Ambrose Berry (#111).

CALDWELL (Chart page 1)

#180 John Caldwell, immigrant, born in England 1624, was a resident of Ipswich, Mass. by 1654. His name appears in the published records of the General Court of Massachusetts as early as October 17, 1643. About 1654 he married Sarah Dillingham, who was born April 1634 and an orphan at the age of 2. She was cared for, it is believed, in the family of Richard Saltonstall. John Caldwell died 1692, age 68. Sarah died January 26, 1721/2, age 87. They had four sons

and four daughters.

#181 John[2] Caldwell (John[1]), yoeman, married May 1, 1689 Sarah Foster, who was born August 3, 1665 and died July 11, 1721/2. He died February 7, 1721/2 in Ipswich. They had four sons and five daughters.

#182 Jacob[3] Caldwell (John[2] John[1]) deacon and cordwainer, was born February 26, 1694/5, and married Rebeckah Lull, their intentions being published October 18, 1718. He died July 17, 1744 in Ipswich. His widow married second Samuel Goodhue, their intentions being published April 2, 1748, and removed to Straightham, N.H., where she died in 1773. She was born November 26, 1694. Deacon Jacob and Rebekah had seven sons and two daughters.

#183 James[4] Caldwell (Jacob[3] John[2] John[1]) was baptised July 11, 1725. On August 15, 1754, in Sutton, Mass., he married Elizabeth Hicks, who was born July 15, 1733 in Westborough, Mass., and died June 20, 1804, age 72. She is buried in the cemetery at Hubbardton, Vermont. The date and place of his death is not known. They had four sons and eight daughters. Daughter Mary (#184) married Jacob Gibbs (#387).

CHAMPNEY (Chart page 74)

#191 Richard Champney, immigrant, came from Lincolnshire, England to Cambridge, Mass. in 1635. He was the Ruling Elder of the Cambridge Church. He died November 26, 1669. By his wife Jane - - - he had three sons and five daughters.

#192 Samuel[2] Champney (Richard[1]) was born September 1636 in Cambridge, married October 13, 1657 in Billerica, Sarah Hubbard. They had four sons and three daughters.

#193 Samuel[3] Champney (Samuel[2] Richard[1]) was born March 9, 1666/7 in Billerica. About that time the family removed to Cambridge, where Samuel[2] was Selectman from 1681 to 1694, Muster-master 1690, and Deputy or Representative from 1686 to 1695. The wife of Samuel[3] was Hannah - - -, born 1670 and died in Cambridge September 1, 1748, age 78. He died March 8, 1745/6. They had two sons and five daughters. Daughter Rebecca (#194) married John Hicks (#475).

#202 Aquila[7] Chase (Aquila[6] Richard[5] Thomas[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Thomas[1]) was born in England in 1618, and emigrated to Hampton, N.H. in 1640. Sometime before 1645 he married Ann Wheeler and in 1646 they removed to Newbury, Mass. He was a mariner or fisherman and there is a tradition in the Chase family that he was the first person to pilot a vessel across the bar at the mouth of the Merrimack River. There is a stone tablet, thirty-two inches in height, in the entrance corridor of the New England Historic Genealogical Society's building in Boston attesting to this fact. He died December 27, 1670 in Newbury and is thought to be buried in the grave yard at Oldtown. His widow Ann married Daniel Mussiloway June 14, 1672, and died in Newbury April 21, 1687. They had five sons and six daughters.

#203 Daniel[8] Chase (Aquila[7] Aquila[6] Richard[5] Thomas[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Newbury (now Newburyport) November 15 or December 9, 1661. He married there August 25, 1683, Martha Kimball, who was born August 18, 1664 in Wenham. After his death February 8, 1707, she married second at Newbury May 9, 1713, Josiah Heath of Haverhill and died before Dec. 27, 1728. Daniel Chase was a wheelwright, took the Oath of Allegiance at Newbury in 1678, and served as a soldier. They had four sons and six daughters. Daughter Martha (#203½) married David Lawson (#630).

#204 Isaac[9] Chase was born in Newbury January 19, 1690/1 and died in Sutton February 27, 1786. He married first, in Newbury, October 29, 1710, Hannah Berry, who was born about 1688 and died in Sutton May 8, 1771, age 83. "She lived with her husband above 60 years, and hath left of her posterity above 90 children grandchildren and great-grandchildren, of the last about 25". He married second, in Mendon, November 3, 1772, Hannah (Whitney) Tenney. He was a wheelwright and husbandman. He removed from Newbury to Sutton about 1722. He and Hannah Berry had five sons and three daughters.

#205 Timothy[10] Chase was born in Sutton January 12, 1719 and died in Royalston about 1809. He married about 1740 Leah Robbins, who was born in Grafton April 25, 1718. They lived in Grafton 1740 to 1746; in Templeton, and in Royalston, 1790. They had nine sons and one daughter.

#206 Abner[11] Chase was baptised in Grafton July 18, 1742 and died about 1786. He married in Petersham December 30, 1762, Hannah Lawson, who was born in Petersham March 24, 17--(43?) and died April 1819. They lived in Petersham and New Salem. His widow married second Asa Curtis. Abner and Hannah had four sons and five daughters.

#207 Abner[12] Chase was born July 16, 1767 in New Salem, and died in Concord, Erie County, N. Y., September 19, 1827. He married in Ludlow, September 1789, Catherine Fisher, who was born February 21, 1772 and died November 20, 1842 and is buried in the cemetery at Colden, Erie County, N.Y. They lived in New Salem until the Fall of 1815, when they removed to Colden. They had three sons and four daughters. Daughter Eunice (#208) married Ira McNeal (Neal) (#735).

CHICKERING (Chart page 58)

#211 Francis Chickering, immigrant, came to New England about 1637 from Suffolk County, England, and settled in Dedham, Mass. He brought with him his wife Ann Fiske and two children. She died before June 1650 and he married second Sarah (- - -) Sibley, and died October 1658. Francis and Ann had one son and six daughters. Daughter Esther (#212) married Daniel Smith (#951).

CHURCHMAN (Chart page 47)

#214 John Churchman, immigrant, came from Kent County, England, on the ship Lion and settled at Cambridge, Mass. In all probability his family came with him. The name of his wife is not known, but his daughter Ann (#215) married John Rogers (889).

CLARK (Chart page 51)

#216 Hugh Clark, immigrant, was born about 1613, and appears first in the town records of Watertown about 1641. His wife's name was Elizabeth Dodge and they were probably married in England. They lived in Watertown, where their children were born, until about 1660 when they removed to Roxbury, where he died July 20, 1693. She died December 11, 1692. He was called a husbandman, was admitted freeman May 30, 1660, and was in the Artillery Co. 1666.

They had two sons and a daughter, Elizabeth (#217) who married Abiel Lambe (#621).

COLDHAM (Chart page 60)

#222 Thomas Coldham, immigrant, was born about 1602, resided in Lynn, Mass., and was a miller by trade. He was made Freeman May 14, 1634. He died April 8, 1675. His wife Joannah - - - survived him. They had two sons and two daughters. Daughter Martha (#223) married Richard Whitney (#1154).

COOKE (Chart page 9)

#225 Francis Cooke, immigrant, came to Plymouth with his son John on the Mayflower in 1620. He was born about 1582, probably in England, but he was living in Leyden, Holland in 1603, several years before John Robinson and his band removed from England to Leyden. His name is recorded in the Betrothal Book on June 9, 1603 as Franchois Couck. His wife was Hester Mahieu, a "Walloon" from the southern province of Belgium. Francis Cooke and his son John embarked on the Speedwell at Delfs-haven in July 1620, leaving behind Hester and the other children. At Southampton or Plymouth they were transferred to the Mayflower and set sail for New England in September 1620. He signed the Mayflower Compact in the cabin of the ship, the seventeenth signer. His wife Hester and the rest of the children came to Plymouth in July 1623 in the Anne. In the first division of cattle in June 1627 the names of his wife and children were mentioned for the first time. He was stalwart in the Pilgrim community and served in many offices in his long life. He lived to see "his children's children have children", dying April 7, 1663. His wife, Hester, was still living June 8, 1666. They had two sons and three daughters. Daughter Jane (#226) married Experience Mitchell (#702). Daughter Mary (#225½) married John Thomson (#A125).

COOPER (Chart page 33)

#228 John Cooper, immigrant, was in New Haven Conn. before 1638. The name of his wife is not known. He died November 23, 1689. They had one son and three daughters.

#229 John^{2} Cooper (John^{1}) was baptised May 28, 1642 in New Haven, married December 27, 1666 Mary Thompson, who died November

1714. He died in 1703. They had three sons and seven daughters.

#230 Joseph[3] Cooper (John[2] John[1]) was born September 11, 1683 in New Haven, baptised September 27, 1685, married Abigail Smith, who was born October 11, 1683 in New Haven. He died in 1747; the date of her death is not known. They had four sons and four daughters. Daughter Phebe (#231) married Nathaniel Heaton (#461).

CROSBY (Chart page 70)

#236 Simon Crosby, immigrant, came to New England 1635 in the Susan and Ellen with his wife Ann and an infant son. He was born 1609, married about 1634, made Freeman March 3, 1636, selectman 1636 and 1638, and died September 1639. His young widow, Ann, who was born 1610, married second Rev. William Thompson of Braintree, and died November 8, 1675. Simon and Ann lived in Cambridge and had three sons.

#237 Simon[2] Crosby (Simon[1]) was born August 1637, married Rachel Bracket July 15, 1659. They lived in Billerica and had five sons and four daughters. He was made Freeman 1668, and Representative 1692, 1697 and 1698. He died in Billerica January 22, 1725, age 87. Daughter Sarah (#238) married William Rawson (#854).

CUTLER (Chart page 78)

#242 John Cutler, immigrant, born 1600 in Sprowston Parish, Norfolk County, England, sailed from Hingham on the ship Rose of Yarmouth in 1637, bound for New England, with his wife Mary - - -, and seven children. "He was granted land by the proprietors of Hingham, Mass., but died in 1638 before he had an opportunity to improve the grant. His widow and children endured great hardships after his death, but were soon taken into the family of their uncle, Robert Cutler, of Charlestown."

#243 Nathaniel[2] Cutler (John[1]) was born 1630 in England, and came to Hingham with his parents in 1637. He was received as an inhabitant and granted property in Hingham. On September 29, 1655 he married Mary - - -, who died February 4, 1708. He married second Elizabeth Haines on February 21, 1708/9. She died March 4, 1714; he died in 1716. By

his wife Mary he had one son and four daughters. Daughter Sarah (#244) married, as his second wife, John Gibbs (384).

DANIEL (Chart page 34)

#253 Edward Daniel of New Haven, Conn., immigrant, died August 1662. The name of his wife is not known.

#254 Stephen[2] Daniel (Edward[1]) was married 1651 to Anna Gregson, who died May 3, 1709 in New Haven. They had three daughters. Daughter Rebecca (#255) married John Thompson (#1028), and Joanna (#256) married William Thompson, Sr. (#1032).

DEANE (Chart page 54)

#257 William Deane, of Chard, Somersetshire, England, did not leave England. He and his wife, who name is unknown, had two known sons, John and Walter, both of whom emigrated to New England.

#258 John[2] Deane (William[1]), immigrant, came to Dorchester, Mass. in 1636, and became a proprietor at Taunton in 1639. He died between April 25 and June 7, 1660. His wife, Alice, whose maiden name is not known, survived him, and was living in 1668. John and Alice had four sons and one daughter.

#259 John[3] Deane (William[1] John[2]) was born about 1639; tradition asserts that he was the first white child born in Taunton. On November 7, 1663, he married Sarah Edson, who probably survived him. He died February 18, 1718 in Taunton, and is buried in the "Neck of Land" cemetery on Summer Street. They had four sons and five daughters. Daughter Sarah (#260) married, as his second wife, Major Jonathan Howard (#496).

#261 Thomas[3] Deane (John[2] William[1]) married January 5, 1669, Katherine Stephens. He died about June 15, 1697 and she died about June 12, 1726. They had two sons and six daughters. Daughter Katherine (#262) married Samuel Leonard, (#644).

DEATH (Chart page 51)

#264 John Death, of Sudbury, Mass. 1672, married about 1675 Mary Peabody, who was born 1656. He died about 1689. They had two sons and three daughters. Daughter Lydia, (#265) married Jonathan Lambe (#622).

DILLINGHAM (Chart page 1)

#270 John Dillingham, immigrant, came from Leicestershire, England, in 1630 with his wife Sarah Caly. He was first at Boston, but died about 1634, leaving his wife Sarah and their children Edward and Sarah. But daughter Sarah alone was living when her mother made her will at Ipswich July 1636. Her will made Richard Saltonstall and Samuel Appleton executors of her estate and committed to them the care and education of the infant Sarah, who was born about April 1634. Daughter Sarah, (#271) married John Caldwell (#180).

DROWNE (Chart page 59)

#277 Leonard Browne, immigrant, came from the west of England about 1660 to Kittery, Maine, where he engaged in ship-building, later removing to Boston in 1692 and continued in business there. He married Elizabeth Abbott, who died in 1704. He was born in 1646 and died in Boston October 31, 1729, and was buried in Copp's Hill burying ground there. He and Elizabeth had four sons and two daughters.

#278 Solomon^{2} Drowne (Leonard^{1}) was born January 23, 1682 in Kittery, Maine, and married November 8, 1705, Esther Bosworth, who was born August 18, 1687 and died July 26, 1744. He died October 9, 1730. He was a ship-builder in Bristol, Rhode Island. They had six sons and five daughters. Daughter Bathsheba (#279) married Nathan Jones (#553).

DUNSTER (Chart page 63)

#292 Mary^{9} Dunster (Robert^{8} Henry^{7} Robert^{6} Henry^{5} Robert^{4} Henry^{3} John^{2} John^{1}), immigrant, of Bury Parish, Lancaster County, England, was baptised December 5, 1630, and came to New England in 1652. She married, as his third wife, Simon Willard (#1171).

EAMES (Chart page 46)

#300 Captain Anthony Eames, immigrant, was a proprietor of Charlestown, Mass. as early as 1634, but by 1636 had removed to Hingham and became one of the foremost citizens of this town. He was admitted a Freeman March 9, 1636/7 and Deputy to the General Court for five years. He was a Lieutenant and then Captain in the Hingham Military Company. In 1650 he removed

to Marshfield, where he and his son Mark bought a house and land together. He was Deputy to the General Court at Plymouth for seven years, was a member of the Council of War, and admitted Freeman in the Plymouth Colony March 1654/5. He and his wife Margery, whose surname is unknown, had three sons and four daughters. One daughter (#301) married Captain Michael Pierce (#810). When and where Anthony Eames and his wife Margery died is not known.

EASTON (Chart page 60)

#302 Joseph Easton, immigrant, was made a Freeman at Cambridge March 4, 1635, but removed early to Hartford, where he was living 1685. He and his wife, whose name is not known, had two sons and one daughter, possibly others. Daughter Hannah (#303) married Richard Miles (#698) of New Haven, Conn.

EDSON (Chart page 12)

#310 Deacon Samuel[5] Edson (Thomas[4] Thomas[3] Richard[2] Thomas[1]), immigrant, was baptised September 5, 1613 at Fillongley, Warwickshire, England; married 1638 in England, Susanna Orcutt, who was born 1618. They came to Salem, Mass. about 1639 and removed 1650 to Bridgewater, where he became one of the original proprietors. He built and owned the first mill in town. He died in Bridgewater July 20, 1692 and she February 20, 1699. They were interred in a granite crypt in the South Street Cemetery, West Bridgewater. The inscription on the top slab of the crypt has become almost illegible, and a stone marker has been set up with the inscription

Samuel & Susanna
EDSON
Interred
He July ye 20, 1692
and she Feb. 20, 1699
He aged 80
and she aged 81 years.

They had three sons and five daughters. Daughter Susanna (#311) married Reverand James Keith (#575). Daughter Sarah (#312) married John Deane (#259).

EVERDEN (Chart page 7)

#320 Hon. Anthony Everden, immigrant, took the oath of allegiance at Providence, R.I. 1666; was made a Freeman in 1670, a member of the Town Council 1667-72, and Deputy to the General Court for five years. He and his wife, whose maiden name is unknown, had at least one daughter, Elizabeth (#321), who married John Field (#345).

FELT (Chart page 7?)

#331 George Felt, immigrant, came from Bedfordshire, England, was in Charlestown, Mass. as early as 1633. He bought land at Broad Cove on Casco Bay and by 1643 was one of the pioneer settlers of North Yarmouth. He removed for a few years to that part of Charlestown which became Malden, and then returned to Casco Bay, acquiring an additional two thousand acres of property, which he later lost during the Indian War. He was born in England about 1601, married Elizabeth Wilkinson, who died in Malden in 1655. He died in 1693, also in Malden. They had four sons and two daughters. Daughter Mary (#332) married James Nichols (#743).

FIELD (Chart page 7 & 8)

#344 Hon. John Field, immigrant, was the thirteenth generation in the Field recorded genealogy. He was born, probably in Thurnscoe, England, and by August 20, 1637 he was in Providence, R.I., where he and twelve others signed a compact setting up a form of government for the town. In July 27, 1640, he and thirty-eight others signed an agreement for a more comprehensive form of government. He died in March 1686, in Providence. His wife, whose maiden name is unknown, also died in 1686. They had three sons and two daughters.

#345 John[14] (Hon.John[13]) was born about 1645 in Providence, married Elizabeth Everden, and removed to Bridgewater, Mass. about 1677. He died in 1698, his wife having deceased before him. They had three sons and four daughters.

#346 Capt. John[15] Field (John[14] Hon. John[13]) was born February 20, 1671 in Providence, R.I., and married November 1697 Elizabeth Ames. She was born September 6, 1680 and died in 1739. He removed to Providence and died there in 1758. They had two sons and three daughters. Daughter Sarah (#347) married Jonathan Howard (#498).

FISKE (Chart page 58)

#350 William Fiske and his wife Anna Anstige lived in Norfolk County, England. They did not emigrate to New England. He died 1623.

#351 John[2] Fiske (William[1]) also remained in England with his wife Ann Lanterce. However, their daughter Ann (#352) married in England Francis Chickering (#211) and emigrated to Dedham, Mass.

FLINT (Chart page 76)

#356 Thomas Flint, immigrant, was born in Wales about 1600 and came with his wife Ann - - - to Salem, Mass. before 1638. He was made Freeman there in March 1638. Shortly thereafter they removed from Salem and with a small group founded what was then known as Salem Village, but today is West Peabody. He died there April 15, 1663 and wife Ann died 1668. They had four sons and two daughters.

#357 Thomas[2] Flint (Thomas[1]) was born about 1645, probably in Salem. He married first Hannah Moulton, who was born about 1646. They were married May 22, 1666, and she died March 20, 1673 at Salem Village. He married second Mary Doughton, who died 1721 at Salem Village. They were married September 15, 1674. He died May 24, 1721 at Salem Village. By wife Hannah he had a son and a daughter, Abigail (#358) who married Henry Holton (#482). By wife Mary he had five sons and four daughters.

FOSTER (Chart page 52)

#366 Reginald Foster, immigrant, came from Exeter Parish, Devonshire County, England, to Ipswich, Mass. with his wife Judith - - -, five sons and two daughters. Judith died in October 1664 and his will was proved June 9, 1681. He was born about 1600. Daughter Mary (#367) married Francis Peabody (#787).

#368 Jacob[2] Foster (Reginald[1]) was born in England about 1635. He was deacon of the first church in Ipswich, Mass., and lived in the first house built by his father Reginald. He married first January 12, 1658, Martha Kinsman, who died October 15, 1666. By Martha he had two sons and three daughters. Daughter Sarah (#369) married John Caldwell (#181). Jacob married second, February 26, 1666/7,

Abigail Lord, by whom he had seven sons and two daughters. He died July 9, 1710, and Abigail died June 4, 1729.

GIBBS (Chart page 50)

#383 Matthew Gibbs, immigrant, was in Charlestown, Mass. by 1650. In 1654 he removed to Sudbury, where he acquired considerable land. He married about 1651 Mary Bradish, who was born about 1631 and was admitted to the Charlestown church September 23, 1652. He died before 1697. They had four sons and three daughters.

#384 John[2] Gibbs (Matthew[1]) lived at Lanham and died April 2, 1718. He married first Anna Gleason, and second, May 31, 1694, Sarah Cutler. By Anna he had, probably, two sons and one daughter. By Sarah he had five sons and one daughter. He died April 2, 1718.

#385 Jacob[3] Gibbs (John[2] Matthew[1]) was born June 25, 1704. In 1739 he was living in Framingham, and later in Hopkinton. In 1759 he was dismissed from the Hopkinton church to the Sutton church. He married first Martha How, who was born March 15, 1705 and died April 27, 1747. He married second, in Sutton, November 19, 1747, Mary (Lillie) Goodwin, who was born August 18, 1709 and died October 20, 1786, in Sutton. By wife Martha he had, probably, four sons; by Mary he had two sons and two daughters. The date and place of his death is not known.

#386 Nathaniel[4] Gibbs (Jacob[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born August 24, 1748 in Hopkinton, and married in Sutton July 9, 1767, Sarah Holton, who was born in Sutton May 20, 1758. He died after 1788. They had four sons and six daughters.

#387 Jacob[5] Gibbs (Nathaniel[4] Jacob[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born March 13, 1772 in Sutton and married Mary Caldwell April 5, 1795 in Sutton. Jacob was described as being "of Charlton". In 1810 he bought 30 acres of land in Hubbardton, Vermont. Mary was born April 27, 1771; the date and place of her death is not known. He died March 20, 1845 and is buried in the Hubbardton Battlefield Cemetery. Jacob and Mary had two daughters; possibly other children. Daughter Betsey (#388) married Norman Jones (#556).

#396 Thomas Glover, of Rainhill Parish, Prescot, Lancaster County, England, married February 10, 1594 Margery Deane, daughter of Thomas Deane of Rainhill. Thomas Glover died in Rainhill December 13, 1619. His widow Margery (or Margaret) married second William Glover of Mildred, County Kent, and died there in 1654, aged 79 years. Thomas Glover and wife Margery had seven sons and four daughters.

#397 John[2] Glover (Thomas[1]), immigrant, was born at Rainhill and baptised there August 12, 1600. He was married, in Rainhill about 1625 to Anna - - -, and their first three children were born there. He was a member of the London Company, which was formed for the purpose of planting the New England Colony. He came to New England in the Mary and John which arrived on the New England coast May 31, 1630. He first settled in Charlestown but later removed to Dorchester, where he was a Selectman and Representative from 1637 to 1652. He set up a tanning business in Dorchester, one of the first in the Colony, and later established the business in Boston. His life, after his arrival and settlement at Dorchest, was one of unceasing action and service to the Colony. During a period of nearly eighteen years his name appears as a public officer in many of the towns in the Plymouth Colony, where he was called in council in cases which required judicial decisions. He died in Dorchester December 11, 1653. He and his wife Anna had five sons, but no daughters.

#398 Nathaniel[3] Glover (John[2] Thomas[1]) was born 1631 in Dorchester and married Mary Smith, also of Dorchester, in 1652. On March 22, 1652 he was admitted to the Church; on May 3rd, 1654 he was made Freeman. He was a Selectman from 1655 to 1657. He inherited his father's Dorchester homestead estate and continued in possession about five years. He died May 21, 1657. His widow, Mary, married second March 15, 1659 Gov. Thomas Hinckley, of Barnstable. She relinquished her right of dower in the estate to the children of Nathaniel, and it was held in trust for them until 1674 at which time it was divided. Nathaniel and Mary had two sons and one daughter, Anne, (399) who married William Rawson (853). Mary (Smith) Glover was born at Toxteth Park, near Liverpool,

Lancashire, England, July 20, 1630, and died July 29, 1703, in Barnstable, aged 73 years.

GOODING (Chart page 80)

#402 Matthew Gooding, yoeman, lived in North Petherton Parish, Somersetshire, England, and did not come to New England. He and his wife, who name is unknown, had four sons and one daughter.

#403 George[2] Gooding (Matthew[1]), immigrant, was born in North Petherton in 1633 and settled first at Taunton, Mass. In 1677/8 he removed to Dighton, where he married Deborah Walker February 9, 1685/6. She was born about 1667. At the time of their wedding she was about 18 and he was over 50 years. He died in Dighton 1712, aged 79 years; she died in May 1726, aged 59. They had three daughters and one son.

#404 Matthew[3] Gooding (George[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Dighton June 12, 1695 and died there March 15, 1756. In 1723 he married Abigail Richmond, of Middleboro. They had five sons and two daughters. Daughter Deborah (405) married Jacob Packard (768).

GOULD (Chart page 49)

#413 Francis Gould, immigrant, was at Duxbury as early as 1643, at Braintree 1649, and Chelmsford 1663. His wife's name was Rose - - -, but their birth and death dates are not known, nor the date of their marriage. They had two sons and seven daughters. Daughter Leah (#414) married Jonathan Adams (#7).

GREEN (Chart page 75)

#417 Percival Green, immigrant, and his wife Ellen came in the ship Susan and Ellen from London to New England, with two servants, in the spring of 1635. They were of Cambridge in 1636 and were both members of the church. He was made Freeman March 3, 1635/6, and owned a house on the north side of the Common, where he died December 25, 1639. His widow married second Thomas Fox, and died May 27, 1682, aged 82, according to he tombstone. Percival and Ellen one son and one daughter.

#418 John[2] Green (Percival[1]) was born June 1636 in Cambridge, and married October 20, 1656, Ruth Michelson, who was born November 9, 1638. In May 1681 he succeeded his father-in-law as marshall-general of the Colony until 1687, and again reinstated August 15, 1689. He died March 3, 1691. His widow married second Samuel Champney of Cambridge. John and Ruth Green had ten sons and four daughters. Daughter Ruth (#419) married Zechariah Hicks (#474).

GREGSON (Chart page 32)

#423 Thomas Gregson, immigrant, was of the family of Sherrow Hall, Thurvaston, Derby, England, came early to New Haven, Conn., probably about 1639. He was Treasurer & Magistrate of the New Haven Colony and died at sea in 1646* His wife Jane - - - died June 4, 1702 in New Haven. They had one son and seven daughters. Daughter Anna (#424) married Stephen Daniel (#254). *in the unfortunate ship captained by George Lamberton (see account under #1054 Nathaniel Turner)

HARDEN (Chart page 66)

#437 John Harden, immigrant, removed from Braintree and settled in South Bridgewater about 1707. He died in 1718. He and his wife Hannah - - - had four sons and three daughters. Daughter Sarah (#438) married John Hooper (#487).

HARRIMAN (Chart page 31)

#439 John Harriman, immigrant, was an innholder at New Haven, Conn. in 1646. He died there November 21, 1683. His wife, Elizabeth - - -, died January 10, 1680. They had one son and a daughter, Elizabeth (#440) who married John Miles (#697).

HAYWARD (Chart page 10)

#451 Thomas Hayward, immigrant, "taylor", came on the ship Hercules from Sandwich, County of Kent, England, in 1635 with his wife Susannah - - -, five children and three brothers. He settled in Duxbury before 1638 and was made freeman in 1646. He was an original proprietor, and among the earliest and eldest of the settlers of Bridgewater. He died in 1681, his wife having deceased before him.

Thomas and Susannah Hayward had five sons and two daughters. Daughter Martha (#452) married John Howard (#493).

#453 Deacon Joseph[2] Hayward (Thomas[1]) married first Alice Brett and had Joseph 1673; he married second - - - - - - and had Alice 1683; his third wife was Hannah Mitchell, by whom he had three sons and four daughters. He died about 1718. Daughter Mary (#454) married Thomas Ames (#43).

HEATON (Chart page 27)

#458 - - - Heaton, immigrant, with wife Elizabeth - - -, was early in New Haven, Conn. He died and his widow married second Benjamin Wilmot and third William Judson. She died 1685.

#459 James[2] Heaton (- - -[1]), the only child of record, was born about 1642 and died in New Haven October 16, 1712, age 79. On November 20, 1662 in New Haven, he married Sarah Street. They had six sons and three daughters.

#460 Nathaniel[3] Heaton (James[2] - - -[1]) was born November 19, 1664, and died in 1725. About 1694 he married Mary Todd, who was born in New Haven February 12, 1674. She married second - - - Frary, of Middletown. Nathaniel and Mary had four sons and three daughters.

#461 Nathaniel[4] Heaton (Nathaniel[3] James[2] - - -[1]) was born in New Haven March 19, 1704 and died August 25, 1782, age 78. He married first, October 13, 1726, Phebe Cooper, who was born June 8, 1707 at New Haven, and died April 10, 1750, age 43. He married second Thankful Bassett, who was born October 11, 1702 and died January 1, 1787, age 85. Nathaniel and wife Phebe had two sons and two daughters. Daughter Mary (462) married Enos Bassett (#103).

HICKS (Chart page 13)

#470 Robert[6] Hicks (James[5] Baptist[4] Thomas[3] John[2] Sir Ellis[1]) immigrant, from Southwark, County Surrey, England, came in the ship Fortune in 1621 to Plymouth. He was born in 1575 and married first Elizabeth Morgan, 1596, in England. By her he had Elizabeth, Thomas, John and Stephen. She died 1607 and he married second Margaret Winslow 1610 in England. She was probably a sister of the Winslow brothers of Plymouth Colony. By Margaret he had Samuel, Ephraim, Lydia and Phebe.

By trade he was a fell-monger, or leather worker, and a man of considerable stature in the Plymouth Colony. His daughter Phebe (#471) married George Watson (#1098).

#472 Thomas[6] Hicks (James[5]), immigrant, and brother of Robert, was born in England and died in Scituate about 1653. He married Margaret - - - in England. They had three sons of record.

#473 Zechariah[7] Hicks (Thomas[6] James[5]) was born about 1628 in Scituate and married October 28, 1652, Elizabeth Sill, who was born in England in 1637 and died September 12, 1730 in Cambridge, age 94. He was admitted a freeman at Cambridge in 1663 and died there August 5, 1702, age 74. They had six sons and three daughters.

#474 Zechariah[8] Hicks (Zechariah[7] Thomas[6] James[5]) was born at Cambridge September 27, 1657 and married there November 18, 1685 Ruth Green, who was born November 25, 1661 and died before 1704. They had two sons and one daughter.

#475 John[9] Hicks (Zechariah[8] Zechariah[7] Thomas[6] James[5]) was baptised February 14, 1696 in Cambridge, and married there May 8, 1721, Rebeckah Champney, who was born October 8, 1703. They settled at Westborough, Mass., and later at Sutton, Mass., where he died March 8, 1772, age 76. They had six sons and six daughters. Daughter Elizabeth (#476) married James Caldwell (#183).

HILL (Chart page 37)

#477 Robert Hill, immigrant, came from England to Boston in 1635. He was a signer of the original compact at New Haven, Conn. in 1639. The name of his first wife, who was the mother of all his children, is unknown. He married second Adeline (- - -) Johnson January 7, 1662. He died August 1, 1663 in New Haven. He had four sons and one daughter.

#478 Ebenezer[2] Hill (Robert[1]) was baptised in New Haven August 14, 1655, and married first, October 24, 1677, Mercy Brooks. She divorced him in 1692 and married second Edward Scott. Ebenezer married second, June 1692, Abigail Wooding. He had two daughters by wife Mercy, and three daughters and a son by wife Abigail. Daughter Mary (#479), by wife Mercy, married Stephen Potter (#824).

HOLTON (Chart page 67)

#481 Joseph Holton, immigrant, was born in England in 1621 and was in Salem, Mass. as a servant to Richard Ingersoll in 1641. Before 1652 he married, as her second husband, Sarah (Ingersoll) Haynes, who was born in England 7-1-1627 and married first, in 1644, William Haynes, by whom she bore one son. Joseph and Sarah were married before 1652 and had five sons and two daughters. He died May 30, 1705 and she in 1719, both in Salem.

#482 Henry[2] Holton (Joseph[1]) was born in Salem 1662 and married Abigail Flint March 4, 1689. She was born in Salem June 27, 1668 and probably died there. He died in 1746. They had four sons and one daughter.

#483 Timothy[3] Holton (Henry[2] Joseph[1]) was born May 15, 1693 in Salem and married there March 7, 1715/6 Kezia Rea. They removed to Sutton, Mass., where their two sons John and Timothy were born. Kezia died June 14, 1724 and Timothy married second Mary Wallis, by whom he had two sons and a daughter. The date and place of his death is not known.

#484 John[4] Holton (Timothy[3] Henry[2] Joseph[1]) was born in Sutton September 19, 1717 and married, in Mendon, Anne Rawson of Mendon, on October 1, 1747. She was born in Mendon in 1720. He died in Sutton May 13, 1760; the date and place of her death is not known. They had four daughters, all born in Sutton. Daughter Sarah (#485) married Nathaniel Gibbs (386).

HOOPER (Chart page 66)

#487 John Hooper was in West Bridgewater about 1702. From what town he came, or whether he was an immigrant, is not known, possibly from Braintree, as his wife Sarah Harden came from that town. He died before 1709. His widow married second 1710, Francis Wood. John and Sarah had two sons and a daughter, Sarah (#488) who married Ebenezer Snow in 1737.

#493 John Howard, immigrant, came from England and was able to bear arms in Duxbury in 1643. He was about fifteen years old when he came to Duxbury and lived in the family of Captain Miles Standish. He soon removed to Bridgewater and was one of the original settlers and proprietors of that town. In 1645 his name appears as one of the fifty-four original proprietors of Bridgewater, in 1656 he was a surveyor of highways for the town, and in 1657 he had been made Freeman. He was one of the first military officers, and was appointed Ensign September 27, 1664. In 1676 he fought the Indians in King Philip's War. June 5, 1678 he was a Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts and was appointed a selectman of Bridgewater. In 1683 he was a representative to the General Court. On October 2, 1689 he received his commission as a Lieutenant. He was a carpenter by trade and was licensed to keep an ordinary or tavern as early as 1670. He kept it for thirty years until his death in 1700, and his descendants continued it until 1821; the house was taken down in 1838. Until 1700 the family name was spelled Haward, although pronounced Howard. John Howard married Martha Hayward and they had four sons and three daughters. Daughter Sarah (#494) married Zacheus Packard (#766).

#495 Ephraim[2] Howard (John[1]) was born in Bridgewater, now West Bridgewater, in 1667. He married Mary Keith; they had three sons and five daughters. He died August 11, 1750 and she died in February 1760, both in Bridgewater. Their gravestones are both to be seen in the South Street Cemetery in West Bridgewater.

#496 Jonathan[2] Howard (John[1]) was born about 1664 and married, first, January 8, 1689, Susanna Keith, who died the same year. He lived in Bridgewater, on property inherited from his father, and was active in the church. He married second Sarah Deane, by whom he had six sons and three daughters. Sarah was born November 9, 1668 and married Jonathan October 8, 1691. He died about 1739.

#497 David[3] Howard (Ephraim[2] John[1]) was born at Bridgewater March 3, 1703 and married, February 7, 1727, Bethiah Leonard, who was born July 20, 1707, in Taunton. She died May 27, 1746 in Bridgewater, age 39. He married second October 19, 1748,

Elizabeth Oakman, and died June 4, 1751. David and Bethiah had three sons and four daughters. Daughter Bethiah (#500) married Gamaliel Leonard (#646).

#498 Jonathan[3] Howard (Jonathan[2] John[1]) was born December 9, 1692 and married July 30, 1719 Sarah Field, who was born 1700. They had two sons and four daughters. He died May 9, 1762 and she died September 20, 1777. Both are buried in the South Street Cemetery, West Bridgewater, where their gravestones may be seen. Daughter Sarah (#502) married Adams Bailey (#78).

#499 Seth[3] Howard (Jonathan[2] John[1]) was born November 15, 1702, and married November 13, 1735, Mary Ames, who was born 1717. He died October 12, 1794 and she September 7, 1758, both in Bridgewater. They had three sons and five daughters. Daughter Mary (#501.1) married Eliakim Howard (#501).

#501 Eliakim[4] Howard (David[3] Ephraim[2] John[1]) was born May 19, 1739 and married, December 20, 1759, Mary Howard, who was born April 20, 1738. He died January 31, 1827 and she August 16, 1832, both in Bridgewater. He was prominent in the affairs of the town; was town clerk and treasurer for 43 years. He was a farmer and also operated a grist mill. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army in three different regiments. He and Mary had six sons and eight daughters.

#503 John[5] Howard (Eliakim[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] John[1]) was born in Bridgewater May 9, 1780. He removed to Ft. Ann, New York, and married, December 19, 1808, Martha Bailey, who was born December 19, 1788. He was a carpenter or cabinet-maker. Martha died August 19, 1849 and is buried in the "Old Orcutt" cemetery in West Ft. Ann, where her gravestone still stands. He married second, September 19, 1855, Mrs. - - - Bishop of Sandy Hill (now Glens Falls) N.Y. He died in Ft. Ann July 9, 1858, and is probably buried beside Martha, but no gravestone is to be found. This cemetery has been vandalized. John and Martha had three sons and six daughters. Daughter Martha Mahala (#504) married Alonzo Jones (#557).

HUBBARD (Chart page 76)

#513 - - - Hubbard and wife Elizabeth - - - probably lived in Cambridge, Mass. They had one son of record. Nothing more is known of them except that Elizabeth married second William Hamlet.

#514 James[2] Hubbard (- - -[1]), immigrant, was born in 1600, and married Sarah - - -. They lived in Watertown and had two sons and a daughter, Sarah, (#515) who married Samuel Champney. James died in Watertown November 26, 1638, age 38.

INGERSOLL (Chart page 69)

#532 Richard Ingersoll, immigrant, came to Salem June 29, 1629 from Sandy Parish, Bedfordshire, England. He married there, October 10, 1611, Anne Langley, and in May 1629, with his wife and five children, came on the Mayflower to Plymouth. The town of Salem granted him two acres "house lotts" and 80 acres on the Cape Ann side. The old town records state that "It is agreed that Rich'd Inkersall shall henceforth have one peny (a tyme to maintain the ferry) for every pson he doeth ferry over the north (ferry) river dureing the towns pleasure". He and Anne had three sons and four daughters. He died in Salem about December 1644. His widow Anne married second John Knight, whose son married her youngest daughter Bathsheba. Anne was his second or third wife and died July 30, 1677. Daughter Sarah (#533) married Joseph Holton (#481).

#550 Thomas Jones, immigrant, of Caversham Parish, Oxfordshire, England, sailed from Southampton April 24, 1638 in the ship Confidence, with his wife Ann - - -, and four children under ten years of age. He was described on the passenger list as "tayler" age 36, making the year of his birth 1602. The family brought with them two servants, and they settled immediately in Hingham, where he was listed as a proprietor in 1638. Two of their children were baptized in the church at Hingham in 1640 and 1643. Wife Ann died in Hingham sometime before 1657, though there is no record of her death. Thomas and his son Abraham were proprietors of Hull in 1657. Thomas Jones of Hull was married to the widow Abigail Elithorp in Boston, June 25, 1657, by acting governor Bellingham. Abigail had married first Thomas Sumner, who died in Rowley in 1643, and, second, Thomas Elithorp, who died in Rowley in 1654. Thomas and wife Abigail, with at least two of his children and two or three of the Elithorp children removed to Manchester, where they were given a grant of land by the town. Thomas was active in town affairs, being town clerk in 1658 and a selectman in 1668. Abigail was living in April 1668 but died before him, for in his will he mentions his wife Elizabeth. Possibly she was the widow of William Allen who died before January 30, 1678/9. Thomas Jones died in Manchester before March 9, 1680/1. He and his wife Ann had four sons and three daughters.

#551 Abraham[2] Jones (Thomas[1]) was born in England about 1630, married about 1656 Sarah Whitman, who died in Hull June 11, 1718. He died in Hull January 25, 1718. Abraham was described by his sons as a mariner, as were all members of the Jones family who stayed in Hull. He was Representative to the General Court in 1689 and was fairly well-to-do, the inventory of his estate totalling 827 pounds, 10 shillings. He and Sarah had six sons and one daughter, Sarah. Daughter Sarah married about 1685 Mordecai Lincoln; they were the great-great-great grandparents of President Abraham Lincoln, and were responsible for the introduction of the name Abraham into the Lincoln line.

#552 Joseph[3] Jones (Abraham[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Hull about 1667, and died in Raynham about December 1740. He married first, in Braintree, July 24, 1695, Lydia Neale who was born October 8, 1672 and died before 1720 in Raynham. He married, second, in Hull, October 20, 1720, Mary Vickery, who survived him. He and Lydia had four sons and six daughters; by wife Mary one daughter.

#553 Nathan[4] Jones (Joseph[3] Abraham[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Taunton after 1702 and died in Raynham in 1780. He married November 19, 1736, in Bristol, Mass. Bathsheba Drowne, who was born there June 10, 1715, and died in Raynham April 15, 1786. They had three sons and one daughter.

#554 Benjamin[5] Jones (Nathan[4] Joseph[3] Abraham[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Bristol, Mass. February 15, 1739/40, and died in Raynham between 1778 and 1787. He married, in Raynham, December 1763, Rebeckah Snow, who was born 1743 and died October 18, 1811. She married, second, by 1787, Deacon Nathaniel Shaw. She is buried in the Pleasant Street Cemetery, Raynham, where her headstone may be seen, inscribed "In memory of Mrs. Rebeckah Widow of Deacon Nathaniel Shaw, who died Oct. 18, 1811 in her 68 year." Adjacent are the graves of her daughters Sally and Rebeckah, neither of whom married. Benjamin and Rebeckah had two sons and two daughters.

#555 Asael[6] Jones (Benjamin[5] Nathan[4] Joseph[3] Abraham[2] Thomas[1]) was born 1765, married in Raynham, December 15, 1789, Catherine Leonard. She was born in Taunton September 30, 1768. After their marriage, Asael and Catherine went westward and settled in Hubbardton, Vermont. By trade he was a chair-maker. For twenty-five years he served as clerk of his church. He died November 22, 1822 and she died December 30, 1850. Both are buried in the cemetery at the Hubbardton Battlefield, where their gravestones are still standing and legible. The house which he built and his carpenter shop across the road are still standing. Asael and Catherine had four sons and four daughters.

#556 Norman[7] Jones (Asael[6]) was born September 7, 1790. Quoting from the Vermont Historical Gazetteer of 1882: "In his youth he was hired out by his father as a farm laborer, at $6 per month. A knowledge of the value of money thus early engraved on an inflexible and rock-like character was never forgotten. He afterward learned the trade of cabinet-maker, at which he occasionally labored during the rest of his life; as much noted for finish and durability of his work as for the exactness of his dealings. He was at one time a merchant, but was for the most of his life engaged in farming, and amassed a very considerable estate. He was a man of some reading,

reverential in his deportment, with a certain native dignity of character; honest and severe in his honesty, with a frugality carried to parsimony. He was held in a certain degree of respect by his townsmen without being popular. For perhaps a quarter of a century before his death he dispensed the greater portion of legal justice which our usually law-abiding people required (as justice of the peace)." At his death his estate was worth in U. S. bonds and securities $40,000. On his farm he built up and maintained a large flock of Merino sheep, whose extraordinarily fine wool commanded a premium price on the market. His breeding stock was said to have been obtained from the flocks of George Washington. On November 17, 1816, he married Betsey Gibbs, who was born September 21, 1796 and died January 16, 1864. He married, second, Sarah M., widow of Seth St. John. Norman and Betsey had eight sons and two daughters. He died March 1, 1874 and is buried with Betsey in Hubbardton.

#557 Alonzo[8] Jones (Norman[7] Asael[6]) was born in Hubbardton August 13, 1819 and married, December 31, 1848, Martha Mahala Howard of Ft. Ann, N. Y. She was born November 13, 1829. In April 1849 they emigrated to Lowville, Columbia County, Wisconsin, which was, in Martha's words, "a wild new country, a good share of the inhabitants being Indians and rattlesnakes". The town of Lowville was soon divided and the part in which they lived was named Leeds. Alonzo engaged in farming, including the raising of Merino sheep, owning some 400 acres and a flock of 200 sheep. The farm products he had to haul by wagon to Appleton, Wisconsin, a journey taking about a week, during which time Martha and the children were alone on the farm. Frequently Indians would walk into the farm kitchen expecting to be fed. During the Civil War the government bought up all of the fine wool to make overcoats for the Union soldiers. In 1887 they sold their farm and removed to Poynette, Wis., to spend their declining days. Martha was a very remarkable woman, well educated and articulate. She and Alonzo made two trips back East to visit relatives, once in 1860 and again in 1888. She maintained correspondence with their relatives and in about 1897 she wrote a 30-page family history, seven hand-written copies, one for each of their children. This history, composed in rural

Wisconsin, has proven to be completely accurate with the one exception. She thought that the immigrant Jones was Benjamin who came from Wales about 1700 and was the father of Benjamin[5]. Her information could only have been handed down from Asael to Norman to Alonzo, and since Asael was only about ten years old when his father, Benjamin[5], died, it is not likely that he knew much about his grandfather, who was Nathan[4]. Alonzo died June 22, 1910 and Martha November 30, 1908. Both are buried in Hillside Cemetery, Poynette, Wisconsin. They had three sons and four daughters.

#558 John Howard[9] Jones (Alonzo[8] Norman[7] Asael[6]) was born February 19, 1866 in Leeds, Wisconsin. He left the home farm in March 1884 and worked on a farm in Ridgeway, Iowa until autumn, at which time he went to school in Decorah Institute, Decorah, Iowa. In the spring of 1885 he and a fellow student went to work on a farm in Fargo, North Dakota. In a few months they left this farm and started back for Iowa. Lacking money, they walked as far as Austin, Minnesota, where John Howard got a job on a farm until November, at which time he returned to school in Decorah until January 1886. He then taught school in Allamakee County, Iowa, until about May 1886. He then took a job as salesman for the Charles City, Iowa, Nursery, and sold nursery stock in Iowa and Minnesota until September 1887, at which time he entered Cornell College in Mt. Vernon, Iowa. He graduated in Engineering five years later in 1892. During summer vacations he sold memberships in the National Library Association of Chicago. From June 1892 to September 1893 he sold Encyclopaedia Britannica. He then entered the Denver University Law School, and on October 25, 1893 he married Hattie Kepler of Mt. Vernon, Iowa. In April 1894 he passed the Law Exams and was admitted to the Bar to practice law. To get money to enter law practice he sold school supplies and engaged in other selling jobs. He then went to Chicago and became a grain broker and member of the Chicago Open Board of Trade. From about 1898 until 1911 he and his wife lived on Chicago's South Side, near the Midway and the University of Chicago. Their three sons were born there. In 1911 he purchased an eight-room home in Kenilworth, Illinois, on the North Shore, where they lived

until all their sons were married. In 1925 they sold their Kenilworth home and moved to an apartment in Evanston, and later to DesPlaines, Illinois. During their residence in Kenilworth, he sold industrial real estate in Windsor, Ontario, for the Realty Development Company. In the last years of their lives, he and his wife lived with their son Howard Jr. in DesPlaines, Illinois. John Howard died November 17, 1957, and Hattie died April 8, 1960. Both are buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Evanston, Illinois.

#559 Merton Edward[10] Jones (John Howard[9] Alonzo[8] Norman[7] Asael[6]) was born January 10, 1905 on Chicago's South Side. The family moved to Kenilworth in 1911, where he attended Grammar School. He graduated from New Trier High School in Winnetka in 1924 and in September of that year began work in the Purchasing Department of the Victor Chemical Works in Chicago. In May 1925 he obtained a leave of absence from the Company and went with his father to Biloxi, Mississippi. He took a job as office manager for a real estate development company and remained in Biloxi for about a year. He then returned to Chicago and resumed his position with Victor Chemical Works. On June 2, 1927 he married, in Waukegan, Illinois, Helen Bernice Cook, nee Branson. She was adopted when six years old, and Cook was the name of her adoptive parents. She died September 29, 1962 in Aurora, Illinois, and is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Woodstock, Illinois. He married second Naomi Doris (Corgan) Martin on November 16, 1963, in Woodstock, where they now reside. After 42 years of service in the Purchasing Department of Victor Chemical Works, and its successor Stauffer Chemical Co., he retired on February 26, 1965. He and his wife Bernice had a son and a daughter.

#560 Merton Edward Jr.[11] Jones (Merton Edward[10] John Howard[9] Alonzo[8] Norman[7] Asael[6]) was born November 3, 1938 in Evanston, Illinois, and married December 30, 1961, in Crystal Lake, Illinois, Joan LeBrun, who was born March 17, 1939. They had one daughter.

#561 Pamela Susan[12] Jones, twelfth generation from Thomas[1] Jones, the immigrant to New England, was born January 5, 1965. Her parents are divorced and Pamela lives with her mother in Crystal Lake, Ill.

KEELER (Chart page 74)

#572 Ralph Keeler, immigrant, was born about 1613, and was settled in Hartford, Conn. by 1640; west with the first settlers to Norwalk, Conn. The name of his first wife is not known. She was dead before 1663. He died in August or September of 1672. He and his first wife had four sons and three daughters. Daughter - - - (#573) married Thomas Morehouse Jr. (708).

KEITH (Chart page 12)

#575 Reverend James Keith, immigrant, was born in Scotland in 1643 and was educated at Aberdeen, Scotland, as a divinity student. The original proprietors of Bridgewater, Mass., desiring a resident minister, sought help from the Rev. Increase Mather of the Bay Colony. In 1662 young James Keith, about 18 years old and not yet ordained, emigrated to New England, arriving in Boston. The Bridgewater settlers built the ministers house and had it ready and waiting for him when he was ordained in 1664. He was also included in the grant of Bridgewater as one of the original proprietors. On May 3, 1668 he married Susanna Edson, the daughter of his Deacon, Samuel Edson. He was highly regarded by his congregation, whom he served for 56 years, until his death in 1719. During King Philip's War of 1675-1678, the settlement was several times attacked by the Indians and the parsonage was used as a garrison house by a vote of the town taken on November 20, 1675. At the close of the war King Philip's wife and her son were given refuge in the parsonage. His house remained in the Keith family for many years after his death and is believed to be one of the oldest parsonages in America. The house has been restored to its original form and refurnished as it was when occupied by Rev. Keith. This was made possible because the inventory of his property, taken August 25, 1719, showed the internal division and arrangement of the house at that time. The Old Bridgewater Historical Society has sponsored this restoration. The house is located on the north side of River Street, near the crossing of Forest Street. Susanna Edson was born in 1640 and died in West Bridgewater October 16, 1705.

He died July 23, 1719. Both are in the South Street Cemetery in West Bridgewater, in a granite crypt. They had six sons and three daughters. Daughter Mary (#576) married Ephraim Howard (#495).

KEPLER (Chart page 18)

#580 Benjamin Kepler is presumed to be the immigrant, to have come from the German Palatinate, and to have arrived in Philadelphia about 1760. He moved inland to Montgomery County, then Philadelphia County, and married Elizabeth Royer, probably about 1770. Soon they removed across Maryland to Virginia, as many of the German immigrants did at that time. They had three children, Hannah born about 1772, John born January 1, 1773, and Elizabeth born about 1774. The mother Elizabeth died before October 1780. Apparently Benjamin returned to Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, with the three children. Possibly he died soon, for in June 1786 the uncle of the children, Michael Royer, petitioned the Orphan's Court of Montgomery County to appoint a guardian for the two minor children, John and Elizabeth, both under the age of fourteen years. Hannah must have been over fourteen years of age and not considered a minor.

#581 John^{2} Kepler (Benjamin^{1}) was in Maryland in 1790, for the Federal Census of that year lists a John Kepler, over 16 years of age, without dependants, in Washington County. County lines were indefinite at that time and John might very well have been in adjoining Frederick County, for on February 22, 1802, in that county, he married Mary Magdalen Young, daughter of Conrad Young, a well-to-do farmer of Middletown, Maryland. One conjectures that John may have worked on Conrad Young's farm, and then married his employer's daughter. Apparently the marriage did not meet with her father's approval, for in his will Conrad Young put Mary Magdalen's inheritance in trust, unless and until she should survive John Kepler. Mary Magdalen was born November 22, 1770 and died June 28, 1840. John died July 18, 1849. Both are buried in the Zion Lutheran Cemetery in Middletown, where their gravestones may still be read.

John must have arranged for his sister Elizabeth to come to Maryland, for on October 31, 1807, she married Eli James in Frederick. John and Mary had four sons and two daughters.

#582 Conrad[3] Kepler (John[2] Benjamin[1]) was born in Middletown, Maryland, January 5, 1811, and on December 16, 1832 he married Margaret Lingenfelter, who was bornDecember 22, 1810. On May 4, 1843, Conrad and Margaret, with their then four children, set out for Iowa in a covered wagon. According to an account written many years later by his son Charles, Conrad rode the nigh horse and drove the lead horse with one line. They were about 60 days making the trip and arrived July 4, 1843 at the two-room log house of Conrad's brother Henry, in Sugar Grove, a mile and one-half west of the present town of Mt. Vernon, Iowa. Henry had come to Iowa earlier and had constructed the two-room log house. The two families lived there until the next spring, when Conrad and his family moved onto their own newly acquired property adjacent to that of Henry. In 1859 Conrad purchased a farm nearer to the town of Mt. Vernon, and moved his family there. Three generations of Kepler children were raised that home, which is still in use today, over a hundred years later! Margaret died December 29, 1879 and Conrad died June 6, 1904. Both are buried in the Abbey Creek Cemetery, in what was formerly known as Sugar Grove, across the road from the little red brick schoolhouse where the Kepler children were taught. Conrad and Margaret had six sons and two daughters.

#583 Columbus Howard[4] Kepler (Conrad[3] John[2] Benjamin[1]) was born May 9, 1846, attended the public school and took a course of study at Cornell College in Mt. Vernon. On October 27, 1868 he married Mary Estelle Neal, who was born in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, on April 11, 1851. He was a farmer and with his father managed the family farm. He died June 28, 1904 and Mary died Febraury 27, 1930. Both are buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery. They had three sons and one daughter, Hattie Olive (#584) who married John Howard Jones (#558).

KIMBALL (Chart page 48)

#586 Richard[2] Kimball (Richard[1]), immigrant, the son of Richard[1] of Lawford, England, was born about 1595 and married, about 1618, Ursula Scott of Rattlesden, England. With his wife, six children and a servant, he embarked at Ipswich, Suffolk County, England, April 10, 1634, in the ship Elizabeth and landed at Boston. He settled in Watertown, Mass. and was made Freeman May 6, 1635, and a proprietor 1636/7. Later he removed to Ipswich, where he died June 22, 1676. His wife Ursula died before October 1661. They had six sons and five daughters.

#587 Henry[3] Kimball (Richard[2] Richard[1]) was baptized August 12, 1619 at Rattlesden, England, and married 1640 Mary Wyatt, who died August 12, 1672. He died at Wenham about 1676. They had six sons and seven daughters. Daughter Martha (#589) married Daniel Chase (#203).

#588 John[3] Kimball (Richard[2] Richard[1]) was born 1631 in Rattlesden, England, and married about 1657 Mary Bradstreet, who was born 1633 in England. He settled in Ipswich and was a wheelwright and farmer. His wife, Mary, died before October 8, 1666, for on that date me married, second, Mary Jordan of Ipswich, who was born May 16, 1641. He died May 6, 1698. By his first wife he had two sons and four daughters; by his second wife six sons and one daughter. Daughter Rebecca (#590), by his first wife, married Thomas Lull (#664).

KING (Chart page 15)

#593 John King, immigrant, was born in England about 1600 and settled in Weymouth before 1640. He was described as a seaman and planter. The name of his wife is not known. They had two daughters and a son, of record, possibly others.

#594 Philip[2] King (John[1]) was born in 1640 and married Judith Whitman before 1672. In 1680 he bought land in Raynham (then Taunton), built a home and settled there. He was a man of influence in the community and "won the love of the Indians by his just dealings, and during all the troublous times of Indian warfare, he was never molested by them, nor his property injured". He was a Captain, or Ensign, and when he died December 26, 1710, he had a military funeral attended by a

large number. He is buried in the Summer Street Cemetery in Taunton, where his gravestone may be seen today. His wife Judith survived him. They had one son and seven daughters. Daughter Mary (#595) married John Leonard (#643).

KINSMAN (Chart page 75)

#598 Robert Kinsman, immigrant, was born May 9, 1607 at Broughton, Northamptonshire, England, left Southampton in March 1634 in the ship Mary and John, arriving in Boston the following May. He was in Ipswich as early as 1635, and a grant of land was made to him in 1637. He died in Ipswich January 28, 1664. His wife, whose name is not known, apparently preceded him in death, as she is not mentioned in his will. They had one son and five daughters. Daughter Martha (#599) married Jacob Foster (#368).

KNIGHT (Chart page 60)

#603 Robert Knight, immigrant, was born about 1587 and was settled in York, Maine, in 1642. He was a mason by trade, took the Oath of Allegiance in 1652, and was a selectman a number of years. The name of his wife is not known; she was living in 1650. He died about July 1676. They had two daughters and one son.

#604 Richard^{2} Knight (Robert^{1}) was a weaver and settled in Boston. His wife was Joanna (Giles?). They had three sons and six daughters. Daughter Sarah (#605) married Moses Whitney (#1156).

LAKIN (Chart page 64)

#618 John^{3} Lakin (William^{2} William^{1}), immigrant, was born in England and came to New England with his elder brother, William, his mother, and his grandfather William. They settled first at Reading, but soon removed to Groton, where the two brothers became original proprietors, each owning twenty acres. At Reading, about 1658, John married Mary Bacon, who was born about 1638. William^{1}, the grandfather, died in Groton December 10,1672, aged about 91 years. William^{2} died in England before the family emigrated to America. His widow married, second, William Martin, who came to New England with the family. John^{3} and his wife Mary had two sons and three daughters. He died March 21, 1697. Daughter Mary (#619) married Henry Willard (#1172).

LAMBE (Chart page 51)

#620 Thomas Lambe, immigrant, perhaps of Stowe Langtoft, County Suffolk, England, came to New England with the Winthrop Fleet in June 1630. With him were his wife Elizabeth and two sons. He settled in Roxbury on a homestead of eighteen acres, was one of the founders of the Church of Roxbury, was made freeman May 18, 1631. In 1633 he opened the first slate quarry in New England on Slate Island. He was a selectman and participated in the establishment of the first free school in America, "The Free Schoole in Roxburie". Elizabeth died November 28, 1639, and he married, second, Dorothy Harbittle at Roxbury on July 16, 1640. He died March 28, 1646 at Roxbury and is buried in the burial place at the corner of Eustis and Washington. His widow, Dorothy, married, second, Thomas Hawley of Roxbury on February 2, 1651/2, who was slain at Sudbury April 21, 1676. She died January 28, 1697/8. Thomas Lambe, by his wife Elizabeth, had five sons and one daughter; by wife Dorothy he had three sons and one daughter.

#621 Abiel[2] Lambe (Thomas[1]) was born in Roxbury August 2, 1646, a posthumous son of his father. He married, between 1669 and 1674, a widow, Elizabeth (Clark) Buckminster, who was born January 31, 1647/8 in Watertown, was married in 1665 to Joseph Buckminster, who died November 20, 1668. In 1670 Abiel was a resident of Portsmouth, N.H. In 1675 he fought in King Philip's War, then removed to Framingham about 1695. He was constable in 1700, selectman 1701. He died October 16, 1709 and is buried in Framingham, as is his wife Elizabeth. They had four sons and one daughter.

#622 Jonathan[3] Lambe (Abiel[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Roxbury November 11, 1682, and married Lydia Death of Framingham, who was born March 26, 1682. Their marriage was in Framingham on July 9, 1708. In 1726 they removed to that part of Leicester which became Spencer. He fought as a Lieutenant in the French and Indian Wars, and was a man of influence and respected in his community. He died in 1749. His widow, Lydia, married second, John How, of Rutland, intention November 12, 1749. Jonathan and Lydia had three sons and four daughters. Daughter Mary (#623) married Samuel Lynde (#671).

#629 David Lawson, immigrant, was born about 1650 in England. The story of his life which follows was taken from an original manuscript in the Orfordville Library, Orford, New Hampshire. He was the only son of wealthy Scotch parents who came to London where he was born. About 1670 there was a ship-launching party in England, attended by ten young couples, among them David and his fiancee. A sudden storm drove the new ship out to sea, where they drifted helplessly for some days. They were found by a pirate ship and taken on board as captives. The ten young men were offered the choice of joining the pirates or walking the plank; David and one other young man elected to join the pirates. The girls were taken to the island base from which the pirates operated. After a year or so at sea with the pirates, David and the other young man became very ill with scurvy, but pretended to be much worse than they really were. The pirates then abandoned them on an uninhabited isle, where they managed to sustain themselves by eating sorrel and probably other edible vegetation. Their scurvy abated and they kept up a distress signal. Eventually they were picked up by a ship bound for America and landed at Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He remained in New England, but did not marry until he was over forty years old. The name of his wife is not known. They had one son, David. The Lawson family emigrated to Ohio, but after fighting Indians some time, they returned to the east and settled at New Salem, Mass. David[1] Lawson is said to have lived to be 107 years of age, dying about 1757.

#630 David[2] Lawson (David[1]) was born about 1690 and on August 3, 1716 married Martha Chase, who was born in Newbury, Mass. on August 18, 1684. At the time of their marriage he was described as being of Newbury. They had a son and a daughter.

#631 David[3] Lawson (David[2] David[1]) was born in Newbury on March 16, 1717 and married Penelope - - -. They were living in Grafton, Mass. in 1744; their daughter Ruth was baptized there July 22, 1744. They soon removed to Petersham, where their other children were born. They had three sons and four daughters. Daughter Hannah (#632) married Abner Chase (#206) in Petersham.

#641 James[2] Leonard (Thomas[1]), immigrant, of Bilston Parish, Staffordshire County, England, was born about 1620 and came to New England about 1652 with his wife Mary Martin and several children. They were first at Lynn and then removed to Taunton, where he and his brother Henry set up and operated the first iron forge in America. He was a great friend of the Indian King Philip, and during King Philip's War no harm came to the Leonards or their properties. James died in 1691 and Mary died about 1701. They had six sons and three daughters.

#642 Thomas[3] Leonard (James[2] Thomas[1]) was born August 3, 1641 in England, and married, August 21, 1662, Mary Watson, who was born 1642 and died December 1, 1723. He died November 24, 1713. Both are buried in the Summer Street Cemetery in Taunton. His gravestone is still standing and can be read. They had seven sons and three daughters.

#643 John[4] Leonard (Thomas[3] James[2] Thomas[1]) was born May 18, 1668, and married Mary King, by whom he had a son Thomas.

#644 Samuel[4] Leonard (Thomas[3] James[2] Thomas[1]) was born February 1, 1673, and married, April 17, 1701, Katherine Deane, who was born in August 1680 and died December 22, 1761. He died April 13, 1745. Both are buried in the Raynham Center Cemetery, North Main Avenue and Pleasant Street, Raynham Center, where their gravestones may be seen. He was a judge and high respected in his community. They had six sons and five daughters. Daughter Bethiah (#645½) married David Howard (#497).

#645 Thomas[5] Leonard (John[4] Thomas[3] James[2] Thomas[1]) was born September 8, 1696 and married, June 26, 1726, Sarah Walker, who was born April 30, 1709 and died January 15, 1753. He died July 1, 1774. Both are buried in the Raynham Cemetery near Tearall. They had two sons and five daughters.

#646 Gamaliel[6] Leonard (Thomas[5] John[4] Thomas[3] James[2] Thomas[1]) was born April 30, 1733 and married, November 7, 1754, his cousin Bethiah Howard, who was born October 29, 1735 and died January 29, 1810. He died March 12, 1809. They had four sons and six daughters. Daughter Catherine (#647) married Asael Jones (#555).

LILLIE (Chart page 77)

#648 George Lillie, immigrant, was born in England in 1638 and came to New England in 1658, settling at Reading, Mass. He married, first, in Reading, on November 15, 1659, Hannah Smith, who died May 6, 1666. He married, second, Jane - - -, on May 6, 1667. In 1683 he was a school-master at Woodend, a village of Reading. He died in Reading February 14, 1690/1. By his first wife he had a son Samuel and a daughter. By his second wife he had two sons and a daughter.

#649 Samuel[2] Lillie (George[1]) was born in Reading May 14, 1665, and married Hannah - - - in 1694. He was made a freeman in Reading April 18, 1691. After 1721 they removed probably to Woodstock, Conn. They had four sons and five daughters. Daughter Mary (#650) married Jacob Gibbs (#385).

LINGENFELTER (Chart page 17)

#655 Johannes Linginfelder, immigrant, was born in 1718 and arrived in Philadelphia September 5, 1738 in the ship "Winter Galley" from Rotterdam. The immigrants coming into Philadelphia at this time were from the German Palatinate. In April 1743 he was naturalized at a Supreme Court in Philadelphia and his place of residence at that time was Lancaster County, Penn. In 1745 German immigrants founded the town of Frederick, Maryland, and Johannes was one of the early members of the church built there in 1748. He married, probably in Frederick, Anna Maria - - -, whose birth and death dates are not known. He died about July 18, 1775, the date of his will. His widow survived him. They had three sons and three daughters.

#656 John[2] Lingenfelter (Johannes[1]) was born January 17, 1767 in Frederick, and married August 12, 1797 Ann Mount, who was born January 15, 1775 and died November 30, 1840. He died January 9, 1840. Both are buried in the cemetery of the Zion Lutheran Church in Middletown, Maryland, where their graves still stand. They had one son and four daughters. Daughter Margaret (#657) married Conrad Kepler (#582).

LULL (Chart page 76)

#663 Thomas Lull, immigrant, was born about 1637 and made Freeman in Ipswich October 8, 1672. By trade he was a weaver. He was married first

before March 1673, but the name of his wife is not known. He was apparently a name of importance in Ipswich, being a Selectman, Tything-man, etc. On October 29, 1705, being then about 68 years of age, he married second Elizabeth Smith. He died in 1719 and his widow Elizabeth died July 6, 1742. By his first wife he had three sons; by the second one son and two daughters.

#664 Thomas[2] Lull (Thomas[1]) was born about 1660 and married on January 21, 1689 Rebekah Kimball, who was born February 1663. He died February 11, 1713/4. They had two sons and six daughters. Daughter Rebekah (665) married Jacob Caldwell (#182).

(LYNDES)
(LYNDE)

(Chart page 44)

#667 Thomas Lynde, immigrant, from Dunstable Parish, Bedfordshire County, England, came to America in the ship Griffin, arriving in Boston September 18, 1634. With him were his wife Mary (or Margarite) and his sons Thomas and Henry. Thomas[1] was born in February 1595. The family settled at Charlestown, Mass., where he became a Freeman in 1635. He was an important man in the community, being a Representative, a Selectman and a Deacon. By trade he was a malster, but also dealt extensively in real estate. By his first wife he had two sons and a daughter. He married, second, Margaret (Martin) Jordan, who was born 1599/1600 and died August 23, 1662. By his second wife he had two sons and two daughters. He married a third time, Rebecca Trerice, who survived him. He died December 30, 1671.

#668 Ensign Thomas[2] Lynde (Thomas[1]) was born in England in 1615 and came to New England with his parents in 1634. By 1638 he owned property in what was to become the town of Malden, where he settled. About 1645 he married Elizabeth - - -, who was also born in England, about 1612, and who died in Malden September 2, 1693. He died October 15, 1693. Both are buried in Bell Rock Cemetery, Malden, Mass., where their gravestone is still standing and easily read. They had three sons and a daughter.

#669 John[3] Lynde (Thomas[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Malden in 1648, and married, about 1677, Mary Pierce, who was born August 20, 1656 and died December 22, 1690. He married, second, on August 25, 1691, Elizabeth (Hills) Green, who was born 1660 and died January 19, 1698. His third wife, Judith (Worth) Buckman, who survived him, died February 4, 1735/6. He was a man of some importance in Malden and bore the title of Captain. Captain John and his first two wives are buried in Bell Rock Cemetery; his third wife is buried in Stoneham, Mass. By his first wife, Mary, he had three sons and four daughters. By his second wife, Elizabeth, he had four daughters. He died September 17, 1723.

#670 John[4] Lynde (John[3] Thomas[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Malden about 1680 and married, first, Susannah - - -, who died in Malden September 9, 1707. On January 30, 1710 he married, second, in Charlestown, Hannah Nichols of Woburn, who was born November 22, 1687. About 1720 they removed from Malden to Leicester, where he was one of the proprietors of the new town, became a leading citizen and a man of considerable wealth and property. He died about 1750, as his will was probated in November of that year. The date of Hannah's death is not known. They had five sons and four daughters.

#671 Samuel[5] Lynde (John[4] John[3] Thomas[2] Thomas[1]) was born June 15, 1714 in Malden and married, in Leicester, on October 9, 1740, Mary Lambe of Leicester, who was born November 8, 1712 and died before September 19, 1749. He married, second, Dorcas (- - -) Smith on July 5, 1750. She died November 5, 1777, aged 71. He died late in 1781 or early in 1782. He and Mary had two daughters and a son.

#672 Samuel[6] Lynde (Samuel[5] John[4] John[3] Thomas[2] Thomas[1]) was born about 1742 and married March 19, 1772, in Hardwick, Vermont, Deborah Perkins. Shortly after their marriage they removed to Guilford, Vermont, where the 1790 Federal Census listed them as having one son over 16, five sons under 16, and two daughters. Before 1800 the family had removed to Plymouth, Vermont, as they are listed in the Federal Census for 1800 and 1810. Deborah probably died between 1810 and 1820. Samuel's will was probated at Windsor, Vermont in July 1839, thus suggesting that Samuel died in 1839. Samuel served in the Revolutionary War in the First (Lower) Regiment of Guilford in 1776 and received an allottment of land in 1786.

They had six sons and six daughters. Some of their children are buried in marked graves in Plymouth Notch Cemetery in Plymouth and it is thought that Samuel and Deborah are also buried in the midst in unmarked graves.

#673 Frederick[7] Lyndes (Samuel[6] Samuel[5] John[4] John[3] Thomas[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Guilford, Vermont, on May 14, 1773 and married November 28, 1799 in Guilford, Betsey Whitney, who was born April 4, 1781 and died July 12, 1872. After their marriage, they were first at Marlboro, then at Whitingham, Vermont, between 1800 and 1810. They were at Adams, Mass. in 1817, but by 1823 they had settled in Grafton, Ohio. Frederick died June 20, 1865. Both are buried in Nesbitt Cemetery, Grafton, Lorain County, Ohio, where there grave monument may be seen. They had one son and a daughter, Olive Martha (#674) who married William Turner (#1060).

MICHELSON (Chart page 74)

#692 Edward Michelson, immigrant, of Buttercrambe Parish, Yorkshire County, England, was born 1605 and was in Cambridge in 1636. He married, about 1635, Ruth Bushell, who came to New England in the ship Abigail in 1635. She was from Shoreditch Parish and was born 1612; she died June 15, 1667. He was in the artillery company in 1639, and in 1654 made Marshall-General of the Colony, a post which he held for many years. "He had the sad office of executing the Quakers, though he was . . . in full communion with the church".* He bought the estate of Simon Willard, and died in 1682. Edward and Ruth had two sons and three daughters. Daughter Ruth (#693) married John Green (#418).

*Encyclopaedia Britannica, 14th Edition, Volume 9, page 853a, in the article on Society of Friends (Quakers) in the Colonial Period in the United States: "Friends were persecuted in all the non-Quaker Colonies except Rhode Island. In New England and Virginia this was primarily due to their religious nonconformity. Four Friends were hanged on Boston Common in 1661 . . ."

MILES (Chart page 29)

#696 Richard Miles, immigrant, from Wormeley Parish, Hertfordshire County, England, married first (- - - - - -), who died in New Haven after 1644; married, second, Katherine (- - -) Constable, who was born circa 1592 and died January 27, 1687, aged 95. He died in New Haven January 7, 1666. By his first wife he had three sons and three daughters.

#697 John[2] Miles (Richard[1]) was baptized in New Haven October 1644, and died November 7, 1704. He married first, April 11, 1665, Elizabeth Harriman, who was baptized July 22, 1648 and died December 3, 1675; married second, November 2, 1680, Mary Alsop, who was born October 3, 1654, baptized April 26, 1657, and died October 16, 1705. By his first wife he had three sons and two daughters; by his second wife he had two sons and one daughter. He held the rank of Captain.

#698 Richard[3] Miles (John[2] Richard[1]) was March 21, 1671 and died July 5, 1756, aged 86 years. He married, first, Hannah Easton, who was born about 1673 and died September 28, 1714, aged 41 years. He married second, April 10, 1716, Elizabeth (Sherwood) Chauncey, and third, November 22, 1721, Abigail (Minor) Treadwell. He held the rank of Lieutenant. His children were all by his first wife, Hannah. They had four sons and three daughters. Daughter Elizabeth (#699) married Josiah Thompson (#1033).

MITCHELL (Chart page 24)

#701 Thomas Mitchell, of Amsterdam and Leyden, did not emigrate of America. The family probably originated in Eltisley Parish, Cambridgeshire County, England. Thomas was born in 1566.

#702 Experience[2] Mitchell (Thomas[1]), immigrant, was born in 1602 and came to New England in 1623 in the ship Anne. He settled first in Plymouth, then removed to Duxbury, and was an original proprietor of Bridgewater, where he lived at a place called Joppa. He was with the Pilgrims at Leyden. He married, in 1627, Jane Cooke, who was born about 1613 and died before June 8, 1666. He died about May 1689. They had four sons and five daughters. Daughter Hannah (#703) married, as his third wife, Deacon Joseph Hayward (#453).

MOREHOUSE (Chart page 73)

#707 Thomas Morehouse, immigrant, settled early in Wethersfield, removed to Stamford in 1640 and again to Fairfield in 1653. He was Deputy to Connecticutt Legislature in 1653. He died about September 1658, being survived by his wife Isabel - - -. They had four sons and two daughters.

#708 Thomas[2] Morehouse (Thomas[1]) married, before 1672, - - - Keeler. He married, second, Martha Hobby, who was baptized November 1, 1696 and died after 1707. By his first wife he had three sons and a daughter. By his second wife he had a son. Daughter Mary (#709) married John Peat (#791).

MOULTON (Chart page 75)

#713 Robert Moulton, immigrant, came from Southwark Parish, Surrey County, England, in 1629 and was soon at Charlestown, where he was made FreemanMay 18, 1631, was a Selectman, and Representative at first Court in 1634. He removed in 1637 to Salem. By trade he was a shipbuilder. The name of his wife is not known, nor the dates of her birth and death. He died in 1655. He had one son and one daughter, of record.

#714 Robert[2] Moulton (Robert[1]) was rector of the church at Salem in 1640. He married about February 1640 Abigail Goode. He died in the fall of 1665; she died in 1665/66. They had four sons and four daughters. Daughter Hannah (#715) married Thomas Flint (#357).

MOUSALL (Chart page 64)

#717 Ralph Mousall, immigrant, settled early at Charlestown, and with his wife Alice, was a member of the original church in 1630. He was a Deacon in the Charlestown church in 1632 and a representative 1636-1638. The maiden name of his wife is not known; she died 1677. He died April 30, 1657. They had two sons and two daughters. Daughter Ruth (#718) married Edward Wood (#1199).

MULLINS (Chart page 65)

#719 William Mullins, immigrant, of Stoke Parish, Surrey County, England, came to Plymouth in the Mayflower with his wife, Alice - - -, and three children. He was a wealthy "Merchant Adventurer" and had invested over £500 in the company. He

died March 3, 1621 in Plymouth. His wife died soon after April 2, 1621. They had two sons and two daughters, all born in England. One daughter died in England; the other, Priscilla (#720) married John Alden (#16).

NASH (Chart page 26)

#730 Thomas Nash, immigrant, from Ribbesford Parish, Worcestershire County, England, married in England Margery Baker. They settled in New Haven before 1646. He died May 12, 1658 and she died sometime between Februay 11, 1655 and August 1, 1657. They had three sons and two daughters. Daughter Mary (#731) married Roger Alling (#29). Daughter Sarah (#732) married Robert Talmadge (#1015).

NEAL (Chart page 59)

#733 Henry Neal, immigrant, was born 1607 and was in Braintree by 1639. He was a town officer there. About 1657 he removed to Providence, R.I., bought a house and land there, which he sold in 1661 and returned to Braintree. He was active in town business until his old age. His wife Martha - - - was buried May 23, 1653 and he married, second, on December 14, 1655, Hannah Pray. He died October 16, 1688. By his wife Martha he had two sons and two daughters. By wife Hannah he had two sons and eleven daughters. On his gravestone the statement is made that he was the father of 21 children. There is record of one child who died at birth; perhaps there were others. Daughter Lydia (#734) married Joseph Jones (#552).

(NEAL)
(McNEAL) (Chart page 19)

#735 Ira Neal (or McNeal) married Eunice Chase April 9, 1815 in New Salem, Mass. When he was born, where he came from, and where he is buried is not known at this time. After their marriage they removed to New York State, on what was then known as the Holland Purchase, where most, if not all of their children were born. They later moved to Lorain County, Ohio, where Ira died in 1834. They had three sons and two daughters. In 1839 the eldest son went westward to Linn County, Iowa, and in 1848 Eunice and the other children also left Ohio and went to Linn County, Iowa. Eunice was born

in New Salem, Massachusetts, on August 18, 1790 and died in Linn County, Iowa, on February 24, 1864. She is buried in Jordan Grove Cemetery there beside the grave of her youngest son, Ira.

#736 Horace Neal, son of Ira, was born in Erie County, New York, on September 13, 1823. He married, first, in Elyria, Ohio, on January 2, 1847, Maria Elizabeth Turner, who was born June 17, 1827 in Grafton, Ohio, and died February 22, 1905 in Mt. Vernon, Iowa. They were divorced in March 1869. He married, second, Della (Stinger) Haynes, who was born November 3, 1835, and died December 31, 1902. Both are buried in Oak Shade Cemetery, Marion, Iowa. Maria Elizabeth married, second, James S. Minott on September 3, 1869. During the last sixteen years of her life she was blind. She is buried, with James Minott, in the cemetery in Mt. Vernon, Iowa. Horace and Maria had two daughters: Myra A. who died at age 16, and Mary Estelle (#737) who married Columbus Howard Kepler (#583).

NICHOLS (Chart page 77)

#743 James Nichols, immigrant, was in Malden by 1660. In April of 1660 he married Mary Felt in Malden. He was made Freeman in 1668 and died in 1694. They had four sons and three daughters.

#744 James^{2} Nichols (James^{1}) was born in Malden in 1662. On November 15, 1686 he married Hannah Whittemore, who was born September 9, 1668 and died before 1691. He married, second, in 1691 Abigail - - -, and died March 22, 1726. By wife Hannah he had one son and two daughters; by wife Abigail he had three sons and two daughters. Daughter Hannah (#745) became the second wife of John Lynde (#670).

OSBORN (Chart page 73)

#755 Richard Osborn, immigrant, came to Hingham, Mass. in 1635, but soon removed to Windsor, Conn. with the first settlers and served in the Pequot War in 1637. In 1639 he came to New Haven and moved to Fairfield by 1652. He settled in Westchester, N. Y. by 1682 and died there about 1685. At New Haven, June 1639, he signed the Fundamental Agreement, and took the Oath of Allegiance in 1644. By his first wife, whose name is not known, he had two sons and six daughters.

Daughter Sarah (#756), who was born in New Haven, married John Peat Jr. (#790).

PACKARD (Chart page 6)

#765 Samuel Packard, immigrant, of Wymondham Parish near Hingham, Norfolk County, England, sailed from Gravesend April 26, 1638 in the ship Diligent of Ipswich, with his wife Elizabeth - - -, and daughter Elizabeth, arriving in Boston August 10, 1638. They settled first at Hingham for a few years, then removed to Weymouth and later to Bridgewater. He was named a constable in Bridgewater 1664, and was licensed to keep a tavern in 1670. He and Elizabeth were married about 1634 in England, but the dates of her birth and death are not known. He died November 7, 1684 and was buried in the first burial place in West Bridgewater, near his homestead on the north bank of the Town River and a short distance from the Central Square. They had six sons and eight daughters.

#766 Zacheus[2] Packard (Samuel[1]) was born in Hingham in 1643, and died in Bridgewater August 3, 1723. In 1679 he married Sarah Howard, by whom he had eight sons and one daughter.

#767 Jonathan[3] Packard (Zacheus[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Bridgewater December 7, 1684 and married, first,Dec.24,1719, Susanna Hayward, who died 1722. He married, second, about 1723, Abigail Thomson, who was born 1696 and died May 19, 1786. He died June 7, 1746. He and wife Abigail are both buried in the South Street Cemetery, West Bridgewater, where their headstones still stand. They had three sons and two daughters.

#768 Jacob[4] Packard (Jonathan[3] Zacheus[2] Samuel[1]) was born in West Bridgewater April 12, 1728 and married, February 10, 1749, Deborah Gooding, who was born August 17, 1726 and died February 9, 1780. He married, second, 1781, widow Rachel Myrick of Eastham and the family went to the westward. Jacob and Deborah had five sons and four daughters. Deborah is buried in the Old Powder House Cemetery in West Bridgewater, where her gravestone still stands. Daughter Abigail (#769) married Joseph Bailey (#79).

PARKER (Chart page 16)

#775 John Parker, immigrant, of Marlborough Parish, Wiltshire County, England, came in the ship James to Boston. He settled in Taunton, was made Freeman September 7, 1641, able to bear arms 1643. He died February 26, 1657. He married Sarah Summers, and they had a son and three daughters. Daughter Elizabeth (#776) married William Phillips (#805).

PATTERSON (Chart page 31)

#782 Edward Patterson, immigrant, and his wife Elizabeth - - - were in New Haven by 1644. No further information about them is available, except that their daughter Elizabeth (#783) married Thomas Smith (#957).

PABODIE
PEABODY (Chart page 52)

#786 John Peabody, immigrant, of Noseley Parish, Leicestershire County, England, was in Plymouth as early as 1636, and was made Freeman 1637. He was born about 1590 and died about 1667. No mention is made of his wife, who probably died in England. They had three sons and a daughter.

#787 Lt. Francis[2] Peabody (John[1]) was born in England in 1614 and came to New England with his father, brothers, and sister. He married, first, Lydia - - -, and, second, Mary Foster, about 1642, who was born about 1620 and died April 9, 1705. He died February 19, 1697/8. He was first at Ipswich, but removed to Hampton by 1640 where he was made Freeman in 1645. By 1649 he was in Topsfield where he became a prominent citizen and large land-owner. He was a Lieutenant in the militia. Francis and Mary had seven sons and seven daughters. Daughter Mary (#788) married John Death (#264).

PEAT (Chart page 73)

#789 John Peat, immigrant, of Duffield Parish, Derbyshire County, England, was born 1597 and came to New England April 1635 in the ship Hopewell. He settled in Stratford, where he died September 1, 1684. The name of his wife is not known. He had two sons of record; possibly some daughters.

#790 John[2] Peat (John[1]) was born in Stratford, probably about 1639, married Sarah Osborn about 1662, and died in Stratford January 28, 1677/8. Sarah married, second, March 25, 1685,

John Brooks. John Peat and his wife Sarah had three sons and four daughters.

#791 John[3] Peat (John[2] John[1]) was born at Stratford November 28, 1672, and married, in Stratford, May 12, 1696, Mary Morehouse. He held the rank of Sergeant when he died February 1, 1709/10. Mary married, second, December 4, 1712, John Corbett, and third, September 5, 1723, Benjamin Peat. John Peat and his wife Mary had four sons and four daughters. Daughter Hannah (#792) married Joseph Seeley (#925).

PECK (Chart page 29)

#793 Henry Peck, immigrant, resident of New Haven, died 1651. His wife, Joan - - -, married, second, Andrew Low. Henry and Joan had three sons and one daughter.

#794 Joseph[2] Peck (Henry[1]) was baptized September 5, 1647 in New Haven, married November 28, 1672 Sarah Alling, who was baptized October 12, 1649 and died in 1743. He died April 15, 1720. They had six sons and three daughters. Daughter Abigail (#795) married Robert Talmadge (#1017).

PHILLIPS (Chart page 16)

#805 William Phillips, immigrant, was born in England about 1584. He settled in Taunton and was able to bear arms there 1643. He died about April 1654. His wife was Elizabeth Parker, by whom he had a son and a daughter. Daughter Elizabeth (#806) married James Walker (#1083).

PIERCE (Chart page 43)

#810 Michael Pierce, immigrant, was born in England about 1615 and came to New England about 1645. He located first at Hingham, then in 1647 removed to Scituate. He married, about 1645, - - - Eames (or Ames), a daughter of Anthony Ames of Hingham. She died in 1662 and he married, second, about 1663, Anna (- - -) James (or Allen). He was active in town affairs and was a Captain in the military. He was killed fighting the Indians in 1676. He had three sons and nine daughters. Records show that Benjamin[2] and daughter Persis were by his first wife; how many of his children were by his second wife is not known.

#811 Benjamin[2] Pierce (Michael[1]) was born in Scituate 1657 and died there May 3, 1730, aged 73 years. On February 5, 1678, he married Martha Adams, who was born March 6, 1658 and died December 19, 1717. They had seven sons and three daughters. Daughter Jerusha (#812) married Joseph Bailey (#77).

PIERCE (Chart page 43)

#813 Thomas Pierce, immigrant, was born in England in 1583/4 and came to New England in 1633/4 with his wife Elizabeth - - -, who was born 1595/6. They settled in Charlestown, Mass., where some of their children were born. He died there October 7, 1666. They had four sons and four daughters.

#814 Samuel[2] Pierce (Thomas[1]) was probably born in England about 1628 and married Mary - - -, who was born 1631 and died 1705. They lived in Charlestown and Malden and probably died in Malden. They had seven sons and five daughters. Samuel died in 1678. Daughter Mary(#815) married John Lynde #669)

POTTER (Chart page 37)

#821 - - - Potter, immigrant, was in New Haven as early as 1636 with his wife Hannah - - -, who died 1659. They had two sons of record, both both in England.

#822 William[2] Potter (- - -[1]) was born in England about 1608, married Frances - - -, and died in New Haven June 1662. They had two sons and four daughters.

#823 Nathaniel[3] Potter (William[2] - - -[1]) was baptized December 22, 1644 in New Haven, and married April 1, 1675 Elizabeth Hawes. They had four sons and six daughters.

#824 Stephen[4] Potter (Nathaniel[3] William[2] - - -[1]) was born July 11, 1684 in New Haven and died October 26, 1763 aged 80 years. He married Mary Hill, who was born June 7, 1685. They had two sons and two daughters. Daughter Mercy (#825) married Isaac Turner (#1057).

PRAY (Chart page 59)

#832 Quinton Pray, immigrant, was born about 1595 in England, and was in Lynn, Mass. before 1646. He was a "fineryman" in the employ of the Iron Works Company. About 1654 he removed to Braintree. He died April 17, 1677 and his wife Joan - - - survived him. They had two sons and two daughters. Daughter Hannah (#833) married Henry Neal (#733).

PRESTON (Chart page 30)

#834 Adam Preston, of Giggleswick Parish, Yorkshire County, England, married Isabel Braithwait in England and did not come to America.

#835 William[2] Preston (Adam[1]), immigrant, was baptized January 23, 1590 in England, and died 1647. He married Elizabeth Sale October 11, 1613 in Chesham, Bucks County, England. She was baptized there June 8, 1590 and buried there February 22, 1634. He married, second, Mary Seabrook, who was born about 1601 and died after 1680. By wife Elizabeth he had five sons and three daughters; by wife Mary four sons. Daughter Elizabeth (#836) married Joseph Alsop (#35).

PRICHARD (Chart page 35)

#837 Roger Prichard, immigrant, was born in England about 1600, and married Frances - - -, who died in 1651. With his wife and three children, he arrived in Boston harbor in 1636. He was in Springfield in 1643 and made Freeman there in 1648. He removed to Milford, Conn., then to New Haven, where he died in 1671. He married, second, December 18, 1653, Elizabeth (Prudden) Slough. By wife Frances he had a son and two daughters; by Elizabeth he had two sons. Daughter Alice (#838) married William Bradley (#143).

RAWSON (Chart page 69)

#852 Edward Rawson, immigrant, was born April 16, 1615 in Gillingham. Dorsetshire County, England, and married Rachel Perne in England. They came to New England in 1636 or 1637 and settled in Newbury, Mass. He was a distinguished citizen of the town, being Town Clerk, a Selectman, and Deputy to the General Court. About 1666 he removed to Boston and was active in formation of the Old South Church and participated in the persecution of the Quakers. He died August 27, 1693; Rachel died after 1659. They had five sons and seven daughters.

#853 William[2] Rawson (Edward[1]) was born in Newbury May 21, 1651. He was a merchant and importer of foreign goods, and until his marriage lived with his father in Boston, where he kept a dry goods store. On July 31, 1673 he married Anne Glover, who was born about 1656. They lived in Boston until 1689, then removed to Dorchester, and later purchased a tract of land in Braintree

which became the ancestral homestead. William died September 20, 1726, aged 75 years, and Anne died about 1730, aged 74 years. They had eleven sons and nine daughters.

#854 William[3] Rawson (William[2] Edward[1]) was born in Braintree December 2, 1682 and was a graduate of Harvard College in 1703. In 1710 he married Sarah Crosby of Billerica, who was born July 27, 1684. They settled in Mendon, where he was chosen Selectman March 11, 1710 and taught school. On March 1, 1731, he became Town Clerk and held the office for some years. He continued to teach school and take an active part in town affairs. He died in Mendon October 1769. They had two sons and six daughters. Daughter Anna (#855) married John Holton #484).

RICHMOND (Chart page 16)

#863 John Richmond, immigrant, was born in 1594 and came to New England from Ashton Keynes, Wiltshire, England, about 1635. He was one of the original purchasers of Taunton, in 1637, owning six shares. He took the oath of fidelity in Taunton before 1640, but being one of the older men his name does not appear in the list of males able to bear arms in 1643. He was away from Taunton much of his life, in Saco, Maine, Newbury, Mass., where he was a Commissioner, and in Rhode Island. His home, however, was in Taunton, and that is where he died March 20, 1664, aged seventy years. He was married, almost certainly in England, to Elizabeth Nicholas. Nothing more is known of her, nor the date of their marriage. They had two sons and two daughters.

#864 John[2] Richmond (John[1]) was born in England about 1627 and married, second, about 1663, Abigail Rogers, who was born in 1641 and died August 1, 1727, aged eighty-six. He died October 7, 1715, aged eighty-eight. They are buried in the Summer Street Cemetery in Taunton, where their descendants have erected a monument over their graves. They had seven sons and four daughters. Daughter Sarah (#866) married James Walker (#1086).

#865 Joseph[3] Richmond (John[2] John[1]) was born in Taunton December 8, 1663 and married Mary Andrews on June 26, 1685. Her birth and death dates are not known, nor is his death date. They lived in Middleboro, where their children were born. They had six sons and three daughters. Daughter Abigail (#867) married Matthew Gooding (#404).

ROBBINS (Chart page 78)

#875 George Robbins, probably not the immigrant, was born about 1645 and married, first, Mary - - -, who died in Chelmsford July 24, 1672. He married, second, in Chelmsford, on January 21, 1686, Mary Barrett, who was born April 17, 1658. By his first wife he had, in Chelmsford, two sons and a daughter; by his second wife a son Thomas.

#876 Thomas[2] Robbins (George[1]) was born in Chelmsford October 27, 1687, and married August 6, 1713 Lydia Adams at Concord. She was born in Chelmsford April 2, 1691. They lived in Grafton, Mass. and had two sons and six daughters. Daughter Leah (#877) married Timothy Chase (#205).

ROGERS (Chart page 40)

#888 Thomas[9] Rogers (Thomas[8] Bernard[7] John[6] John[5] Thomas[4] Thomas[3] John[2] John[1]), immigrant, of St. Bartholomew Great Parish, London, was born 1586/7 and married about 1606. The maiden name of his wife is not known. He early became interested in the Pilgrim movement and was a member of the Leyden, Holland, Congregation by June 25, 1618. He came to Plymouth on the Mayflower, with his son Joseph, about twelve years old, and was a signer of the Mayflower Compact. He died soon after the landing at Plymouth in February 1621, and his grave is on "Burial Hill" in Plymouth. Thomas and his wife Grace had two sons of proven record, possibly others.

#889 John[10] Rogers (Thomas[8]) was born in England about 1611 and came with his father in the Mayflower. On April 16, 1639 he married Ann Churchman. They lived in Duxbury and had one son and four daughters. Daughter Abigail (#890) was the second wife of John Richmond (#864).

ROYER (Chart page 53)

#897 Johann Michael Royer and his wife Anna Catherina - - - lived in Schwabbach, in Wurtemberg, and did not emigrate to America.

#898 John Michael[2] Royer, immigrant, was born in Schwabbach in 1686. He married three times: first, in the year 170-, Anna Maria Seeland, who died in 1742. Second, in 1743, Maria Catherina Schneider, who was born in 1713 and died in 1750. Third, on September 12, 1751, Maria Christina Hopler, a widow, born November 18, 1718, whose maiden name was Gerlach. John Michael came to America in 1732 in the ship Judith arriving

at Philadelphia, with two sons, Johann Carl and Johann Martin. They signed the declaration of allegiance on September 25, 1732. By his first marriage John Michael[2] had ten children; by his second marriage six children, and by his third marriage eight children. He settled in Upper Salford Township (Old Goshenhoppen) and died January 3, 1772.

#899 Johann Carl[3] Royer was born December 15, 1711 and died October 29,1780 in Providence Township, and is buried in the Trappe Lutheran burying ground. He married Elizabeth - - - and they had three sons and a daughter. Daughter Elizabeth (#900) married Benjamin Kepler (#580).

SANFORD (Chart page 72)

#906 Ezekiel Sanford, baptized February 20, 1585/6 at Much Hadham, Herts County, England, married Rose Warner. They did not emigrate to America. They had two sons of which there is record.

#907 Thomas[2] Sanford, immigrant, was born about 1608 in Essex County, England, and died October 1681 in Milford, Conn. He was at Dorchester 1634 to 1640, then removed to Milford where he was admitted to the church January 9, 1641/2. His wife Sarah - - - was admitted to the Milford church December 15, 1642 and died May 14, 1681. They had four sons and three daughters.

#908 Ezekiel[3] Sanford (Thomas[2] Ezekiel[1]) was born about 1637 in Dorchester, married, in Fairfield, Conn., April 25, 1665, Rebecca Wiekle (or Wakelee). He died at Fairfield in 1683, his wife surviving him. They had two sons and five daughters. Daughter Rebecca (#909) married John Seeley (#924).

SCOTT (Chart page 48)

#916 Henry Scott of Rattlesden, Suffolk, England, was married to Martha - - -, and died in Rattlesden December 24, 1624. They had, of record, a son and a daughter. The widow and two children came to New England in the ship Elizabeth. Daughter Ursula (#917) married Richard Kimball (#586).

SEELAND (Chart page 53)

#919 Dietrich Seeland and his wife Amalia Maria - - -, of Nuremberg, did not emigrate to America. Their daughter Anna Maria (#920) was the first wife of John Michael Royer (#898).

SEELEY (Chart page 71)

#921 William Seeley, of Huntingdon County, England, a joiner, did not emigrate to America. He and his first wife, whose name is not known, had a son Robert. His wife died before October 1614 and he married, second, on October 12, 1614, Briget (- - -) Hills, a widow. By his second wife he had a son and a daughter. He died about March 1646.

#922 Robert[2] Seeley (William[1]), immigrant, was baptized August 22, 1602 at Bluntisham cum Earith, Huntingdon County, England. He was apprenticed March 10, 1623 in the Cordwainer's Co., London, to serve seven years but was freed between August 1, 1626 and July 17, 1627, probably because he married, on December 15, 1626, Mary (- - -) Mason, a widow. Mary had five children by her first husband, all of whom were dead before her marriage to Robert, by whom she had two sons, both born in London where they lived. It is believed that Robert and his family came to New England with the Winthrop fleet in April 1630. In October 1630 he was made a Freeman in Watertown. He was a shoemaker by trade and also served as a surveyor. He resided at Watertown 1631 to 1634, at Wethersfield 1635, New Haven 1639, and Huntington, L.I. 1662. He held a number of military offices in New Haven from 1637 to 1663; was a judge at Huntington in 1663 to 1664, and a Deputy to the Connecticut Legislature in May 1664. His first wife, Mary, died before 1666, for on December 22, 1666 he married, second, Mary (Manning) Walker. He died about October 1668.

#923 Nathaniel[3] Seeley (Robert[2] William[1]) was born about 1627 in London and married, about October 1649, Mary Turney, who was born about 1631 and died before 1674. He married, second, in 1674, Elizabeth (Burr) Gilbert, a widow. He was killed in 1675 in the Great Swamp Fight, King Philip's War. Nathaniel and Mary had five sons and four daughters.

#924 John[4] Seeley (Nathaniel[3] Robert[2] William[1]) was born by 1661 and died in Stratfield in 1710. He married first Sarah Squire, who died about 1690. He married, second, about 1690, Rebecca Sanford, who was born December 13, 1672 and died at Stratfield March 1725/6. She married, second, in 1711, Benjamin Nichols, and third, at Stratfield on May 24, 1716, John Mann. John Seeley and his first wife Sarah had three daughters; by his second wife Rebecca he had three sons and six daughters.

#925 Joseph[5] Seeley (John[4] Nathaniel[3] Robert[2] William[1]) was born in Stratford March 10, 1696/7, and died there in 1766. He married Hannah Peat, who was born December 22, 1704. They had three sons and one daughter, Rebecca (#926), who married Abraham Turner (#1058).

SHEAFE (Chart page 64)

#932 William Sheafe, immigrant?, was born about 1639 and married first, August 15, 1672, Ruth Wood, who was born in Charlestown about 1640 and died December 16, 1677; married second before 1679 Mary - - -, who died December 31, 1703; and married third, on March 2, 1703/4, Elizabeth Penney, who was born 1750. He died May 7, 1713, aged 63. By his first wife, Ruth, he had one daughter, Margaret. By his second wife, Mary, he had two sons and three daughters. Daughter Margaret (#933) married Richard Stratton (#997.

SILL (Chart page 73)

#946 John Sill, immigrant, was born in England about 1610 and married, about 1635, Joanna - - -, who died in 1671. With his wife and two small children, he came to New England in 1637 and settled in Cambridge, Mass., where he was made Freeman in 1638. He died there before 1652. They had a son and two daughters. Daughter Elizabeth (#947) married Zechariah Hicks (#473).

(SIMONS)
(SYMONSON) (Chart page 67)

#948 Moses Simons, immigrant, was born in Leyden, Holland, of Dutch parents. He came to New England in 1621 in the ship Fortune, probably with his wife, and settled in Duxbury. They had two sons and a daughter, Mary (#949) who married

Joseph Alden (#17).

SMITH (Chart page 58)

#950 Henry Smith, immigrant, came from England in 1638 in the ship Diligent, with his wife Judith - - -, three sons, two daughters, three men- and two maid-servants. He settled in Hingham, was made Freeman there March 13, 1639, and representative in 1641. He removed to Rehoboth in 1643 and died there in 1649, his wife Judith dying the next year, 1650. They had three sons and two daughters, of record.

#951 Daniel[2] Smith (Henry[1]) was born in England and came to New England in 1638 with his parents, in the ship Diligent. He married October 10, 1659 Esther Chickering, who was born November 4, 1643 and died June 6, 1687. They resided in Rehoboth, where he was a representative 1672, an Assistant 1679, and a member of the Council for Government of New England in 1687. He died March 31, 1724 in Rehoboth. Daniel and his wife Esther had two sons and four daughters. Daughter Esther (#952) married Joseph Bosworth (#129).

SMITH (Chart page 79)

#953 Francis Smith, immigrant, came from England and settled in Watertown, Mass., where he was made a Freeman May 18, 1631. He removed from Watertown about 1640 to Reading, Mass., where he died March 20, 1649/50. The name of his wife, her birth and death dates are not known. The only child of theirs of whom there is record was Hannah (#954) who married George Lillie (#648).

SMITH (Chart page 68)

#955 John Smith, immigrant, of Lancashire, England, formerly a Quartermaster in the Netherlands Army, came to New England with his wife and daughter, arriving at Boston on August 17, 1635. They settled at Dorchester, Mass. His first wife was Mary Ryder, of Toxteth Park, by whom he had his only daughter of record, Mary (#956) who married Nathaniel Glover (#398).

SMITH (Chart page 32)

#957 Thomas Smith, of East Haven, Conn., possibly the immigrant, married in 1662 Elizabeth Patterson, who was baptized in New Haven July 12, 1644, and died there December 24, 1727. He died November 16, 1724. They had seven sons and five daughters. Daughter Abigail (#958) married Joseph Cooper (#230).

SNOW (Chart page 65)

#969 William Snow, immigrant, was brought to New England in 1635 by Richard Derby, to whom he had been apprenticed, and assigned to Edward Doten of Plymouth in 1638 to serve him seven years. He was able to bear arms in 1643, removed to Duxbury by 1645 and was one of the first settlers of West Bridgewater. He was born about 1624, and married Rebeckah Browne, who was born about 1632. They had four sons and four daughters.

#970 Benjamin[2] Snow (William[1]) married, in 1693, Elizabeth Alden, who died in 1705. He married, second, in 1705, Sarah (Allen) Cary, a widow. He died in 1743. By his first wife he had three sons and two daughters; by his second wife a daughter.

#971 Ebenezer[3] Snow (Benjamin[2] William[1]) was born 1702 and married first, about 1728, Sarah Pratt, who died 1737. He married second, in 1737, Sarah (Hooper) Leach, who was born 1705 and died before 1751. By his first wife he had three sons and a daughter; by his second wife he had four sons and two daughters. Daughter Rebeckah (#972) married Benjamin Jones (#554).

STRATTON (Chart page 61)

#995 Samuel Stratton, immigrant, was born in England in 1592 and settled in Watertown, Mass., with his wife Alice - - -, as early as 1647. She died before 1657. On June 27, 1657, he married, second, Margaret (Bowlins) Parker, a widow who was born in 1595 and died December 7, 1676, aged 81. By his first wife he had three sons of record, possibly there were other children who remained in England. He died December 25, 1672, aged 80 years.

#996 Samuel[2] Stratton (Samuel[1]) was born in England and came to Watertown with his parents and brother. On March 25, 1651, he married Mary Frye and about 1655 they removed to Concord. Mary died October 27, 1674 and he married, second, in 1675, Hannah Wheat. He died December 5, 1707, Hannah having preceeded him in death. By wife Mary he had five sons and three daughters. By wife Hannah he had a son and a daughter.

#997 Richard[3] Stratton (Samuel[2] Samuel[1]) was born in Concord on December 27, 1664. As a young man he moved around but finally settled at Chelmsford, where he owned land and a mill. He married, January 6, 1686, Naomi (Hoyt) Lovejoy of Andover, who died December 8, 1687, seven days after their son Ichabod was born. Richard married second, April 8, 1699, Margaret Sheafe, who was born May 12, 1673 and died in 1750. Richard died in 1725 and Margaret married, second, a - - - Parker. By his first wife Richard had a son; by his second wife three daughters. Daughter Margaret (#998) married Jonas Whitney (#1157).

STREET (Chart page 57)

#1002 Nicholas[4] Street (Nicholas[3] Nicholas[2] Richard[1]), immigrant, was baptized January 29, 1603 in Bridgewater Parish, Somersetshire County, England, attended Oxford College, and came to New England before 1638, when he was at Taunton, Mass., later at New Haven, Conn. He married first Ann Poole (?), and second Mary (- - -) Newman, who died December 13, 1683. By his first wife he had one son and three daughters. Daughter Sarah (#1003) married James Heaton (#459).

TALMADGE (Chart page 26)

#1015 Robert Talmadge, immigrant, of Newton Stacey Parish, Hampshire County, England, was at New Haven, Connecticut before 1649, and died there in 1662. His wife, Sarah Nash, died after 1691. They had three sons and three daughters.

#1016 Thomas[2] Talmadge (Robert[1]) was born October 17, 1650 in New Haven, and died there in 1733. He married Elizabeth Alsop, who was born June 22, 1650 and died October 12, 1719. They had four sons and three daughters.

#1017 Robert[3] Talmadge (Thomas[2] Robert[1]) was born in New Haven October 5, 1684 and died February 20, 1755. He married

Abigail Peck, who was born May 2, 1686 and died October 21, 1782, aged 97 years. They had four sons and four daughters.

#1018 Daniel[4] Talmadge (Robert[3] Thomas[2] Robert[1]) was born in New Haven March 30, 1711 and died there January 24, 1791, aged 80 years. He married, August 24, 1738, Mary Thompson, who was born about 1715 and died August 1813, aged 98 years. They had six sons and five daughters.

#1019 Josiah[5] Talmadge (Daniel[4] Robert[3] Thomas[2] Robert[1]) was born in New Haven July 20, 1744 and died there May 13, 1790, aged 43 years. He married, June 29, 1772, Mary Bassett, who was born September 4, 1751 and died February 22, 1787, aged 35 years. They had four sons and two daughters. Daughter Mary (#1020) married Captain William Turner (#1059).

THOMPSON (Chart page 36)

#1026 Anthony Thompson, immigrant, was very early at New Haven, Conn., and died there September 1648. The name of his first wife is not known, nor her birth or death dates. He married second Katherine - - -, who married second July 14, 1652, Nicholas Camp. By his first wife he had two sons and a daughter; by his second wife one son and two daughters.

#1027 John[2] Thompson (Anthony[1]), referred to as a "mariner", died in New Haven June 2, 1707. On August 4, 1656, in Boston, he married Ann Vicars. No further record of her has been found. They had four sons and four daughters.

#1028 John[3] Thompson (John[2] Anthony[1]) was born in New Haven on May 12, 1657 and died there November 15, 1711, aged 55 years. On May 9, 1682, he married, in New Haven, Rebecca Daniel, who was born in New Haven January 30, 1657. They had three sons and three daughters. Daughter Elizabeth (#1029) married John Bassett (#102).

THOMPSON (Chart page 36)

#1030 John Thompson, immigrant, brother of Anthony #1026, resided in East Haven, and died in 1656. He married Dorothy - - -, who married, second, Thomas Harrison. They had two sons and five daughters. Daughter Mary (#1031) married John Cooper (#229).

THOMPSON (Chart page 31)

#1032 William Thompson, immigrant, probably related to Anthony and John Thompson, and titled "Sr.", died in 1741. He married December 28, 1682, in New Haven, Joanna Daniel, who was born September 1, 1652 in New Haven, and married, first, December 7, 1671, John Glover. William and Joanna had three sons and four daughters.

#1033 Josiah[2] Thompson (William[1]) was born in New Haven December 31, 1689 and died there May 5, 1774, aged 84 years. He married Elizabeth Miles, who was born in New Haven September 10, 1695 and died there March 1, 1771, aged 75 years. They had one son and four daughters. Daughter Mary (#1034) married Daniel Talmadge (#1018).

TODD (Chart page 28)

#1044 Christopher Todd, immigrant, was baptized January 11, 1617 in Pontefract parish, Yorkshire County, England, and died April 23, 1686 in New Haven. He married Grace Middlebrook about 1641. They had three sons and three daughters. Daughter Mercy (#1045) married John Bassett (#101). Daughter Mary (#1046) married Isaac Turner (#1055).

#1047 Samuel[2] Todd (Christopher[1]) was baptized April 20, 1645 in New Haven and died in April 1714. On November 26, 1668, in New Haven, he married Mary Bradley, who was born April 30, 1653 and died September 26, 1724. They had six sons and five daughters. Daughter Mary (#1048) married Nathaniel Heaton (#460).

TURNER (Chart page 21)

#1054 Nathaniel Turner, immigrant, came from England to America in 1630 with the first Winthrop Fleet. He settled first at Saugus, Mass. By 1632 he removed to Lynn and served as constable that year. In 1635-36 he was representative to the First General Court, Boston. In 1637 he served with Captain Endicott in the campaign against the Pequots. In June 1637 Theophilus Eaton and John Davenport arrived in Boston with a group of immigrants dedicated to establishing a "Colony for Christ" in the New World. Nathaniel joined them in the latter part of 1637 and in the Spring of 1638 the whole colony sailed down the coast where they founded

a colony at New Haven, Connecticut, at that time known by the Indian name of Quinnipiac. He was invested with military command there under the provisional authority prior to permanent settlement of the colony. He was then made Captain with command of all military affairs of the New Haven Colony. On June 4, 1638, the free planters of the Colony met to nominate twelve members who were to set about founding a church. Nathaniel was No. 8 in the list of admissions to the First Church of Christ in New Haven. Also in 1638 he was one of four who were appointed to dispose of all the lots in the town to such persons of the Colony whom they judged good for the town. Farm land was distributed by this Committee according to the worth of the head of the family, the number of his children, and the number of his servants. Captain Turner's lot in town was on the corner of Church and Wall Street, where Trinity Church parish house now stands. He was a signer of the "Plantation Agreement" for the protection and jurisdiction of the Colony, which was signed July 4, 1639. In October 1639 he was chosen as one of four deputies to serve with and assist the magistrate, Theophilus Eaton, in governing the affairs of the colony. In 1640 he was commissioned by the Colony to explore the mainland toward what is now New York, and purchase from the Indians lands which included what is now Stamford, Conn. and extending down into New York State. Later that year, 1640, he continued on down the coast to Delaware. The Stamford land was quickly settled; by the end of 1642 the landholders there included fifty-nine family names. Also in 1640, acting as agent of the New Haven Colony, he negotiated a large purchase of land on both sides of Delaware Bay or River. This acquisition resulted in much friction with the Dutch and Swedes in that area. Captain Turner continued as deputy of the New Haven Colony and Captain of the Militia, along with his own business as a merchant, during the period from 1639 to 1646.

The merchants of New Haven, having been unsuccessful in trading, and having sustained great losses in Delaware, decided to have an ocean-going vessel built to transport their trading goods directly to England. By the end of

1645 the vessel, of about 150 tons, was completed, but according to early records the "shippe was ill built and walt sided". She was loaded with hides, beaver and peltry, peas, wheat and other grain, as well as a quantity of plate. The value of the cargo was estimated at over £5000. Among the seventy persons who chose to go along on the ship's maiden voyage to England were Nathaniel Turner (to help in the sale of the products, as he was a prominent merchant), Thomas Gregson, George Lamberton (master of the ship) and other prominent citizens of New Haven. Finally, after many setbacks due to the extremely cold winter of that year, and after cutting with saws a passage three miles in length through the thick ice of the harbor, "the great shippe" set sail on a foggy morning of January 1646. A great company of the people went out on the ice of the harbor to bid them farewell. The ship was never again heard of and all on board were presumed lost at sea. After a lapse of many months their estates were settled and their names put on the record as deceased.

In June 1647 a mirage of the ship was said to have appeared over the harbor at New Haven. This tale, one of the most weird of New England legends, has become quite well known from the accounts by several early historians and also from Longfellow's poem "The Phantom Ship". Cotton Mather, hearing of the circumstances, wrote to his friend Rev. Mr. Pierpont, for information and received from him the following answer: "In compliance with your desires, I now give you the relation of that apparition of a ship in the air, which I have received from the most credible, judicious, and curious observers of it. . . . . The spring following, no tidings of these friends arrived with the ships from England: New Haven's heart began to fail her: this put the godly people on much prayer, both publick and private, that the Lord would (if it was his pleasure) let them hear what he had done with their dear friends, and prepare them with a suitable submission to his Holy Will. In June next ensuing, a great thunder-storm arose out of the northwest; after which (the hemisphere being serene) about an hour before sunset a Ship with like dimensions

with the aforesaid, with her canvass and colors abroad (though the wind northernly) appeared in the air coming up from our harbour's mouth, which lyes southward from the town, seemingly with her sails filled under a fresh gale, holding her course north, and continuing under observation, sailing against the wind for the space of half an hour. Many were drawn to behold this great work of God; yea, the very children cried out, "There's a brave ship!"At length, crouding up as far as there is usually water sufficient for such a vessel, and so near some of the spectators, as they imagined a man might hurl a stone on board her, her main-top seemed to be blown off, but left hanging in the shrouds; then her missen-top; then all her masting seemed blown away by the board; quickly after the hulk brought unto a careen, she overset, and so vanished into a smoaky cloud, which in some time dissipated, leaving, as every where else, a clear air. The admiring spectators could distinguish the several colors of each part, the principal rigging, and such proportions, as caused not only the generality of persons to say, "This was the mould of their ship, and thus was her tragick end: but Mr. Davenport also in publick declared to this effect: "That God had condescended, for the quieting of their afflicted spirits, this extraordinary account of his sovereign disposal of those for whom so many fervent prayers were made continually". Captain Nathaniel Turner, then, died at sea in January 1646. He married, before 1630, Margaret (Leachland?). She married, second, about 1648, Samuel Vangoodenhausen. She died before 1662, for Ven Goodenhausen married, second, on November 11, 1662.

Captain Nathaniel Turner and his wife Margaret had two sons and four daughters.

#1055 Isaac[2] Turner (Nathaniel[1]) was baptized June 7, 1640 in New Haven, and died there March 27, 1699. On August 19, 1668, in New Haven, he married Mary Todd, who was baptized September 16, 1647 and died May 3, 1676. They had three sons and a daughter.

#1056 Isaac[3] Turner (Isaac[2] Nathaniel[1]) was born July 3, 1669 in New Haven. He married, about 1695, Abigail - - -, who died February 10, 1749 in New Haven. They had three sons.

#1057 Capt. Isaac[4] Turner (Isaac[3] Isaac[2] Nathaniel[1]) was born in New Haven on April 4, 1701 and married, August 2, 1733, Mercy Potter, who was born in New Haven September 9, 1711. He died in 1774. They had three sons and a daughter.

#1058 Abraham[5] Turner (Isaac[4] Isaac[3] Isaac[2] Nathaniel[1]) was born in New Haven on June 3, 1734 and was buried there July 3, 1796. About 1755 he married Rebecca Seeley, who was born in Stratford January 21, 1730. They had four sons and seven daughters.

#1059 Capt. William[6] Turner (Abraham[5] Isaac[4] Isaac[3] Isaac[2] Nathaniel[1]) was born in New Haven in 1776 and on May 20, 1800 he married Mary Talmadge, who was born in New Haven December 22, 1779. They removed to Great Barrington, Massachusetts, where his brothers Elijah and Jabez had settled in 1792 and 1795. Here Captain William built a home where they lived until 1817, when they sold their home in Great Barrington and removed to what is today Grafton, Ohio. The following anecdote is narrated in the History of Lorain County, Ohio:

> "Early in June of 1817, while a number of children were picking wild flowers, a stranger was seen approaching, leading his horse and evidently searching for something. It proved to be the hub, or corner, he was looking for. "Children, can you tell me the number of this lot?" "No, sir", one spoke up, "but we know who is coming here; Captain Turner from Great Barrington. He's got ten children; then we're going to have a school-house." The stranger smiled, indicating his acquaintance with the family."

Captain William had left his family in Columbus (a township adjacent to Grafton) until a small clearing was made, and on the 4th of July, 1817, log house number nine was raised. He was the first blacksmith in the township and lived and worked there for many years, although totally blind for a number of years before his death on September 12, 1868. He lived to see the wild forest give place to the cultivated field. He was 92 years of age when he died. His wife Mary died April 10, 1870, aged 92 years. They had seven sons and seven daughters. William and Mary are buried in Nesbitt Cemetery, Grafton, Ohio, where the monument over their graves still stands.

#1060 William[7] Turner (William[6] Abraham[5] Isaac[4] Isaac[3] Isaac[2] Nathaniel[1]) was born in Great Barrington, Mass. on January 11, 1804 and came with his parents to Grafton, Ohio, in 1817. On October 23, 1826, he married Olive Martha Lyndes, who was born March 13, 1807 in North Adams, Massachusetts, and came with her parents to Grafton in 1824. The first year of their marriage they lived in a log cabin in Grafton, then removed to Elyria, in the Spring of 1827, to their residence on West Bridge Street, where they lived for more than 50 years. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade; his obituary states that in 1823 (?) he made the coffin and assisted in the interment of the first person who was buried in the Elyria Cemetery (Ridgelawn). He died November 3, 1891, aged 87 years. His wife, Olive, died April 28, 1886, aged 79 years. Her obituary mentions her "affliction of nearly 40 years" (blindness?). William and Olive had two sons and two daughters. Daughter Maria Elizabeth (#1061) married Horace Neal (#736).

TURNEY (Chart page 71)

#1062 Benjamin Turney, immigrant, was in Concord, Mass. by 1639, and was made Freeman June 1641. He removed, about September 1644, to Fairfield, Connecticut, where he died in 1648. His wife's name was Mary - - -, and nothing more is known about her. She married, second, Joseph Middlebrook. Benjamin and Mary had two sons and six daughters. Daughter Mary (#1063) married Nathaniel Seeley (#923).

WADSWORTH (Chart page 5)

#1075 Christopher Wadsworth, immigrant, of Mansfield Parish, Nottinghamshire County, England, arrived at Boston in 1632 and settled in Duxbury. He served in the capacities of constable, deputy selectman, representative, and surveyor. He married Grace Cole, but when and where is not known. He was killed by the Indians February 18, 1676; she died about January 1687. They had three sons and a daughter, Mary (#1076) who married Henry Andrews (#51).

#1077 John[2] Wadsworth (Christopher[1]) was born in Duxbury in 1638 and on July 25, 1667, in Duxbury, he married Abigail Andrews,

who was born in Duxbury in 1647 and died there November 24, 1723, aged 76 years. He died May 15, 1700, aged 62 years. They had one son and two daughters. Daughter Abigail (#1078) married Jacob Thomson (#A126).

WALKER (Chart page 16)

#1083 James Walker, immigrant, was born in England in 1619 and came to New England/in 1635 the ship Elizabeth, with his sister Sarah. He settled in Taunton, Mass., was was made Freeman there in 1650. His father died in England, and his mother, known as "Widow" Walker came to America with her son Philip shortly after James and Sarah. "Widow" Walker was one of the first purchasers and proprietors of Rehoboth. She appears in the town records from 1643 to 1646, then her name disappears and no trace of her is found. James Walker was an important man in Taunton; Deputy to the General Court for 16 years, Member and Chairman of the Council of War for three years; Member of Plymouth Council of War for four years; constable and selectman. He married Elizabeth Phillips, who was born in 1620 and died August 14, 1678, aged 59 years. He died February 15, 1691. Both are buried in the Walker Cemetery south of Taunton on the Dighton road. They had three sons and two daughters. Daughter Deborah (#1084) married George Gooding (#403).

#1085 James^{2} Walker (James^{1}) was born in Taunton in 1645, and married, December 23, 1673, Bathsheba Brooks, who was born in Rehoboth April 8, 1655 and died February 24, 1738, aged 85 years. He died in Taunton June 22, 1718, aged 72 years. Both are buried in the Walker Cemetery. They had five sons and six daughters.

#1086 James^{3} Walker (James^{2} James^{1}) was born in Taunton on January 23, 1674 and married, on October 6, 1699, Sarah Richmond, who was born in Taunton February 26, 1671 and died November 17, 1727/ aged 57 years. He died September 12, 1749, aged 74 years. Both are buried in the Walker Cemetery. They had four sons and a daughter. Daughter Sarah (#1087) married Thomas Leonard (#645).

WATSON (Chart page 70)

#1097 Robert Watson, immigrant, came from London, England, with his wife Elizabeth - - - and their family were among the first settlers in Plymouth. He and his wife later removed to Connecticut, where he died in 1637. They had seven sons and a daughter.

#1098 George[2] Watson (Robert[1]) was born in England in 1602, and came to Plymouth with his parents about 1632. In 1635 he married Phebe Hicks, who was born in England and came to America in the Anne in 1623. She died May 22, 1663 and he died January 31, 1689. They had six sons and three daughters. Daughter Mary (#1099) married Thomas Leonard (#642).

WHEELER (Chart page 20)

#1106 John Wheeler, immigrant, of Salisbury Parish, Wiltshire County, England, came to New England March 24, 1633/4 in the ship Mary and John and settled in Salisbury, Massachusetts. By trade he was a barber. Later he removed to Newbury. His wife, Ann Godfrey, died August 15, 1662; he died in 1670. They had seven sons and three daughters, probably most born in England. Daughter Ann (#1107) married Aquila Chase (#202).

WHITCOMB (Chart page 62)

#1112 John Whitcomb, immigrant, from Taunton Parish, Somersetshire County, England, was in Dorchester, Massachusetts as early as 1633 and became a church member there in 1635. In 1640 he removed to Scituate where he acquired considerable property, and was made constable. In 1654 he sold his property and removed to Lancaster, which town had been platted two years earlier. He was recognized as one of the founders of the town. He was born in England about 1588 and married, in England, Frances Coggans, who died May 17, 1671 in Lancaster. He died September 24, 1662. They had six sons and two daughters.

#1113 Jonathan[2] Whitcomb (John[1]) was born, probably in Scituate, about 1634 and married, on November 25, 1667, in Lancaster, Hannah - - -, who was killed by Indians on July 18, 1692. He died in February 1690. They had two sons and seven daughters. Daughter Mary (#1114) married Simon Willard (#1173).

WHITE (Chart page 47)

#1115 Gowin White, immigrant, of Quantoxhead West Parish, Somersetshire County, England, came to New England and settled in Scituate. He married, on October 15, 1638, Elizabeth Ward, who was born in 1597 and came to New England in 1635 in the ship Increase. She died before December 1699. He died 1664. Their only child of record was daughter Sarah (#1116) who married John Bailey (#76).

WHITMAN (Chart page 15)

#1125 John Whitman, immigrant, of Chesham Parish, Buckinghamshire County, England, was one of the earliest settlers of Weymouth, Massachusetts, being made a Freeman there in 1638.

He came alone to America, to prepare a home for his wife and children, who remained in England until 1641. He was made a Deacon of the church on March 13, 1638/9, a town officer in 1643, and in 1646 he was commissioned one of three "to end small causes" (i.e. justice of the peace); from May 14, 1645 until March 16, 1680 he was Ensign of the Military Company in Weymouth. He was born about 1602 and died November 13, 1692. His wife, Ruth - - -, died August 17, 1662 in Weymouth. Her maiden name and date of birth are not known. John and Ruth had four sons and five daughters. Daughter Judith (#1126) married Philip King (#594). Daughter Sarah (#1127) married Abraham Jones (#551).

WHITMORE (Chart pages 81 & 82)

#1151 Francis Whitmore, immigrant, was born in England in 1625 and was made a Freeman in Cambridge in 1654; selectman and constable in 1668 and 1682. He fought in King Philip's War and died at Cambridge October 12, 1685. By trade he was a tailor. About 1648 he married Isabel Parke, who died at Cambridge March 31, 1665. He married second, on November 10, 1666, Margaret Harty, who died March 1, 1686. By his first wife he had three sons and four daughters; by his second wife two sons and three daughters. Daughter Hannah (#1152) married James Nichols (#744).

WHITNEY (Chart page 45)

#1153 John Whitney, immigrant, embarked at London in April 1635 with his wife Elinor and five sons in the ship Elizabeth and Ann, and settled in Watertown, Massachusetts. He was born in England in 1589, received a good educ ation, was apprenticed to and became a full-fledged member of of the prestigious Merchant Tailor's Company. He married Elinor Bray, who was born in 1599 and died May 11, 1659 in Watertown. John was made Freeman in Watertown March 3, 1635/6, was appointed constable June 1, 1641, selectman 1638 to 1655, and town clerk in 1655. He married second, in Watertown, September 29, 1659, Judith Clement, who died before him. He died June 1, 1673. By his wife Elinor he had eight sons and a daughter

#1154 Richard[2] Whitney (John[1]) was born in England in 1626 and came to Watertown with his parents and brothers. He married, in Watertown, on March 9, 1650/1, Martha Coldham. In 1681 they removed to Stow, Massachusetts. They had four sons and four daughters.

#1155 Moses[3] Whitney (Richard[2] John[1]) was born in Watertown on August 1, 1655 and on September 30, 1686 married Sarah Knight, who was born November 6, 1656. They had five sons and a daughter.

#1156 Richard[3] Whitney (Richard[2] John[1]) was born in Watertown on January 13, 1660 and died in Stow on December 5, 1723. He married Elizabeth - - -, who was born about 1667 and died in Stow on November 24, 1723. They had three sons and five daughters.

#1157 Jonas[4] Whitney (Moses[3] Richard[2] John[1]) was born in Stow but removed later to Harvard. He married first Dorcas Wood, intention published January 19, 1723/4. She died in 1725. He married, second, intention published March 12, 1725/6, Margaret Stratton, who was born October 1, 1705. They had five sons and two daughters. Jonas died about October 1770 in Harvard.

#1158 Jonathan[4] Whitney (Richard[3] Richard[2] John[1]) was born in March 1695 and died in Harvard November 8, 1773, aged 78 years. On February 15, 1718 he married Alice Willard, who was born in 1699 and died February 19, 1792, aged 92 years. Their only child of record was Alice (#1160) who married Timothy Whitney (#1159).

#1159 Timothy[5] Whitney (Jonas[4] Moses[3] Richard[2] John[1]) was born February 12, 1730, and married, in Harvard, on May 20, 1752, Alice Whitney, who was born April 2, 1733. He died June 23, 1803. They had eleven sons and three daughters.

#1161 Abel[6] Whitney (Timothy[5] Jonas[4] Moses[3] Richard[2] John[1]) was born in Harvard, Massachusetts, September 19, 1752, and married, November 1, 1775, in Petersham, Elizabeth Spenny, who was born in 1753 and died February 15, 1795 in Guilford, Vermont. He married second, about January 1798 Anna - - -, who died September 2, 1843. Abel and Elizabeth had seven sons and three daughters. He died August 7, 1807 and is buried beside Elizabeth in the Guilford Center Cemetery, where their gravestones still stand. Daughter Betsey (#1162) married Frederick Lyndes (#673).

#1171 Simon[4] Willard (Richard[3] Symon[2] Richard[1]), immigrant, was baptized April 7, 1605 in Horsmonden Parish, Kent County, England, and came to New England in 1634 with his wife and possibly one child. He married first, in England, Mary Sharpe, who was baptized October 16, 1614 and died before 1651. He married, second, in 1651, Elizabeth Dunster, who was baptized April 26, 1619 and died within a year after her marriage. He married, third, Mary Dunster, who was baptized December 15, 1630 and died December 28, 1715, aged 85 years. By his first and third wives he had nine sons and eight daughters. He settled first at Cambridge but a year later removed to Concord. In 1636 he was chosen representative to the General Court, was appointed to train the military company, was a magistrate, an Assistant Judge of the General Court in 1654, and deputed to hold court in Hampton and Salisbury in 1666 and in Dover and York in 1675. He was chose Sergeant Major of Middlesex County in 1653, and was commander-in-chief of the Narragansett expedition in 1654 and 1655. He was active in King Philip's War. In 1659 he sold his Concord properties and removed to Lancaster; twelve years later he again removed to Groton. During King Philip'sWar the Indians attacked the town of Groton and burned Major Willard's home in March 1675/6. A month later, in Charlestown, he was stricken with an "epidemic cold" and died April 24, 1676, aged 71 years. He was probably buried in Charlestown.

#1172 Henry[5] Willard (Simon[4] Richard[3] Symon[2] Richard[1]) was born at Concord June 4, 1655, and married, July 18, 1674, Mary Lakin of Groton, who died about 1688. He married, second, about 1689, Dorcas Cutler, who survived him. He died in 1701, in Lancaster. By his two wives he had eight sons and five daughters.

#1173 Simon[6] Willard (Henry[5] Simon[4] Richard[3] Symon[2] Richard[1]) was born at Groton October 8, 1678 and married Mary Whitcomb, who was born in 1682. They lived in Lancaster. He died in 1706 and she married, second, Samuel Farnsworth. Simon and Mary had two sons and three daughters. Daughter Alice (#1174) married Jonathan Whitney (#1158).

WILLIS (Chart page 10)

#1184 John Willis, immigrant, was at Duxbury as early as 1637. He was an original proprietor and one of the first settlers of Bridgewater. He was the first deacon at Bridgewater and held many town offices; represented Bridgewater at the old Colony Court for 25 years; was appointed to solemnize marriages and administer oaths to witnesses and others. He sold his Duxbury estate in 1657 to William Paybody. His wife, Elizabeth (Hodgkins) Palmer, was the widow of William Palmer Jr. John Willis died in 1693. He and Elizabeth had five sons and three daughters. Daughter Sarah (#1185) married John Ames (#41).

WINSLOW (Chart page 22)

#1196 Josiah[7] Winslow, immigrant, of Droitwich Parish, Worcestershire, England, was born February 11, 1605 and came to New England with his brother Kenelm about 1629. He was in Scituate in 1637 and soon after 1643 removed to Marshfield. He married Margaret Bourne of Marshfield in 1636. He died December 1, 1674 and she died in October 1683. They had one son and five daughters. Daughter Elizabeth (#1197) married Gilbert Brooks (#153).

WOOD (Chart page 64)

#1199 Edward Wood, immigrant, was in Charlestown by 1640, being admitted to the church on January 30, 1640. He married, about 1640, Ruth Mousal, who was admitted to the church March 24, 1640, and died June 29, 1642. He died September 27, 1642. They had two daughters. Daughter Ruth (#1200) married William Sheafe (#932).

WYATT (Chart page 20)

#1205 John Wyatt, immigrant, and his wife Mary - - -, lived in Ipswich, Massachusetts. He was from Assington Parish, Suffolk County, England, but nothing more is known about them, except that their daughter Mary (#1206) married Henry Kimball (#588).

YOUNG (Chart page 17)

#1215 Conrad Young, immigrant, from the German Palatinate, arrived in Philadelphia October 20, 1744 in the ship Phoenix from Rotterdam. In the list of arrivals his name is in the German spelling Conrath Jung. He was among the first pioneers to Middletown, Maryland, having come there about 1748 to 1750. There was at this time a substantial migration of German immigrants from Pennsylvania through Maryland, along the Monocacy road, to Virginia. Middletown lies in a beautiful, fertile valley, and probably Conrad Young, when he came upon it, decided this was the promised land. The first Lutheran Church of Middletown was two miles west of town, where there is still a graveyard. The original building was taken down in 1790. Land for the replacement church was deeded in trust to Conrad Young for the Lutherans. The first Lutheran Church in Middletown was erect on a lot presented by Conrad Crone. The church had a steeple and bell-tower. The bell was purchased by Conrad Young from a man-of-war ship and presented to the church. Conrad young was born in Germany about 1728 and died in Middletown April 5, 1825. He married Mary Magdalene - - -, who was born October 1, 1731, probably in Germany, and died October 9, 1824. They were buried in the Lutheran Cemetery in Middletown. It seems that the headstones from some of the older graves were moved to the opposite end of the cemetery, and placed in four rows, to accomodate some expansion of the church. The headstones of Conrad, Mary Magdalene, and their daughter Barbara are placed side by side and are in excellent condition. Conrad and Mary Magdalene had four sons and five daughters. Daughter Mary Magdalen (#1216) married John Kepler (#581).

BRACKETT (Chart page 75)

#A115 Richard Brackett, immigrant, was born in England in 1612 and came to New England probably with the Winthrop fleet in 1629. Since he was only seventeen at the time, it is believed that he was accompanied by his older brother Peter, as guardian. He settled first at Boston, and on August 17, 1630 was among the colonists with whome Governor Winthrop organized the First Church of Boston. His wife, Alice - - -, was admitted to the church September 8, 1635, probably shortly after their marriage. Her maiden name has not been learned. He was admitted Freeman in Boston May 25, 1636 and on November 23, 1636 became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He was granted a lot and built a house in which he resided until about November 20, 1637, when he was appointed by the General Court to be keeper of the prison. In 1640 he was associated with the incorporation of Braintree and removed there in 1641 or 1642. He was ordained of the new church in Braintree July 21, 1642, an office which he held until his death. He was the town's first clerk, was a selectman, and chosen deputy to the General Court. In 1654 he was appointed Captain of the train -band in Braintree by the Genral Court. In addition to his other offices, he taught school in Braintree. He was a farmer and acquired a considerable estate. When the town of Billerica was incorporated he became a freeholder there and several of his children settled there. His wife Alice died in 1689 and is thought to be buried near his grave, though no stone marks the spot. He died March 5, 1690 and is buried in the north precinct of Braintree, now Quincy. The inscription on his grave stone reads:

Here lyeth buried
ye body of
Captain Richard Brackett
Deacon
Aged 80 years
Deceased March 5, 1690

His age stated at 80 years is at variance with other more authentic records. He and Alice had four sons and four daughters. Daughter Rachel (#A116) married Simon Crosby (#237).

WILKINSON (Chart page 79)

A120.1 Prudence Wilkinson, immigrant, was in Charlestown in 1630, having come to New England, in all probability, with her son John and daughter Elizabeth. There being no record of her husband in New England, it is assumed that he died in England and his widow came to New England with their children. Her maiden name is not known; she died in Malden in 1655. Daughter Elizabeth (#A121) married George Felt (#331).

THOMSON (Chart page 24)

A125 John Thomson, immigrant, was born in the northern part of Wales in 1616; possibly the father was of Dutch origin. His father died soon after his birth and his mother married again; the name of her second husband is not known. The family came to New England in one of Thomas Weston's ships, arriving at Plymouth in May 1622, at which time John was six years old. He was a farmer but possessed sufficient skill as a carpenter to build a house for himself and for others also. On March 3, 1645, he purchased a house and garden in Plymouth, and on December 26, 1645, he married Mary Cooke, daughter of Francis Cooke who came in the Mayflower in 1620. She was born between 1624 and 1627, and died March 21, 1714, aged 88 years. A few years after his marriage, he purchased approximately six thousand acres of land from Wetis-pa-quin, sachem of the Neponsets, about thirteen miles west of Plymouth, a part of which is now Middleboro. Here he built a log house, but they were surrounded by Indians and had always to be on their guard. Other families settled in the area and a garrison was built to which they could come when the Indians threatened. John Thomson was commissioned Lieutenant in charge of the garrison. He was a man of great strength, six foot three inches in height, and a formidable Indian fighter. His wife, Mary, was not easily intimidated either, for on one occasion when some Indians forced their way into her kitchen, she beat them off with a splinter broom. At the onset of King Philip's War, they were forced back to Plymouth and their log house was burned by the Indians. At

the close of the war, the settlers returned to their estates. At that time, 1677, John Thomson built a new house near the location of the one burned by the Indians. The new home was constructed like a fortress, and here they lived for the remainder of their lives. He died June 16, 1696, aged 80 years. He and Mary are buried in the first burying ground in Middleboro, "on the Hill". They had six sons and six daughters.

A126 Jacob[2] Thomson (John[1]) was born April 24, 1662 and died September 1, 1726, aged 65 years. For a number of years he held a commission as justice of the peace. On December 28, 1693, he married Abigsil Wadsworth, who was born October 25, 1670 and died September 15, 1744, aged 75 years. Both are buried in Middleboro, "at the Green". They had four sons and six daughters. Daughter Abigail (#A127) married Jonathan Packard (#767).

SECTION THREE

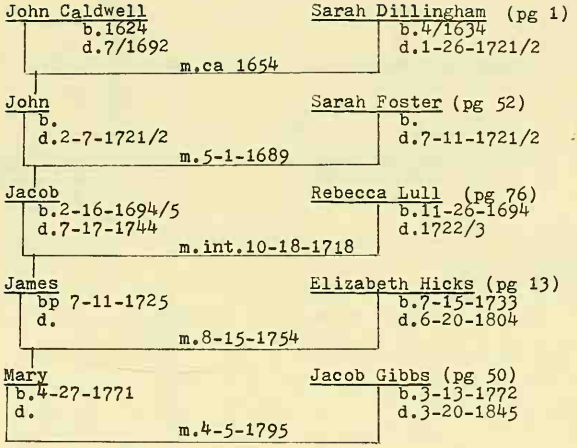
Index to Genealogical Charts

Genealogical Charts

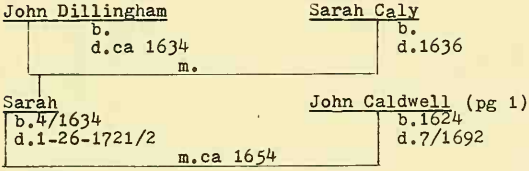
GENEALOGICAL CHARTS OF DIRECT ANCESTORS

SURNAME	PAGE	SURNAME	PAGE	SURNAME	PAGE
Abbott	61	Everhard	55	Morehouse	73
Adams	46	Felt	77	Moulton	75
Alden	65	Field	7	Mount	17
Alling	32	Field	8	Mousal	64
Allyn	55	Fisher	20	Mullins	65
Alsop	31	Fiske	58	Nash	26
Ames	9	Flint	76	Neal	19
Amyas	7	Foster	52	Neal	59
Andrews	5	Gibbs	50	Nichols	77
Aston	83	Glover	68	Okeover	82
Bacon	67	Gooding	80	Ollyver	22
Bailey	42	Gould	49	Orcutt	12
Baker	28	Green	75	Osborn	73
Barrett	69	Gregson	32	Packard	6
Bassett	33	Harcourt	83	Palmer	10
Berry	56	Harden	66	Parker	16
Blyton	83	Harriman	31	Patterson	31
Bosworth	59	Hawes	37	Peabody	52
Bourne	49	Hayward	10	Peat	73
Brackett	75	Heaton	27	Peck	29
Bradish	50	Hicks	13	Pelham	22
Bradley	35	Hill	37	Phillips	16
Braithwait	30	Hodgett	28	Pierce	43
Branson	2	Holton	67	Potter	37
Brooks	23	Hooper	66	Pray	59
Brooks	38	Howard	11	Preston	30
Browne	66	Hubbard	76	Prichard	35
Bully	56	Ingersoll	69	Rawson	69
Caldwell	1	Jones	4	Richmond	16.1
Champney	74	Keeler	74	Richmond	16.2
Chase	20	Keith	12	Richmond	16.3
Chickering	58	Kepler	18	Robbins	78
Churchman	47	Kimball	48	Rogers	40
Clark	51	King	15	Royer	53
Coldham	60	Kinsman	75	Sale	30
Cook	2	Knight	60	Sanford	72
Cooke	24	LaFlam	3	Scott	48
Cooper	33	Lakin	64	Seeley	71
Copson	12	Lambe	51	Sheafe	64
Crosby	70	Lanterce	58	Sill	73
Curtis	20	Lawson	39	Simons	67
Cutler	78	LeBrun	3	Smith	32
Daniel	34	Leonard	14	Smith	58
Daniels	3	Lillie	77	Smith	68
Deane	54	Lingenfelter	17	Smith	79
Deane	68	Lull	76	Snow	65
Death	51	Lyndes	44	Sotwell	7
Dillingham	1	Martin	14	Stephens	54
Draycote	82	McNeal	19	Stratton	61
Drowne	59	Meyers	3	Street	57
Dunster	63	Michelson	74	Summers	16
Eames	46	Middlebrook	28	Talmadge	26
Easton	60	Miles	29	Tansley	22
Edson	12	Minott	21	Tenney	20
Everden	7	Mitchell	24	Thomson	24

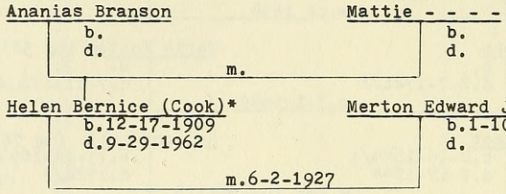
SURNAME	PAGE
Thompson	31
Thompson	36
Todd	28
Turner	21
Turney	71
Vaux	83
Vicars	36
Wadsworth	5
Walker	16
Watson	70
Weber	3
Wheeler	20
Whitcomb	62
White	23
White	47
Whitman	15
Whitmore	81
Whitmore	82
Whitney	45
Wilkinson	79
Willard	62
Willis	10
Winslow	22
Wood	64
Wyatt	20
Young	17


John Caldwell
b.1624
d.7/1692
Sarah Dillingham (pg 1)
b.4/1634
d.1-26-1721/2
m.ca 1654
John
b.
d.2-7-1721/2
Sarah Foster (pg 52)
b.
d.7-11-1721/2
m.5-1-1689
Jacob
b.2-16-1694/5
d.7-17-1744
Rebecca Lull (pg 76)
b.11-26-1694
d.1722/3
m.int.10-18-1718
James
bp 7-11-1725
d.
Elizabeth Hicks (pg 13)
b.7-15-1733
d.6-20-1804
m.8-15-1754
Mary
b.4-27-1771
d.
Jacob Gibbs (pg 50)
b.3-13-1772
d.3-20-1845
m.4-5-1795

* * * * * * * *


John Dillingham
b.
d.ca 1634
Sarah Caly
b.
d.1636
m.
Sarah
b.4/1634
d.1-26-1721/2
John Caldwell (pg 1)
b.1624
d.7/1692
m.ca 1654

* * * * * * * *

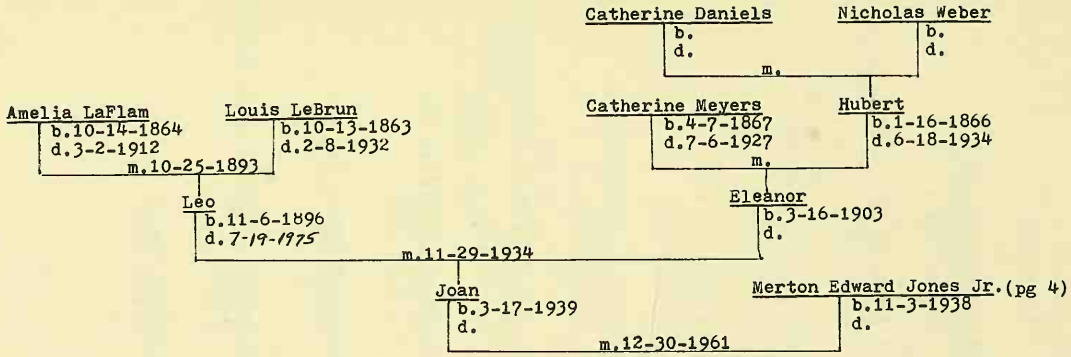


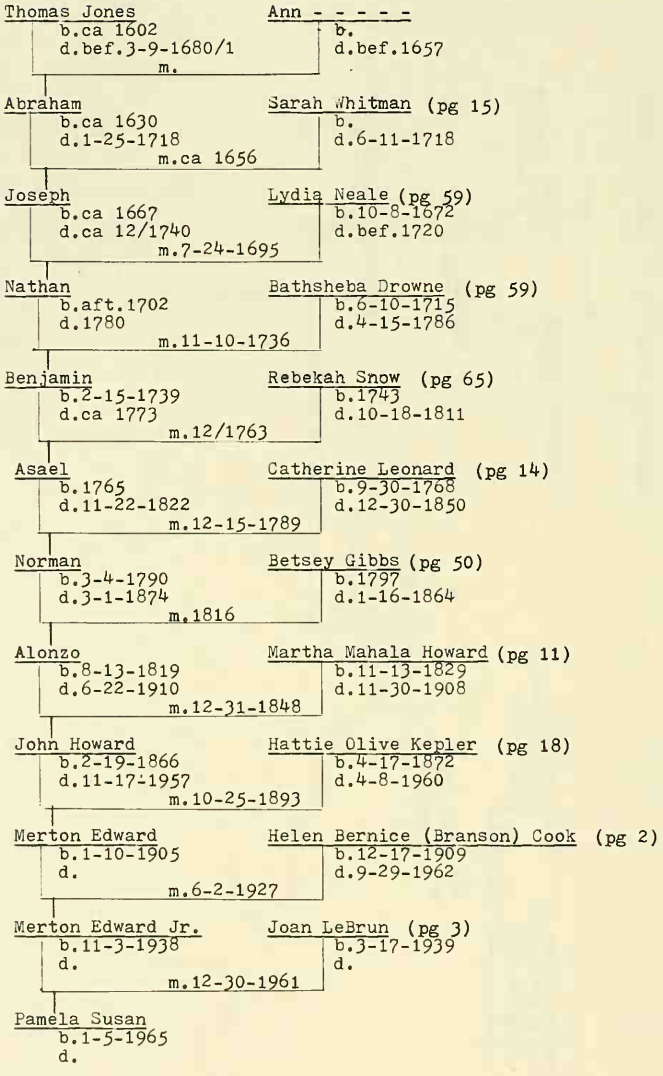
(pg 4)

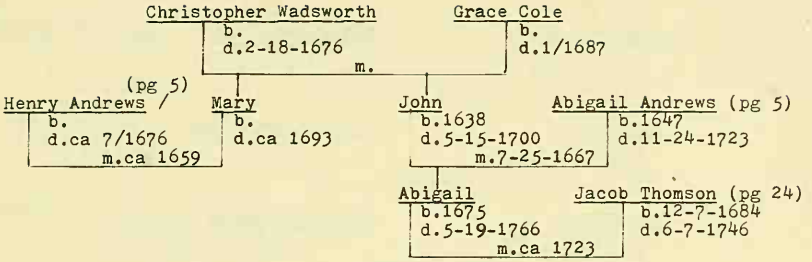
*adopted name

* * * * * * * *

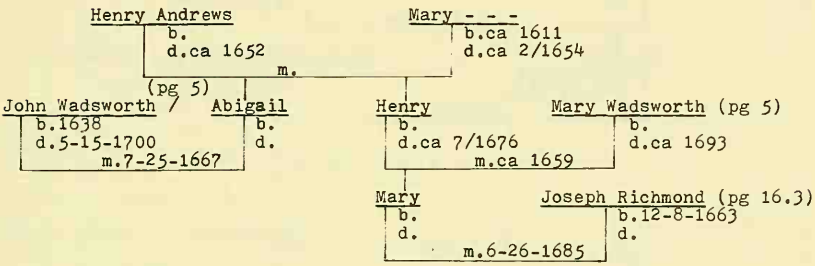
LaFLAM LeBRUN DANIELS WEBER MEYERS



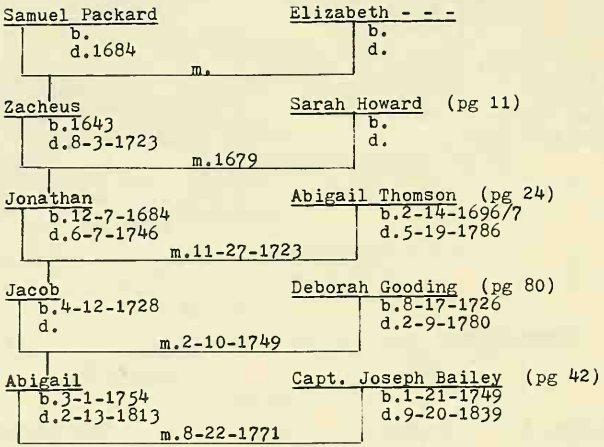

Thomas Jones
b.ca 1602
d.bef.3-9-1680/1
m.
Ann - - - - -
b.
d.bef.1657
Abraham
b.ca 1630
d.1-25-1718
m.ca 1656
Sarah Whitman (pg 15)
b.
d.6-11-1718
Joseph
b.ca 1667
d.ca 12/1740
m.7-24-1695
Lydia Neale (pg 59)
b.10-8-1672
d.bef.1720
Nathan
b.aft.1702
d.1780
m.11-10-1736
Bathsheba Drowne (pg 59)
b.6-10-1715
d.4-15-1786
Benjamin
b.2-15-1739
d.ca 1773
m.12/1763
Rebekah Snow (pg 65)
b.1743
d.10-18-1811
Asael
b.1765
d.11-22-1822
m.12-15-1789
Catherine Leonard (pg 14)
b.9-30-1768
d.12-30-1850
Norman
b.3-4-1790
d.3-1-1874
m.1816
Betsey Gibbs (pg 50)
b.1797
d.1-16-1864
Alonzo
b.8-13-1819
d.6-22-1910
m.12-31-1848
Martha Mahala Howard (pg 11)
b.11-13-1829
d.11-30-1908
John Howard
b.2-19-1866
d.11-17-1957
m.10-25-1893
Hattie Olive Kepler (pg 18)
b.4-17-1872
d.4-8-1960
Merton Edward
b.1-10-1905
d.
m.6-2-1927
Helen Bernice (Branson) Cook (pg 2)
b.12-17-1909
d.9-29-1962
Merton Edward Jr.
b.11-3-1938
d.
m.12-30-1961
Joan LeBrun (pg 3)
b.3-17-1939
d.
Pamela Susan
b.1-5-1965
d.


Christopher Wadsworth
b.
d.2-18-1676
Grace Cole
b.
d.1/1687
m.
Henry Andrews (pg 5)
b.
d.ca 7/1676
m.ca 1659
Mary
b.
d.ca 1693
John
b.1638
d.5-15-1700
m.7-25-1667
Abigail Andrews (pg 5)
b.1647
d.11-24-1723
Abigail
b.1675
d.5-19-1766
m.ca 1723
Jacob Thomson (pg 24)
b.12-7-1684
d.6-7-1746

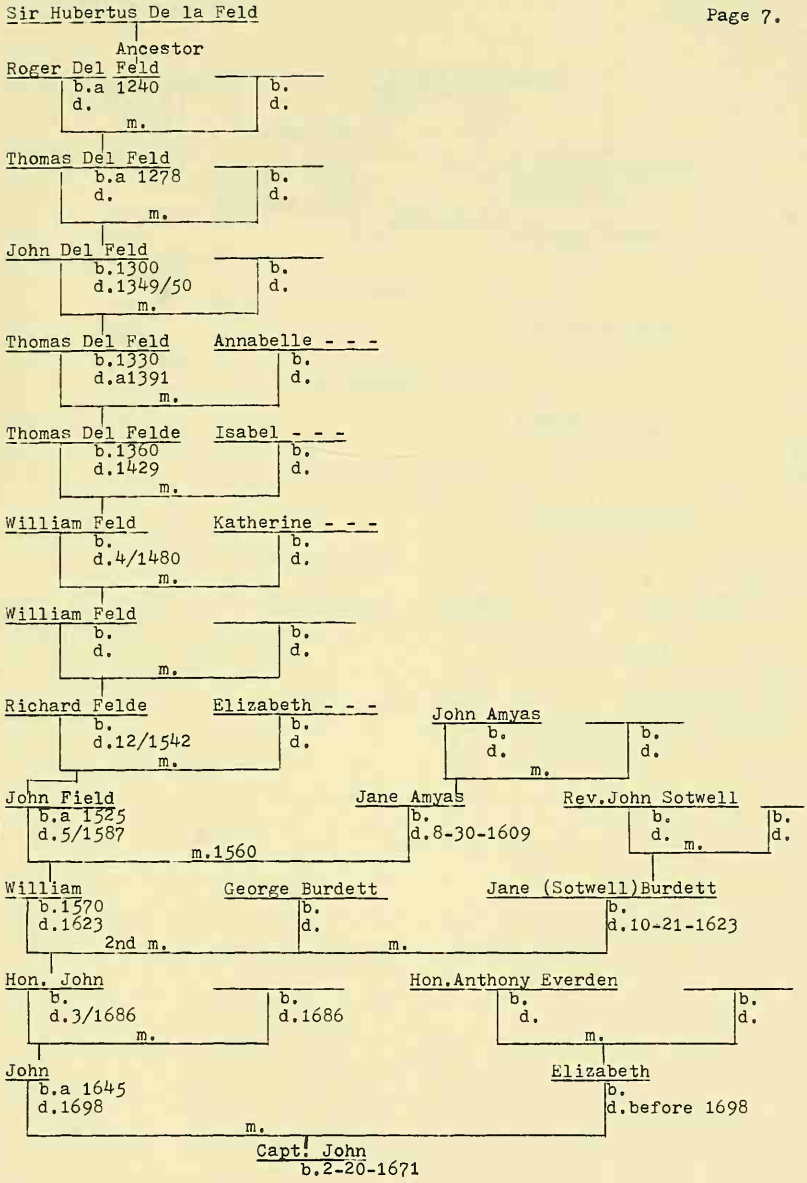
* * * * * * * * *


Henry Andrews
b.
d.ca 1652
Mary - - -
b.ca 1611
d.ca 2/1654
m.
John Wadsworth (pg 5)
b.1638
d.5-15-1700
m.7-25-1667
Abigail
b.
d.
Henry
b.
d.ca 7/1676
m.ca 1659
Mary Wadsworth (pg 5)
b.
d.ca 1693
Mary
b.
d.
m.6-26-1685
Joseph Richmond (pg 16.3)
b.12-8-1663
d.

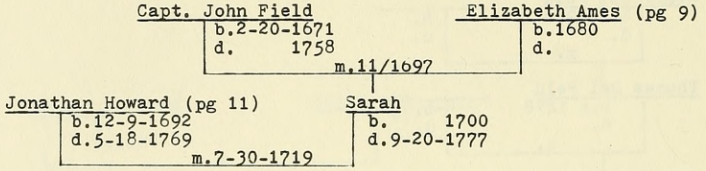
* * * * * * * * *


Samuel Packard
b.
d.1684
m.
Elizabeth - - -
b.
d.
Zacheus
b.1643
d.8-3-1723
m.1679
Sarah Howard (pg 11)
b.
d.
Jonathan
b.12-7-1684
d.6-7-1746
m.11-27-1723
Abigail Thomson (pg 24)
b.2-14-1696/7
d.5-19-1786
Jacob
b.4-12-1728
d.
m.2-10-1749
Deborah Gooding (pg 80)
b.8-17-1726
d.2-9-1780
Abigail
b.3-1-1754
d.2-13-1813
m.8-22-1771
Capt. Joseph Bailey (pg 42)
b.1-21-1749
d.9-20-1839

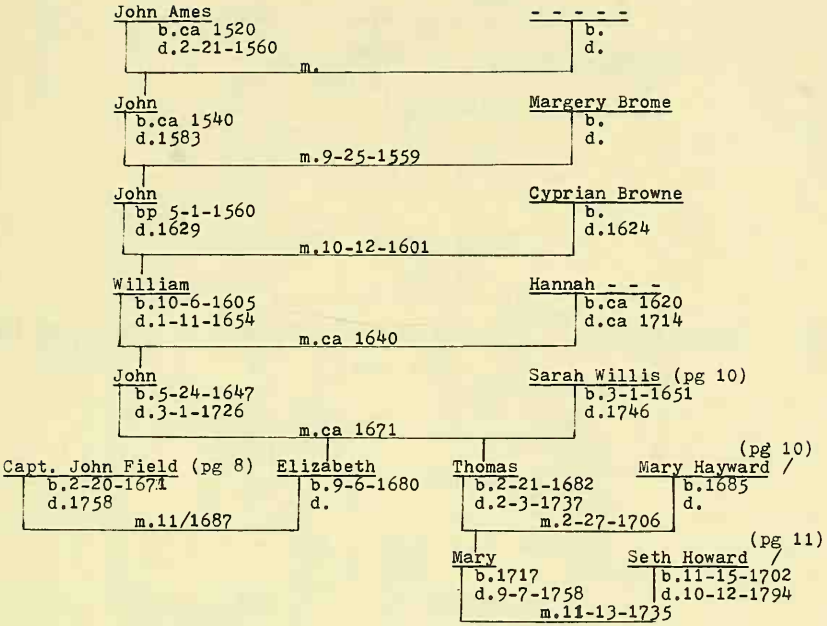
* * * * * * * * *



EVERDEN
SOTWELL
AMYAS
FIELD


Capt. John Field
b.2-20-1671
d. 1758
Elizabeth Ames (pg 9)
b.1680
d.
m.11/1697
Jonathan Howard (pg 11)
b.12-9-1692
d.5-18-1769
Sarah
b. 1700
d.9-20-1777
m.7-30-1719

FIELD


John Ames
b.ca 1520
d.2-21-1560
- - - - -
b.
d.
m.
John
b.ca 1540
d.1583
Margery Brome
b.
d.
m.9-25-1559
John
bp 5-1-1560
d.1629
Cyprian Browne
b.
d.1624
m.10-12-1601
William
b.10-6-1605
d.1-11-1654
Hannah - - -
b.ca 1620
d.ca 1714
m.ca 1640
John
b.5-24-1647
d.3-1-1726
Sarah Willis (pg 10)
b.3-1-1651
d.1746
m.ca 1671
Capt. John Field (pg 8)
b.2-20-1671
d.1758
m.11/1687
Elizabeth
b.9-6-1680
d.
Thomas
b.2-21-1682
d.2-3-1737
m.2-27-1706
Mary Hayward (pg 10)
b.1685
d.
Mary
b.1717
d.9-7-1758
m.11-13-1735
Seth Howard (pg 11)
b.11-15-1702
d.10-12-1794

* * * * * * * *

PALMER

Deacon John Willis
b.
d.1693

Elizabeth (Hodgkins) Palmer
b.
d.

m.

John Ames (pg 9)
b.3-24-1647
d.

Sarah
b.3-1-1651
d.1746

m.ca 1671

* * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIS

Thomas Hayward
b.
d.1681

Susannah - - -
b.
d.

m.

Hannah Mitchell (pg 9)
b.
d.

Deacon Joseph
b.
d.a 1718

3rd m.a 1684

Martha
b.
d.

John Howard (pg 11)
b.a1628
d.a1700

m.

Mary
b.1685
d.

Thomas Ames (pg 9)
b.2-21-1682
d.2-3-1737

m.2-27-1706

* * * * * * * * * * * *

HAYWARD

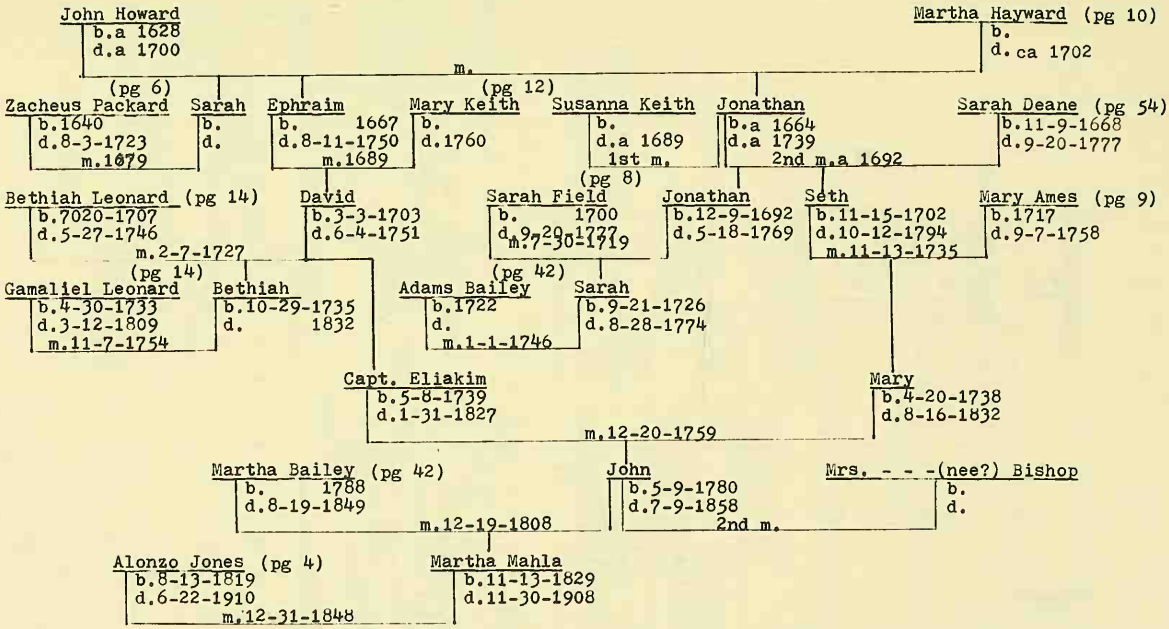
- - - - Hayward
b.ca 1598
d.

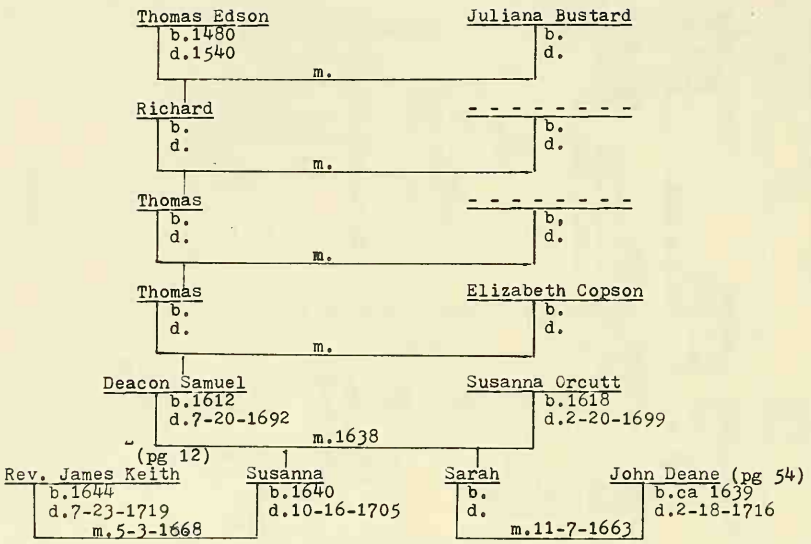
Mary - - - -
b.ca 1601
d.aft.1652

m.ca 1622

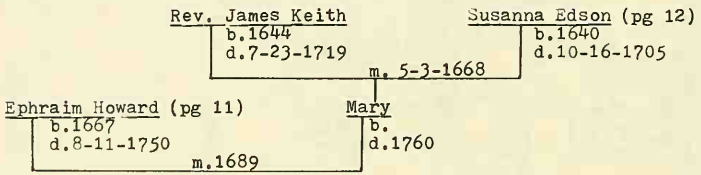
John Howard (pg 11)
b.ca 1628
d.ca 1700

* * * * * * * * * * * *

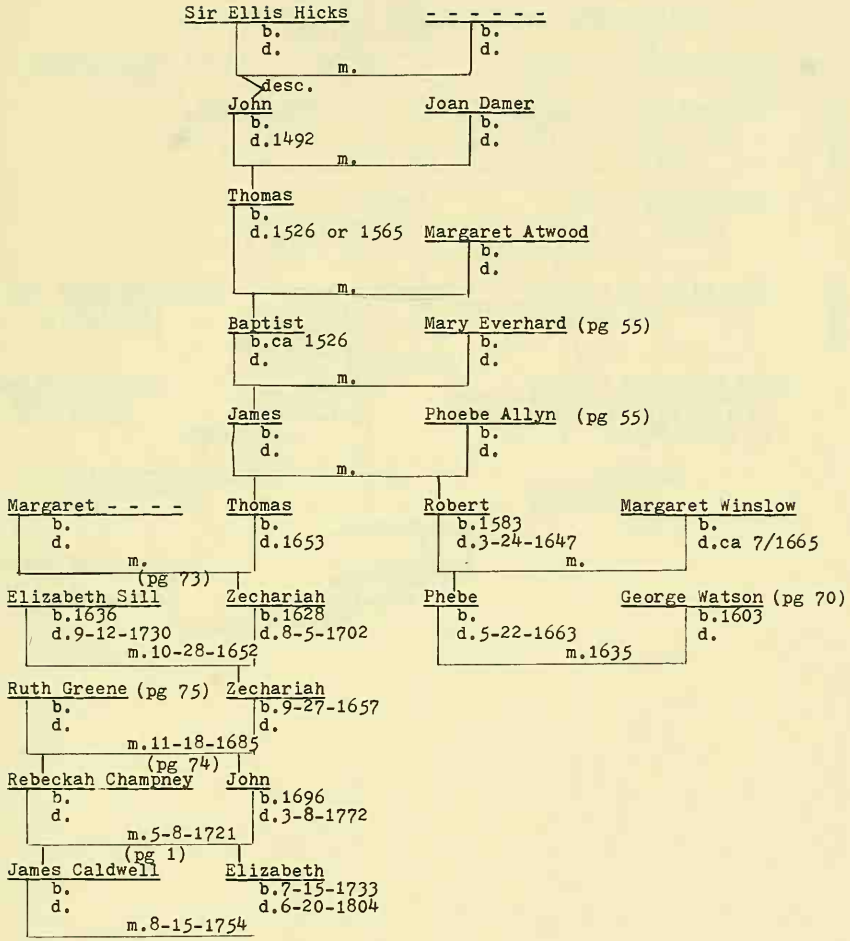

John Howard
b.a 1628
d.a 1700
Martha Hayward (pg 10)
b.
d. ca 1702
m.
(pg 6)
Zacheus Packard
b.1640
d.8-3-1723
m.1679
Sarah
b.
d.
(pg 12)
Ephraim
b. 1667
d.8-11-1750
m.1689
Mary Keith
b.
d.1760
Susanna Keith
b.
d.a 1689
1st m.
Jonathan
b.a 1664
d.a 1739
2nd m.a 1692
Sarah Deane (pg 54)
b.11-9-1668
d.9-20-1777
(pg 8)
Bethiah Leonard (pg 14)
b.7020-1707
d.5-27-1746
m.2-7-1727
David
b.3-3-1703
d.6-4-1751
Sarah Field
b. 1700
d.9-29-1777
m.7-30-1719
Jonathan
b.12-9-1692
d.5-18-1769
Seth
b.11-15-1702
d.10-12-1794
m.11-13-1735
Mary Ames (pg 9)
b.1717
d.9-7-1758
(pg 14)
Gamaliel Leonard
b.4-30-1733
d.3-12-1809
m.11-7-1754
Bethiah
b.10-29-1735
d. 1832
(pg 42)
Adams Bailey
b.1722
d.
m.1-1-1746
Sarah
b.9-21-1726
d.8-28-1774
Capt. Eliakim
b.5-8-1739
d.1-31-1827
m.12-20-1759
Mary
b.4-20-1738
d.8-16-1832
Martha Bailey (pg 42)
b. 1788
d.8-19-1849
m.12-19-1808
John
b.5-9-1780
d.7-9-1858
2nd m.
Mrs. - - -(nee?) Bishop
b.
d.
Alonzo Jones (pg 4)
b.8-13-1819
d.6-22-1910
m.12-31-1848
Martha Mahla
b.11-13-1829
d.11-30-1908


Thomas Edson
b.1480
d.1540
m.
Juliana Bustard
b.
d.
Richard
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - - -
b.
d.
Thomas
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - - -
b,
d.
Thomas
b.
d.
m.
Elizabeth Copson
b.
d.
Deacon Samuel
b.1612
d.7-20-1692
m.1638
(pg 12)
Susanna Orcutt
b.1618
d.2-20-1699
Rev. James Keith
b.1644
d.7-23-1719
m.5-3-1668
Susanna
b.1640
d.10-16-1705
Sarah
b.
d.
m.11-7-1663
John Deane (pg 54)
b.ca 1639
d.2-18-1716

* * * * * * * *

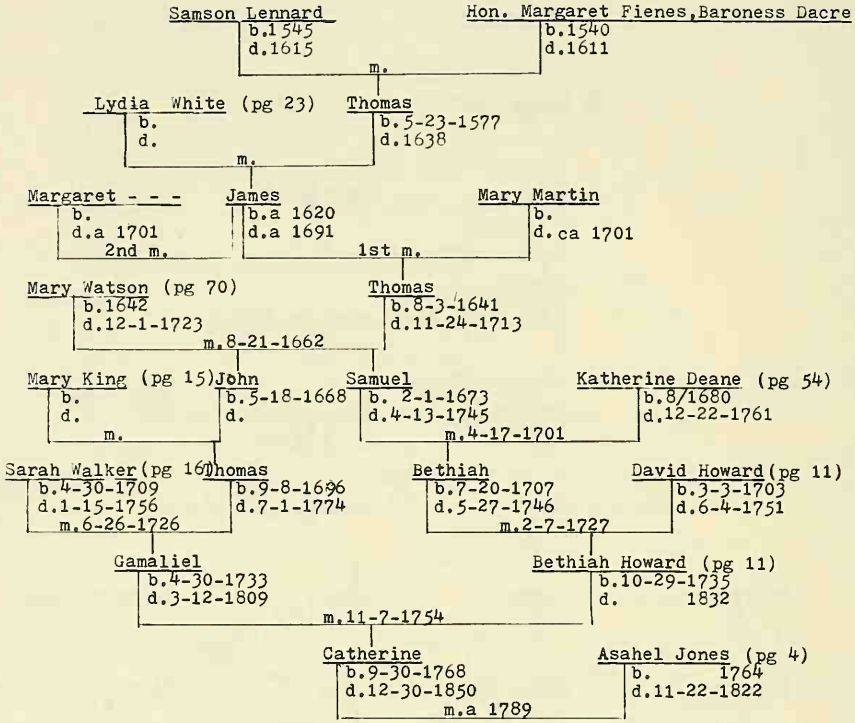

Rev. James Keith
b.1644
d.7-23-1719
m. 5-3-1668
Susanna Edson (pg 12)
b.1640
d.10-16-1705
Ephraim Howard (pg 11)
b.1667
d.8-11-1750
m.1689
Mary
b.
d.1760

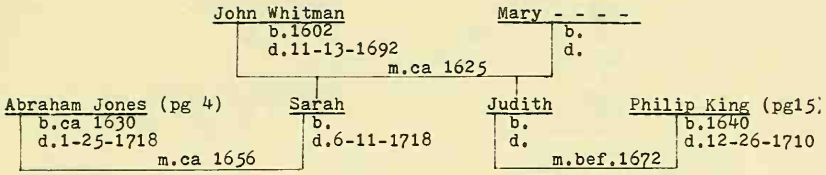
* * * * * * * *


Sir Ellis Hicks
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - -
b.
d.
desc.
John
b.
d.1492
m.
Joan Damer
b.
d.
Thomas
b.
d.1526 or 1565
m.
Margaret Atwood
b.
d.
Baptist
b.ca 1526
d.
m.
Mary Everhard (pg 55)
b.
d.
James
b.
d.
m.
Phoebe Allyn (pg 55)
b.
d.
Margaret - - - -
b.
d.
m.
(pg 73)
Thomas
b.
d.1653
Robert
b.1583
d.3-24-1647
m.
Margaret Winslow
b.
d.ca 7/1665
Elizabeth Sill
b.1636
d.9-12-1730
m.10-28-1652
Zechariah
b.1628
d.8-5-1702
Phebe
b.
d.5-22-1663
m.1635
George Watson (pg 70)
b.1603
d.
Ruth Greene (pg 75)
b.
d.
m.11-18-1685
(pg 74)
Zechariah
b.9-27-1657
d.
Rebeckah Champney
b.
d.
m.5-8-1721
(pg 1)
John
b.1696
d.3-8-1772
James Caldwell
b.
d.
m.8-15-1754
Elizabeth
b.7-15-1733
d.6-20-1804

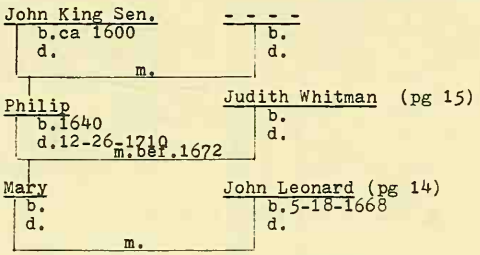
MARTIN

LEONARD

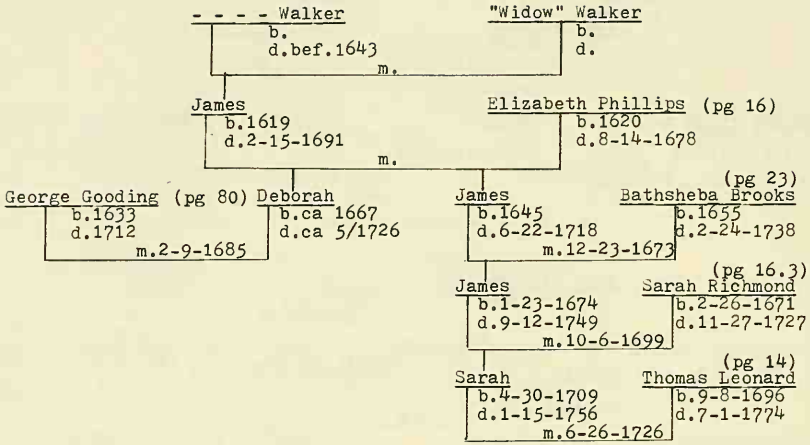



John Whitman
b.1602
d.11-13-1692
Mary - - - -
b.
d.
m.ca 1625
Abraham Jones (pg 4)
b.ca 1630
d.1-25-1718
m.ca 1656
Sarah
b.
d.6-11-1718
Judith
b.
d.
m.bef.1672
Philip King (pg15)
b.1640
d.12-26-1710

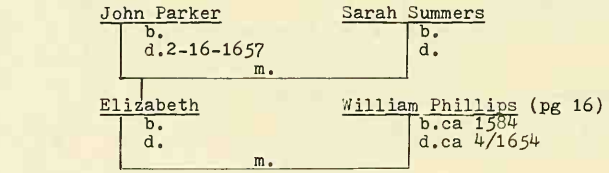
* * * * * * * * *


John King Sen.
b.ca 1600
d.
- - - -
b.
d.
m.
Philip
b.1640
d.12-26-1710
m.bef.1672
Judith Whitman (pg 15)
b.
d.
Mary
b.
d.
m.
John Leonard (pg 14)
b.5-18-1668
d.

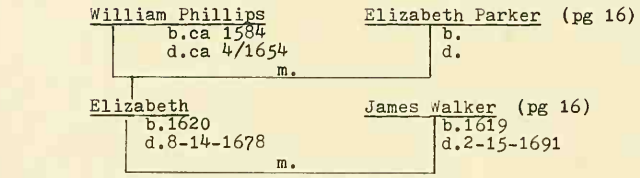
* * * * * * * * *


- - - - Walker
b.
d.bef.1643
m.
"Widow" Walker
b.
d.
James
b.1619
d.2-15-1691
m.
Elizabeth Phillips (pg 16)
b.1620
d.8-14-1678
George Gooding (pg 80)
b.1633
d.1712
m.2-9-1685
Deborah
b.ca 1667
d.ca 5/1726
James
b.1645
d.6-22-1718
m.12-23-1673
(pg 23)
Bathsheba Brooks
b.1655
d.2-24-1738
James
b.1-23-1674
d.9-12-1749
m.10-6-1699
(pg 16.3)
Sarah Richmond
b.2-26-1671
d.11-27-1727
Sarah
b.4-30-1709
d.1-15-1756
m.6-26-1726
(pg 14)
Thomas Leonard
b.9-8-1696
d.7-1-1774

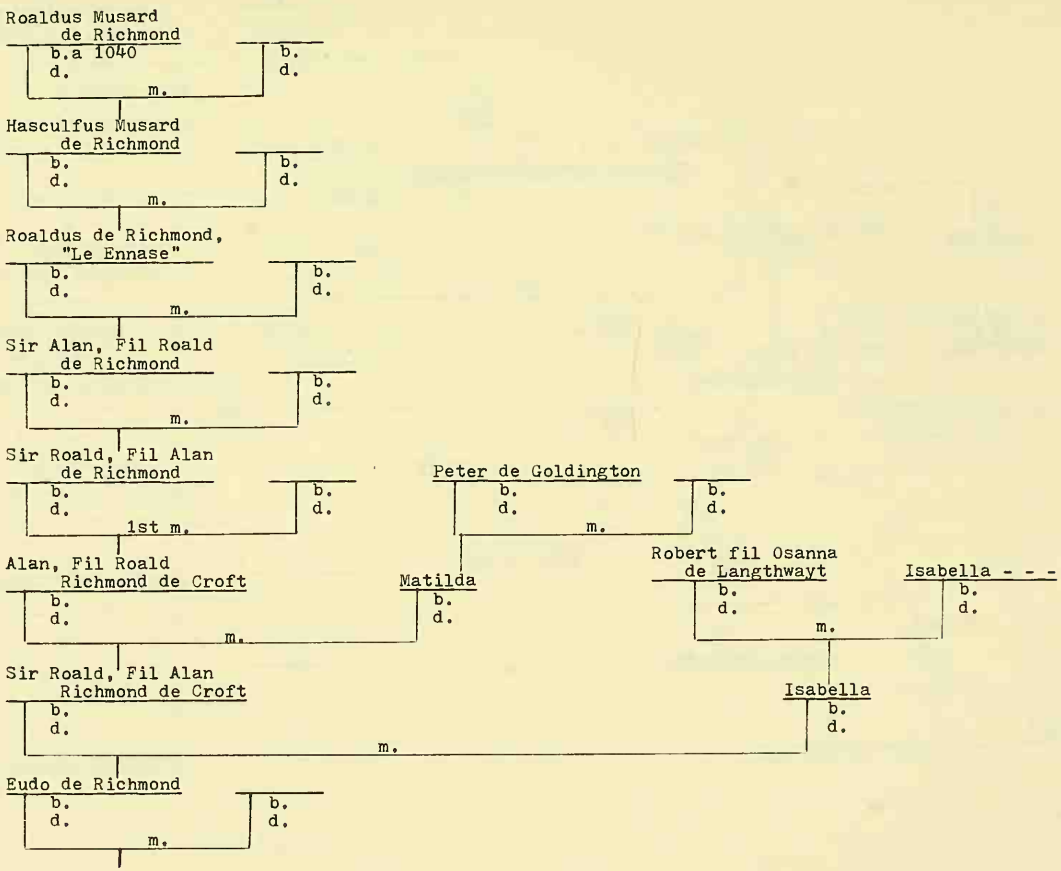
* * * * * * * *

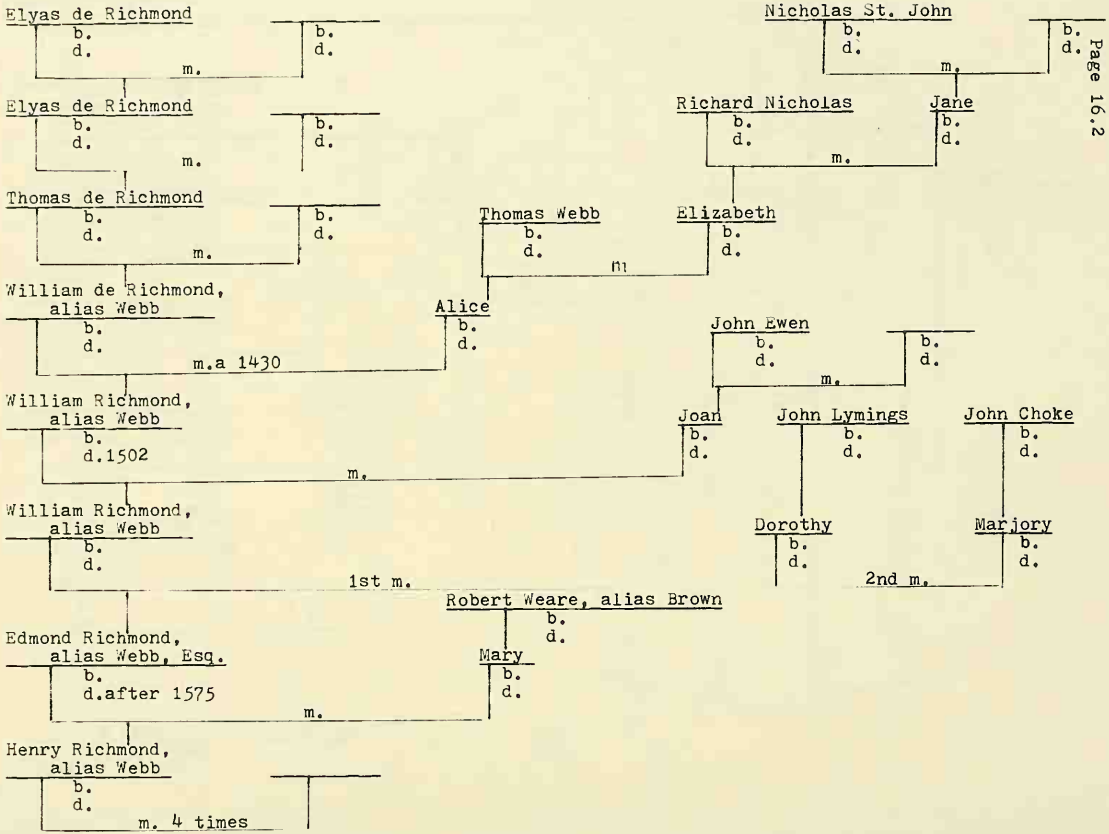

John Parker
b.
d.2-16-1657
m.
Sarah Summers
b.
d.
Elizabeth
b.
d.
m.
William Phillips (pg 16)
b.ca 1584
d.ca 4/1654

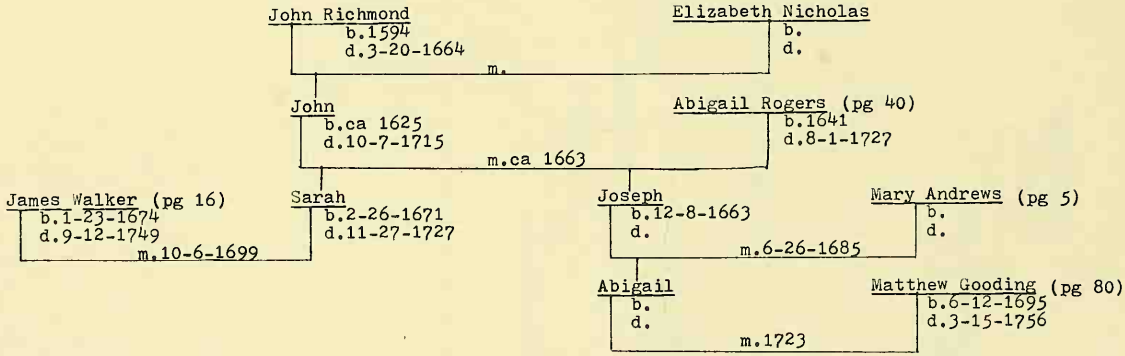
* * * * * * * *

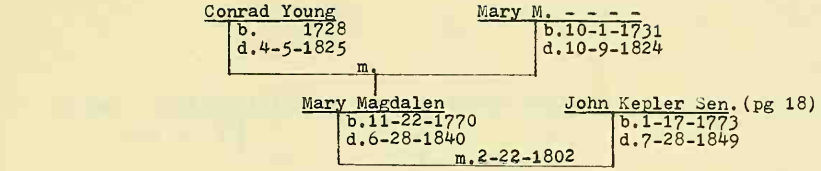

William Phillips
b.ca 1584
d.ca 4/1654
m.
Elizabeth Parker (pg 16)
b.
d.
Elizabeth
b.1620
d.8-14-1678
m.
James Walker (pg 16)
b.1619
d.2-15-1691

* * * * * * * *

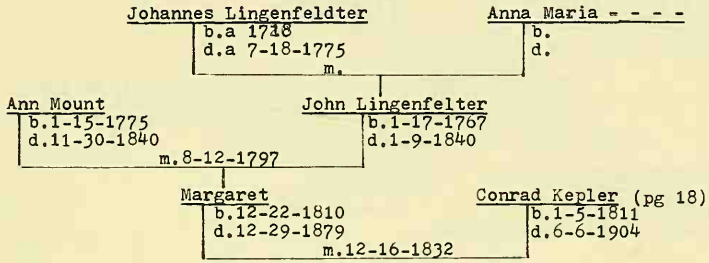

Roaldus Musard de Richmond
b.a 1040
d.
b.
d.
m.
Hasculfus Musard de Richmond
b.
d.
b.
d.
m.
Roaldus de Richmond, "Le Ennase"
b.
d.
b.
d.
m.
Sir Alan, Fil Roald de Richmond
b.
d.
b.
d.
m.
Sir Roald, Fil Alan de Richmond
b.
d.
b.
d.
1st m.
Peter de Goldington
b.
d.
b.
d.
m.
Alan, Fil Roald Richmond de Croft
b.
d.
Matilda
b.
d.
m.
Robert fil Osanna de Langthwayt
b.
d.
Isabella - - -
b.
d.
m.
Sir Roald, Fil Alan Richmond de Croft
b.
d.
Isabella
b.
d.
m.
Eudo de Richmond
b.
d.
b.
d.
m.


Elyas de Richmond
b.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Elyas de Richmond
b.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Thomas de Richmond
b.
d.
m.
b.
d.
William de Richmond, alias Webb
b.
d.
m.a 1430
Alice
b.
d.
William Richmond, alias Webb
b.
d.1502
m.
William Richmond, alias Webb
b.
d.
1st m.
Robert Weare, alias Brown
b.
d.
Mary
b.
d.
Edmond Richmond, alias Webb, Esq.
b.
d.after 1575
m.
Henry Richmond, alias Webb
b.
d.
m. 4 times
Nicholas St. John
b.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Richard Nicholas
b.
d.
Jane
b.
d.
m.
Thomas Webb
b.
d.
m
Elizabeth
b.
d.
John Ewen
b.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Joan
b.
d.
John Lymings
b.
d.
John Choke
b.
d.
Dorothy
b.
d.
Marjory
b.
d.
2nd m.

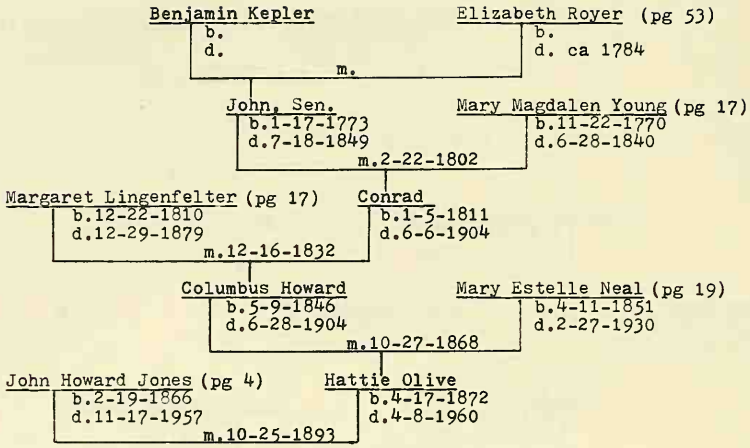

John Richmond
b.1594
d.3-20-1664
Elizabeth Nicholas
b.
d.
m.
John
b.ca 1625
d.10-7-1715
Abigail Rogers (pg 40)
b.1641
d.8-1-1727
m.ca 1663
James Walker (pg 16)
b.1-23-1674
d.9-12-1749
m.10-6-1699
Sarah
b.2-26-1671
d.11-27-1727
Joseph
b.12-8-1663
d.
Mary Andrews (pg 5)
b.
d.
m.6-26-1685
Abigail
b.
d.
Matthew Gooding (pg 80)
b.6-12-1695
d.3-15-1756
m.1723

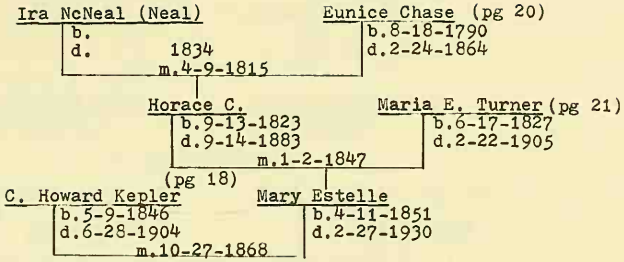

Conrad Young
b. 1728
d.4-5-1825
m.
Mary M. - - - -
b.10-1-1731
d.10-9-1824
Mary Magdalen
b.11-22-1770
d.6-28-1840
m.2-22-1802
John Kepler Sen. (pg 18)
b.1-17-1773
d.7-28-1849

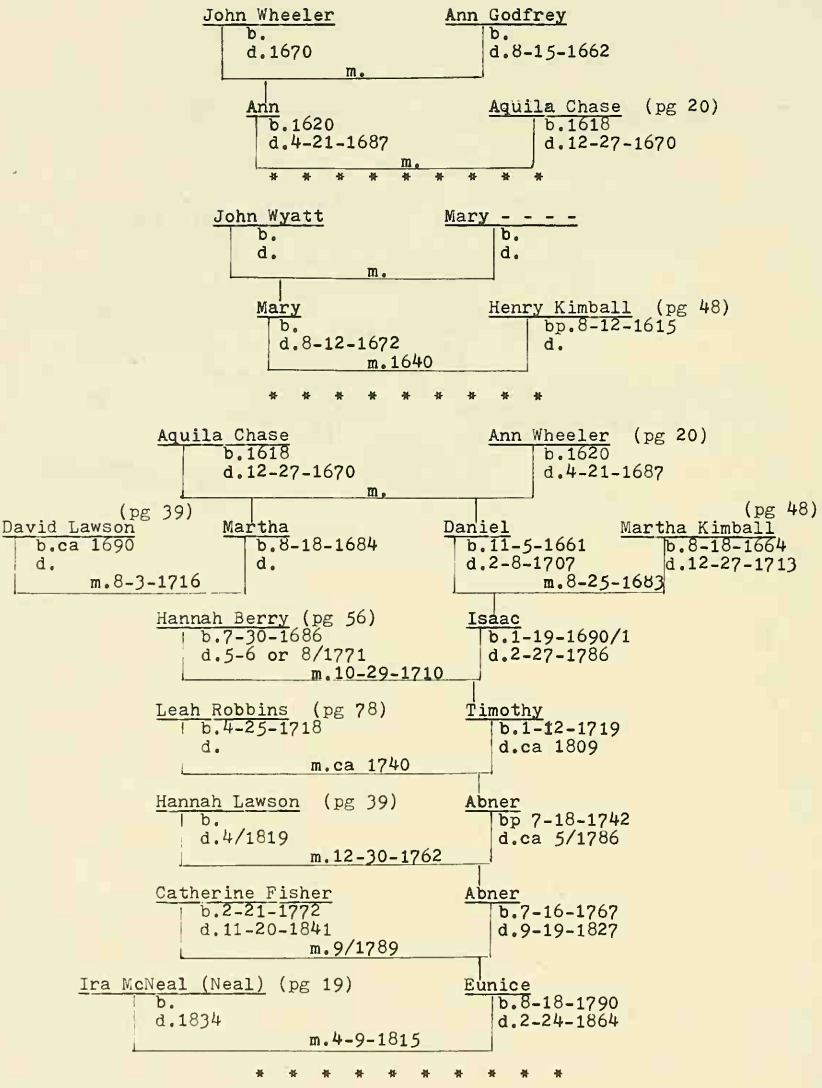
* * * * * * * * * * * * *

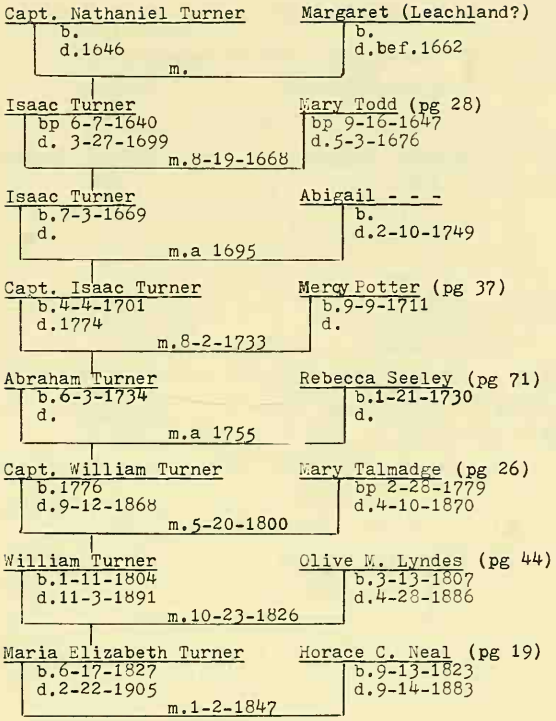

Johannes Lingenfeldter
b.a 1718
d.a 7-18-1775
m.
Anna Maria - - - -
b.
d.
Ann Mount
b.1-15-1775
d.11-30-1840
m.8-12-1797
John Lingenfelter
b.1-17-1767
d.1-9-1840
Margaret
b.12-22-1810
d.12-29-1879
m.12-16-1832
Conrad Kepler (pg 18)
b.1-5-1811
d.6-6-1904

* * * * * * * * * * * * *


Benjamin Kepler
b.
d.
Elizabeth Royer (pg 53)
b.
d. ca 1784
m.
John, Sen.
b.1-17-1773
d.7-18-1849
Mary Magdalen Young (pg 17)
b.11-22-1770
d.6-28-1840
m.2-22-1802
Margaret Lingenfelter (pg 17)
b.12-22-1810
d.12-29-1879
Conrad
b.1-5-1811
d.6-6-1904
m.12-16-1832
Columbus Howard
b.5-9-1846
d.6-28-1904
Mary Estelle Neal (pg 19)
b.4-11-1851
d.2-27-1930
m.10-27-1868
John Howard Jones (pg 4)
b.2-19-1866
d.11-17-1957
Hattie Olive
b.4-17-1872
d.4-8-1960
m.10-25-1893

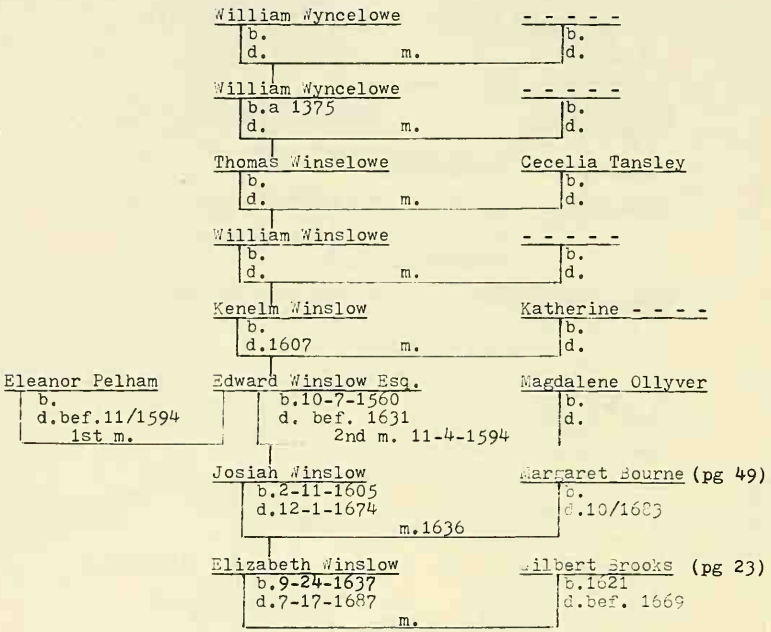

Ira NcNeal (Neal)
b.
d. 1834
m.4-9-1815
Eunice Chase (pg 20)
b.8-18-1790
d.2-24-1864
Horace C.
b.9-13-1823
d.9-14-1883
m.1-2-1847
Maria E. Turner (pg 21)
b.6-17-1827
d.2-22-1905
(pg 18)
C. Howard Kepler
b.5-9-1846
d.6-28-1904
m.10-27-1868
Mary Estelle
b.4-11-1851
d.2-27-1930

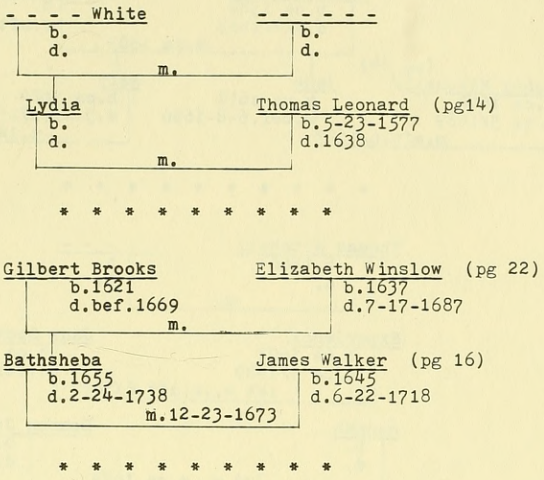

John Wheeler
b.
d.1670
Ann Godfrey
b.
d.8-15-1662
m.
Ann
b.1620
d.4-21-1687
Aquila Chase (pg 20)
b.1618
d.12-27-1670
m.
* * * * * * * * *
John Wyatt
b.
d.
Mary - - - -
b.
d.
m.
Mary
b.
d.8-12-1672
Henry Kimball (pg 48)
bp.8-12-1615
d.
m.1640
* * * * * * * * *
Aquila Chase
b.1618
d.12-27-1670
Ann Wheeler (pg 20)
b.1620
d.4-21-1687
m.
(pg 39)
David Lawson
b.ca 1690
d.
m.8-3-1716
Martha
b.8-18-1684
d.
Daniel
b.11-5-1661
d.2-8-1707
m.8-25-1683
(pg 48)
Martha Kimball
b.8-18-1664
d.12-27-1713
Hannah Berry (pg 56)
b.7-30-1686
d.5-6 or 8/1771
m.10-29-1710
Isaac
b.1-19-1690/1
d.2-27-1786
Leah Robbins (pg 78)
b.4-25-1718
d.
m.ca 1740
Timothy
b.1-12-1719
d.ca 1809
Hannah Lawson (pg 39)
b.
d.4/1819
m.12-30-1762
Abner
bp 7-18-1742
d.ca 5/1786
Catherine Fisher
b.2-21-1772
d.11-20-1841
m.9/1789
Abner
b.7-16-1767
d.9-19-1827
Ira McNeal (Neal) (pg 19)
b.
d.1834
m.4-9-1815
Eunice
b.8-18-1790
d.2-24-1864
* * * * * * * * * *

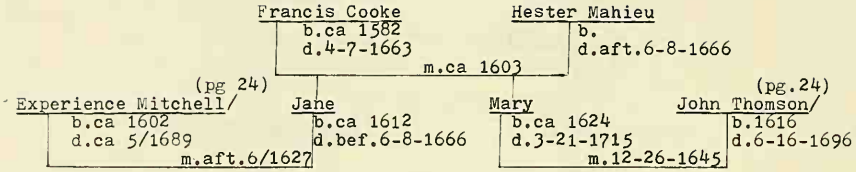


SEELEY

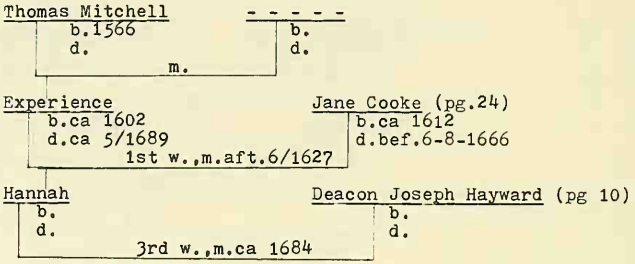
TURNER


William Wyncelowe
b.
d.
m.
- - - - -
b.
d.
William Wyncelowe
b.a 1375
d.
m.
- - - - -
b.
d.
Thomas Winselowe
b.
d.
m.
Cecelia Tansley
b.
d.
William Winslowe
b.
d.
m.
- - - - -
b.
d.
Kenelm Winslow
b.
d.1607
m.
Katherine - - - -
b.
d.
Eleanor Pelham
b.
d.bef.11/1594
1st m.
Edward Winslow Esq.
b.10-7-1560
d. bef. 1631
2nd m. 11-4-1594
Magdalene Ollyver
b.
d.
Josiah Winslow
b.2-11-1605
d.12-1-1674
m.1636
Margaret Bourne (pg 49)
b.
d.10/1683
Elizabeth Winslow
b.9-24-1637
d.7-17-1687
m.
Gilbert Brooks (pg 23)
b.1621
d.bef. 1669

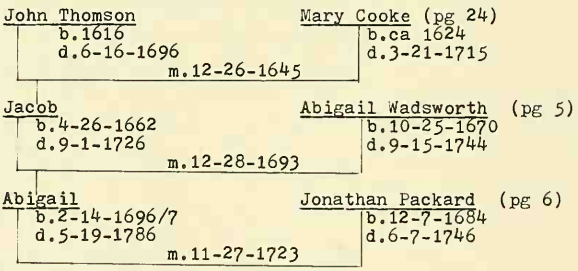

- - - - White
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - -
b.
d.
Lydia
b.
d.
m.
Thomas Leonard (pg14)
b.5-23-1577
d.1638
* * * * * * * * *
Gilbert Brooks
b.1621
d.bef.1669
m.
Elizabeth Winslow (pg 22)
b.1637
d.7-17-1687
Bathsheba
b.1655
d.2-24-1738
m.12-23-1673
James Walker (pg 16)
b.1645
d.6-22-1718
* * * * * * * * *


Francis Cooke
b.ca 1582
d.4-7-1663
Hester Mahieu
b.
d.aft.6-8-1666
m.ca 1603
(pg 24)
Experience Mitchell/
b.ca 1602
d.ca 5/1689
m.aft.6/1627
Jane
b.ca 1612
d.bef.6-8-1666
Mary
b.ca 1624
d.3-21-1715
m.12-26-1645
(pg.24)
John Thomson/
b.1616
d.6-16-1696

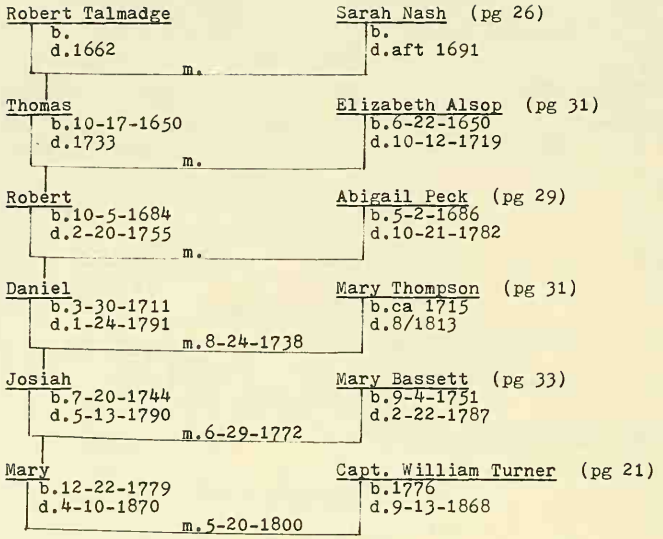
* * * * * * * * * *


Thomas Mitchell
b.1566
d.
m.
- - - - -
b.
d.
Experience
b.ca 1602
d.ca 5/1689
1st w.,m.aft.6/1627
Jane Cooke (pg.24)
b.ca 1612
d.bef.6-8-1666
Hannah
b.
d.
3rd w.,m.ca 1684
Deacon Joseph Hayward (pg 10)
b.
d.

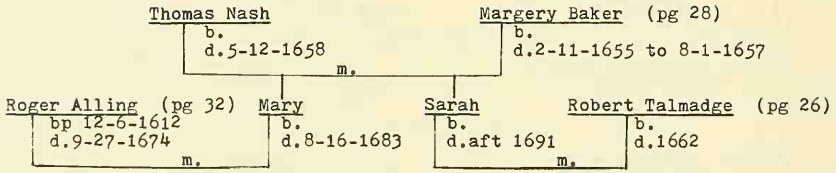
* * * * * * * * * *


John Thomson
b.1616
d.6-16-1696
m.12-26-1645
Mary Cooke (pg 24)
b.ca 1624
d.3-21-1715
Jacob
b.4-26-1662
d.9-1-1726
m.12-28-1693
Abigail Wadsworth (pg 5)
b.10-25-1670
d.9-15-1744
Abigail
b.2-14-1696/7
d.5-19-1786
m.11-27-1723
Jonathan Packard (pg 6)
b.12-7-1684
d.6-7-1746

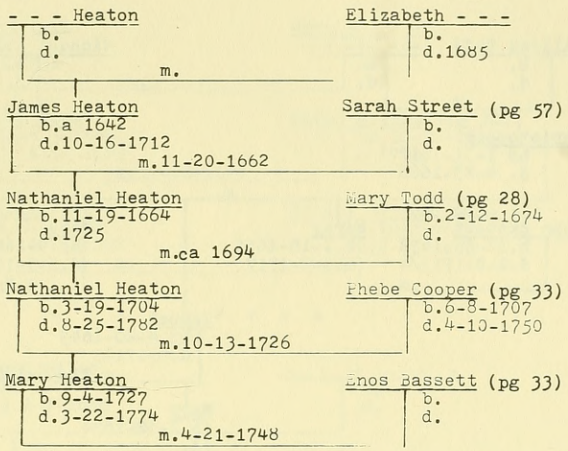
* * * * * * * * * *


Robert Talmadge
b.
d.1662
Sarah Nash (pg 26)
b.
d.aft 1691
m.
Thomas
b.10-17-1650
d.1733
Elizabeth Alsop (pg 31)
b.6-22-1650
d.10-12-1719
m.
Robert
b.10-5-1684
d.2-20-1755
Abigail Peck (pg 29)
b.5-2-1686
d.10-21-1782
m.
Daniel
b.3-30-1711
d.1-24-1791
Mary Thompson (pg 31)
b.ca 1715
d.8/1813
m.8-24-1738
Josiah
b.7-20-1744
d.5-13-1790
Mary Bassett (pg 33)
b.9-4-1751
d.2-22-1787
m.6-29-1772
Mary
b.12-22-1779
d.4-10-1870
Capt. William Turner (pg 21)
b.1776
d.9-13-1868
m.5-20-1800

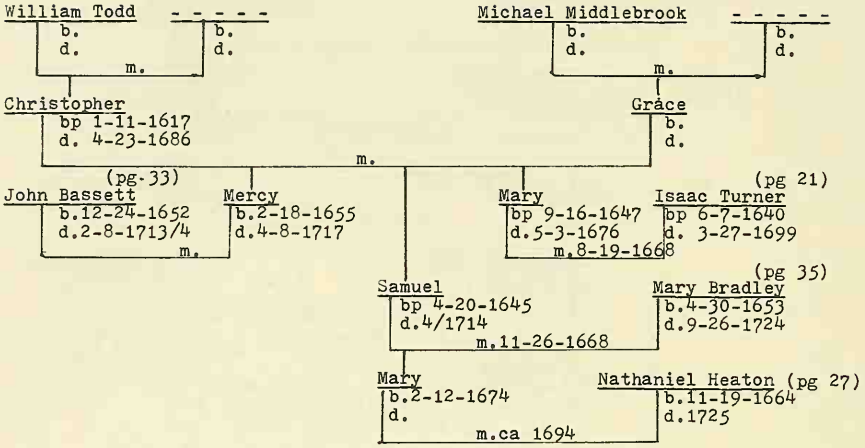
* * * * * * * * *


Thomas Nash
b.
d.5-12-1658
Margery Baker (pg 28)
b.
d.2-11-1655 to 8-1-1657
m.
Roger Alling (pg 32)
bp 12-6-1612
d.9-27-1674
Mary
b.
d.8-16-1683
Sarah
b.
d.aft 1691
Robert Talmadge (pg 26)
b.
d.1662
m.
m.

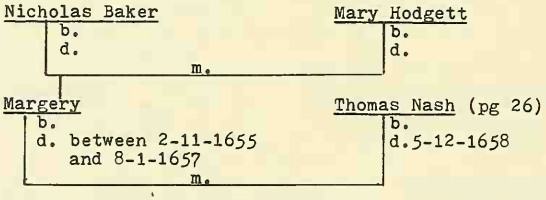
* * * * * * * * *


- - - Heaton
b.
d.
m.
Elizabeth - - -
b.
d.1685
James Heaton
b.a 1642
d.10-16-1712
m.11-20-1662
Sarah Street (pg 57)
b.
d.
Nathaniel Heaton
b.11-19-1664
d.1725
m.ca 1694
Mary Todd (pg 28)
b.2-12-1674
d.
Nathaniel Heaton
b.3-19-1704
d.8-25-1782
m.10-13-1726
Phebe Cooper (pg 33)
b.6-8-1707
d.4-10-1750
Mary Heaton
b.9-4-1727
d.3-22-1774
m.4-21-1748
Enos Bassett (pg 33)
b.
d.

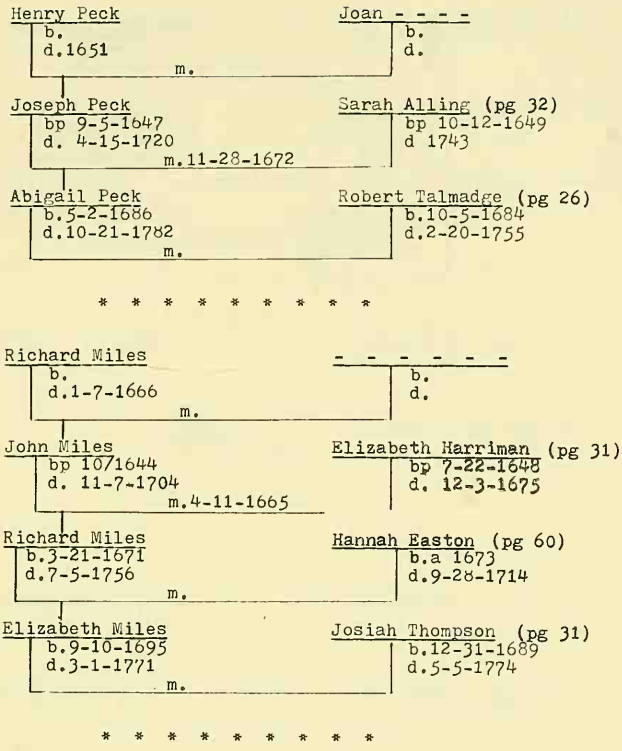
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

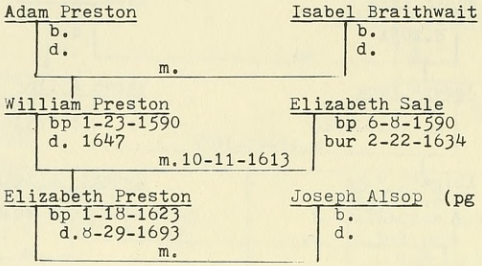

William Todd - - - - -
b.
d.
b.
d.
m.
Michael Middlebrook - - - - -
b.
d.
b.
d.
m.
Christopher
bp 1-11-1617
d. 4-23-1686
Gráce
b.
d.
m.
(pg-33)
John Bassett
b.12-24-1652
d.2-8-1713/4
Mercy
b.2-18-1655
d.4-8-1717
m.
Mary
bp 9-16-1647
d.5-3-1676
Isaac Turner (pg 21)
bp 6-7-1640
d. 3-27-1699
m.8-19-1668
Samuel
bp 4-20-1645
d.4/1714
Mary Bradley (pg 35)
b.4-30-1653
d.9-26-1724
m.11-26-1668
Mary
b.2-12-1674
d.
Nathaniel Heaton (pg 27)
b.11-19-1664
d.1725
m.ca 1694

* * * * * * * *

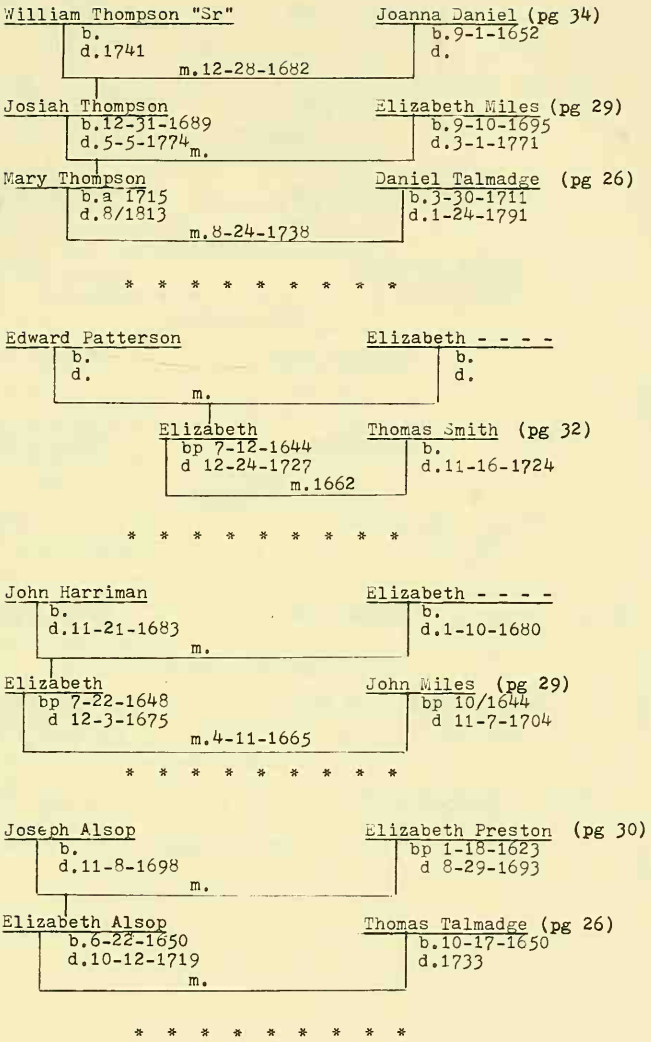

Nicholas Baker
b.
d.
Mary Hodgett
b.
d.
m.
Margery
b.
d. between 2-11-1655
and 8-1-1657
Thomas Nash (pg 26)
b.
d.5-12-1658
m.

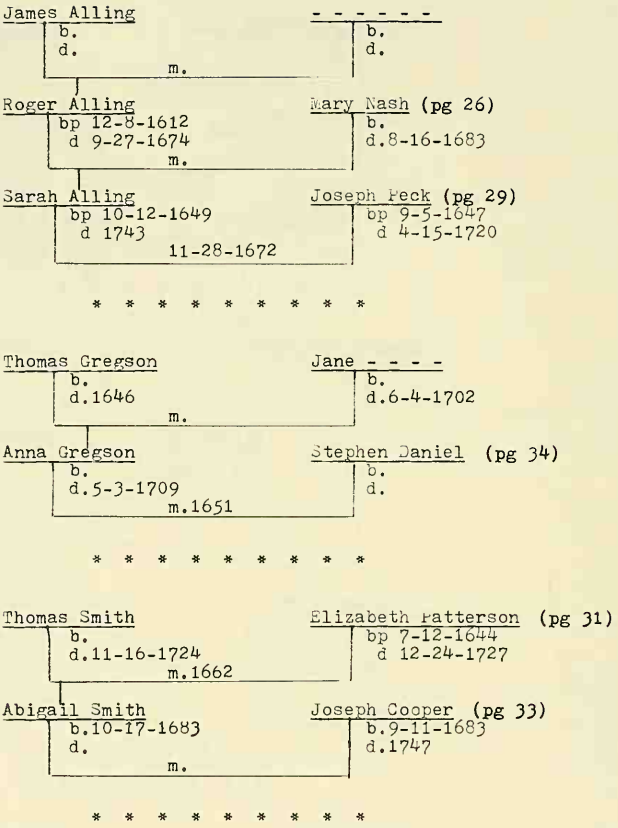
* * * * * * * *


Henry Peck
b.
d.1651
m.
Joan - - - -
b.
d.
Joseph Peck
bp 9-5-1647
d. 4-15-1720
m.11-28-1672
Sarah Alling (pg 32)
bp 10-12-1649
d 1743
Abigail Peck
b.5-2-1686
d.10-21-1782
m.
Robert Talmadge (pg 26)
b.10-5-1684
d.2-20-1755
* * * * * * * * *
Richard Miles
b.
d.1-7-1666
m.
- - - - - -
b.
d.
John Miles
bp 10/1644
d. 11-7-1704
m.4-11-1665
Elizabeth Harriman (pg 31)
bp 7-22-1648
d. 12-3-1675
Richard Miles
b.3-21-1671
d.7-5-1756
m.
Hannah Easton (pg 60)
b.a 1673
d.9-28-1714
Elizabeth Miles
b.9-10-1695
d.3-1-1771
m.
Josiah Thompson (pg 31)
b.12-31-1689
d.5-5-1774
* * * * * * * * *


Adam Preston
b.
d.
m.
Isabel Braithwait
b.
d.
William Preston
bp 1-23-1590
d. 1647
m.10-11-1613
Elizabeth Sale
bp 6-8-1590
bur 2-22-1634
Elizabeth Preston
bp 1-18-1623
d.8-29-1693
m.
Joseph Alsop (pg 31)
b.
d.

* * * * * * * * *

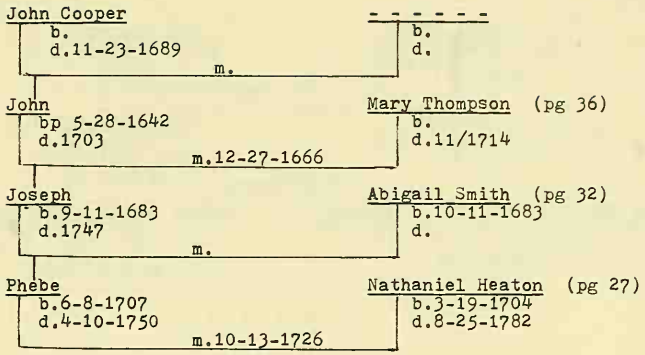

William Thompson "Sr"
b.
d.1741
Joanna Daniel (pg 34)
b.9-1-1652
d.
m.12-28-1682
Josiah Thompson
b.12-31-1689
d.5-5-1774
Elizabeth Miles (pg 29)
b.9-10-1695
d.3-1-1771
m.
Mary Thompson
b.a 1715
d.8/1813
Daniel Talmadge (pg 26)
b.3-30-1711
d.1-24-1791
m.8-24-1738
* * * * * * * * *
Edward Patterson
b.
d.
Elizabeth - - - -
b.
d.
m.
Elizabeth
bp 7-12-1644
d 12-24-1727
Thomas Smith (pg 32)
b.
d.11-16-1724
m.1662
* * * * * * * * *
John Harriman
b.
d.11-21-1683
Elizabeth - - - -
b.
d.1-10-1680
m.
Elizabeth
bp 7-22-1648
d 12-3-1675
John Miles (pg 29)
bp 10/1644
d 11-7-1704
m.4-11-1665
* * * * * * * * *
Joseph Alsop
b.
d.11-8-1698
Elizabeth Preston (pg 30)
bp 1-18-1623
d 8-29-1693
m.
Elizabeth Alsop
b.6-22-1650
d.10-12-1719
Thomas Talmadge (pg 26)
b.10-17-1650
d.1733
m.
* * * * * * * * *



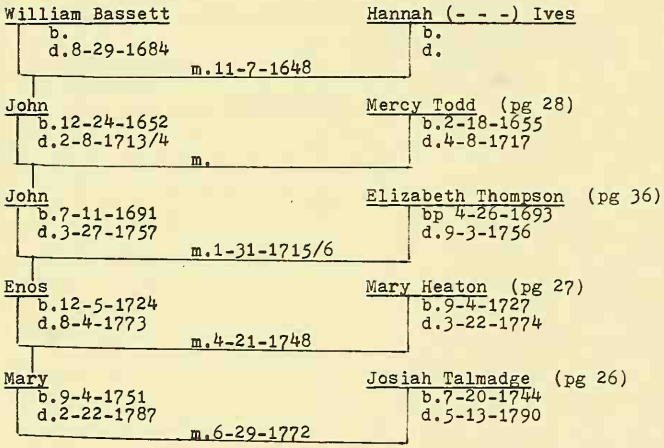
SMITH

GREGSON

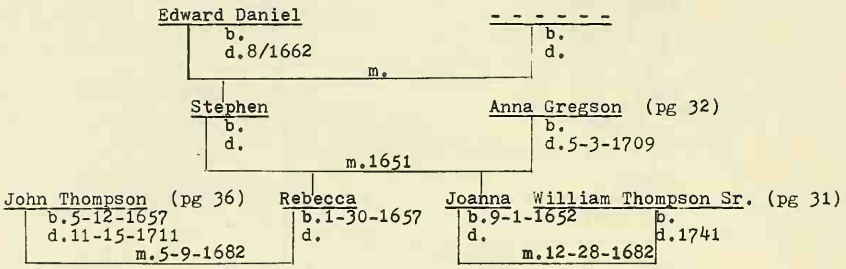
ALLING


John Cooper
b.
d.11-23-1689
m.
- - - - - -
b.
d.
John
bp 5-28-1642
d.1703
m.12-27-1666
Mary Thompson (pg 36)
b.
d.11/1714
Joseph
b.9-11-1683
d.1747
m.
Abigail Smith (pg 32)
b.10-11-1683
d.
Phebe
b.6-8-1707
d.4-10-1750
m.10-13-1726
Nathaniel Heaton (pg 27)
b.3-19-1704
d.8-25-1782

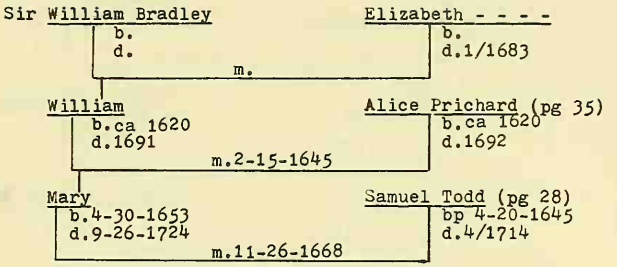
* * * * * * * * *


William Bassett
b.
d.8-29-1684
m.11-7-1648
Hannah (- - -) Ives
b.
d.
John
b.12-24-1652
d.2-8-1713/4
m.
Mercy Todd (pg 28)
b.2-18-1655
d.4-8-1717
John
b.7-11-1691
d.3-27-1757
m.1-31-1715/6
Elizabeth Thompson (pg 36)
bp 4-26-1693
d.9-3-1756
Enos
b.12-5-1724
d.8-4-1773
m.4-21-1748
Mary Heaton (pg 27)
b.9-4-1727
d.3-22-1774
Mary
b.9-4-1751
d.2-22-1787
m.6-29-1772
Josiah Talmadge (pg 26)
b.7-20-1744
d.5-13-1790

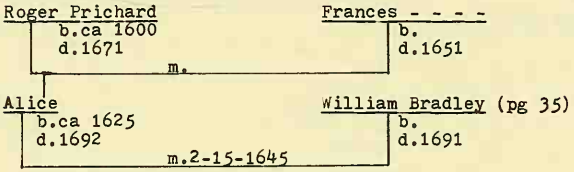
* * * * * * * * *


Edward Daniel
b.
d.8/1662
m.
- - - - - -
b.
d.
Stephen
b.
d.
m.1651
Anna Gregson (pg 32)
b.
d.5-3-1709
John Thompson (pg 36)
b.5-12-1657
d.11-15-1711
m.5-9-1682
Rebecca
b.1-30-1657
d.
Joanna
b.9-1-1652
d.
m.12-28-1682
William Thompson Sr. (pg 31)
b.
d.1741

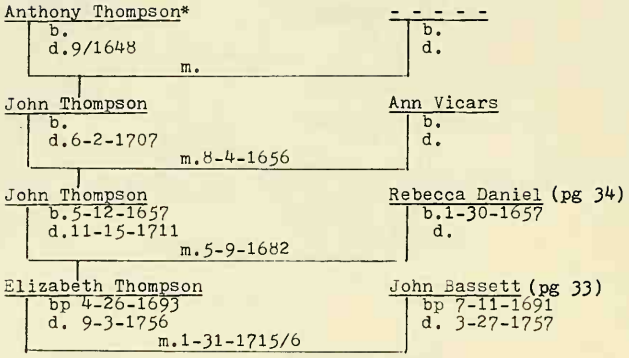
* * * * * * * * * *


Sir William Bradley
b.
d.
m.
Elizabeth - - - -
b.
d.1/1683
William
b.ca 1620
d.1691
m.2-15-1645
Alice Prichard (pg 35)
b.ca 1620
d.1692
Mary
b.4-30-1653
d.9-26-1724
m.11-26-1668
Samuel Todd (pg 28)
bp 4-20-1645
d.4/1714

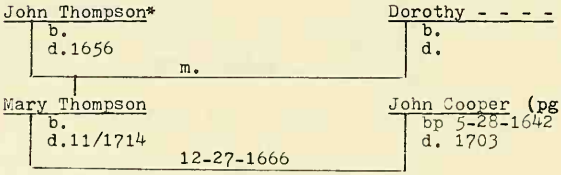
* * * * * * * *


Roger Prichard
b.ca 1600
d.1671
m.
Frances - - - -
b.
d.1651
Alice
b.ca 1625
d.1692
m.2-15-1645
William Bradley (pg 35)
b.
d.1691

* * * * * * * *



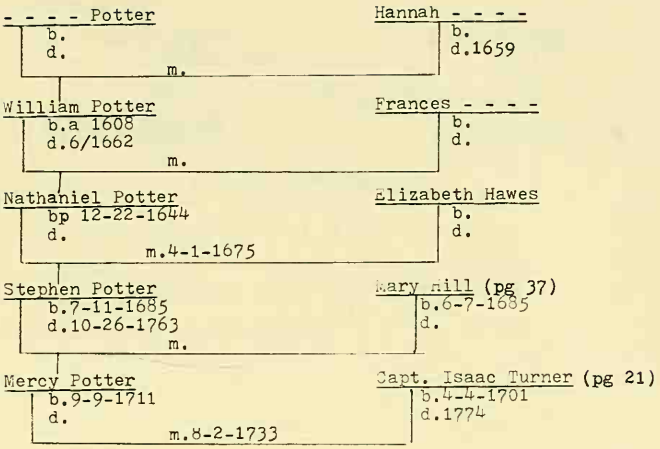
* * * * * * * *



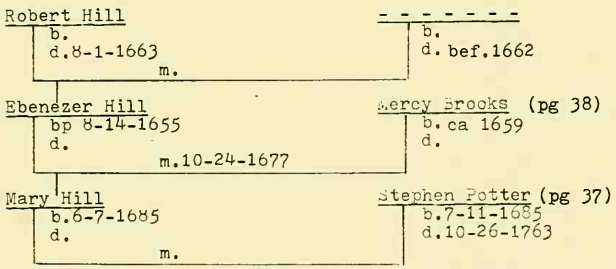
* * * * * * * *

*Anthony and John Thompson above were brothers.

* * * * * * * *



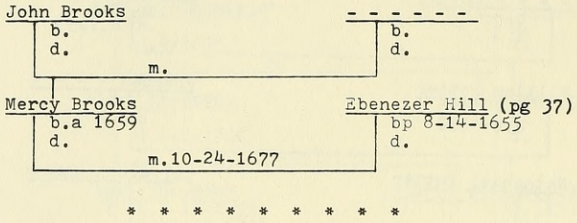
* * * * * * * * * * *



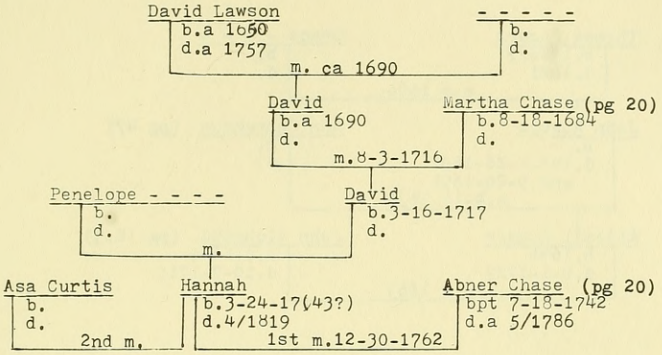
* * * * * * * *

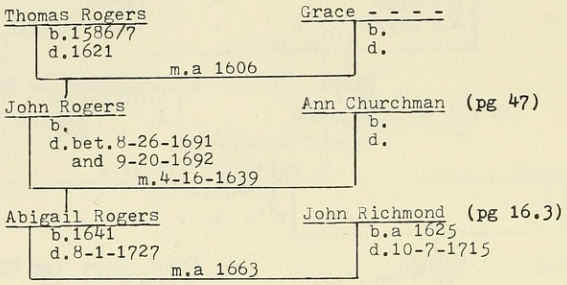
HAWES

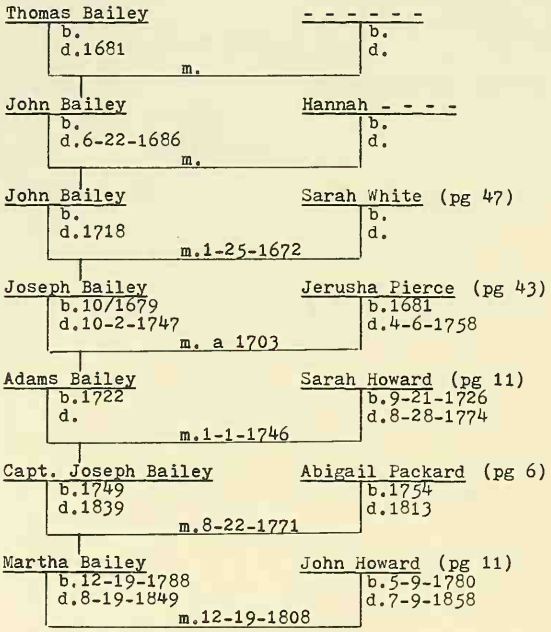
POTTER

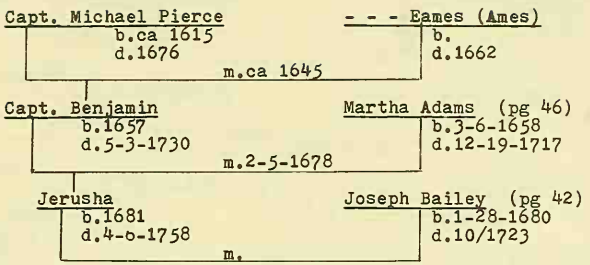

John Brooks
b.
d.
- - - - - -
b.
d.
m.
Mercy Brooks
b.a 1659
d.
Ebenezer Hill (pg 37)
bp 8-14-1655
d.
m.10-24-1677

* * * * * * * * *

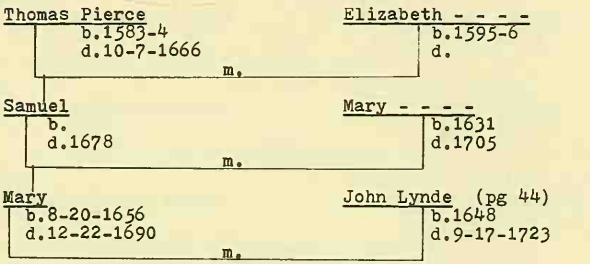

David Lawson
b.a 1650
d.a 1757
- - - - -
b.
d.
m. ca 1690
David
b.a 1690
d.
Martha Chase (pg 20)
b.8-18-1684
d.
m.8-3-1716
Penelope - - - -
b.
d.
David
b.3-16-1717
d.
m.
Asa Curtis
b.
d.
2nd m.
Hannah
b.3-24-17(43?)
d.4/1819
1st m.12-30-1762
Abner Chase (pg 20)
bpt 7-18-1742
d.a 5/1786


Thomas Rogers
b.1586/7
d.1621
Grace - - - -
b.
d.
m.a 1606
John Rogers
b.
d.bet.8-26-1691
and 9-20-1692
Ann Churchman (pg 47)
b.
d.
m.4-16-1639
Abigail Rogers
b.1641
d.8-1-1727
John Richmond (pg 16.3)
b.a 1625
d.10-7-1715
m.a 1663

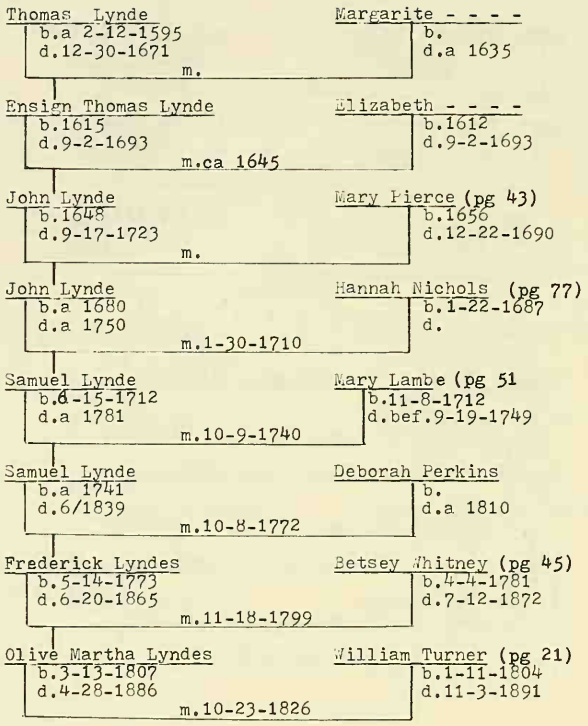

Thomas Bailey
b.
d.1681
m.
- - - - - -
b.
d.
John Bailey
b.
d.6-22-1686
m.
Hannah - - - -
b.
d.
John Bailey
b.
d.1718
m.1-25-1672
Sarah White (pg 47)
b.
d.
Joseph Bailey
b.10/1679
d.10-2-1747
m. a 1703
Jerusha Pierce (pg 43)
b.1681
d.4-6-1758
Adams Bailey
b.1722
d.
m.1-1-1746
Sarah Howard (pg 11)
b.9-21-1726
d.8-28-1774
Capt. Joseph Bailey
b.1749
d.1839
m.8-22-1771
Abigail Packard (pg 6)
b.1754
d.1813
Martha Bailey
b.12-19-1788
d.8-19-1849
m.12-19-1808
John Howard (pg 11)
b.5-9-1780
d.7-9-1858

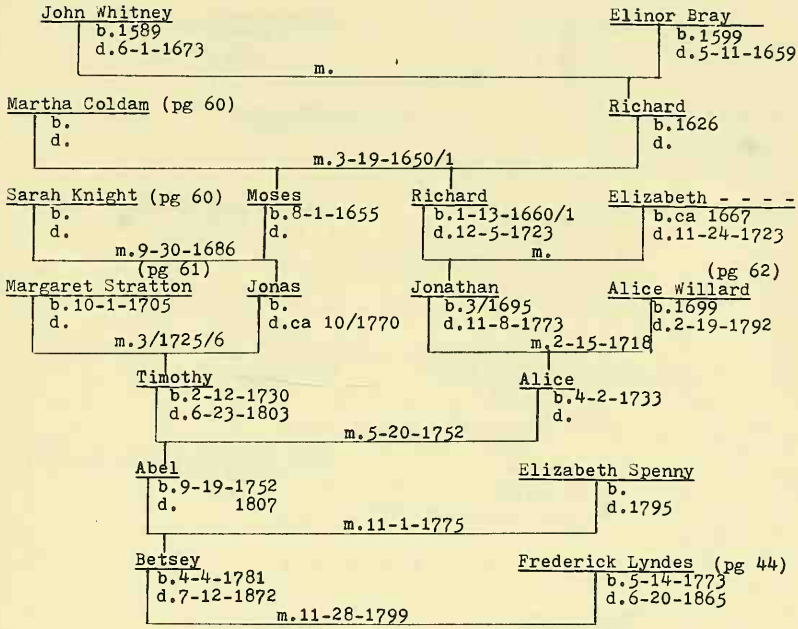

Capt. Michael Pierce
b.ca 1615
d.1676
- - - Eames (Ames)
b.
d.1662
m.ca 1645
Capt. Benjamin
b.1657
d.5-3-1730
Martha Adams (pg 46)
b.3-6-1658
d.12-19-1717
m.2-5-1678
Jerusha
b.1681
d.4-o-1758
Joseph Bailey (pg 42)
b.1-28-1680
d.10/1723
m.

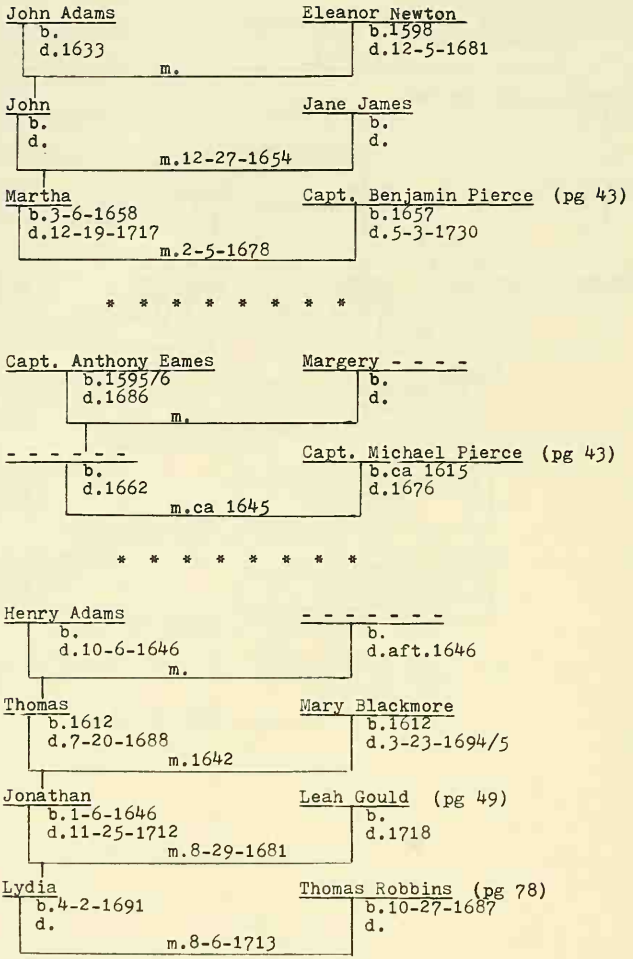
* * * * * * * *

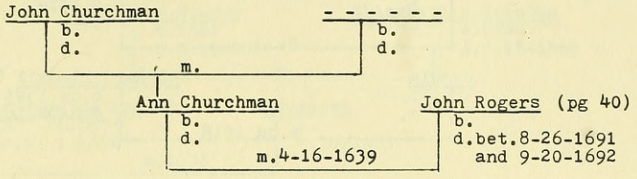

Thomas Pierce
b.1583-4
d.10-7-1666
Elizabeth - - - -
b.1595-6
d.
m.
Samuel
b.
d.1678
Mary - - - -
b.1631
d.1705
m.
Mary
b.8-20-1656
d.12-22-1690
John Lynde (pg 44)
b.1648
d.9-17-1723
m.

* * * * * * * *

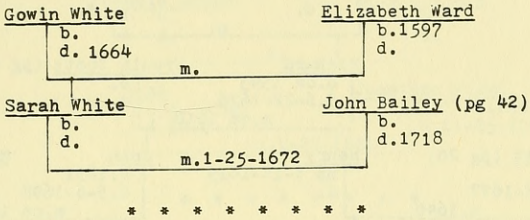

Thomas Lynde
b.a 2-12-1595
d.12-30-1671
m.
Margarite - - - -
b.
d.a 1635
Ensign Thomas Lynde
b.1615
d.9-2-1693
m.ca 1645
Elizabeth - - - -
b.1612
d.9-2-1693
John Lynde
b.1648
d.9-17-1723
m.
Mary Pierce (pg 43)
b.1656
d.12-22-1690
John Lynde
b.a 1680
d.a 1750
m.1-30-1710
Hannah Nichols (pg 77)
b.1-22-1687
d.
Samuel Lynde
b.6-15-1712
d.a 1781
m.10-9-1740
Mary Lambe (pg 51
b.11-8-1712
d.bef.9-19-1749
Samuel Lynde
b.a 1741
d.6/1839
m.10-8-1772
Deborah Perkins
b.
d.a 1810
Frederick Lyndes
b.5-14-1773
d.6-20-1865
m.11-18-1799
Betsey Whitney (pg 45)
b.4-4-1781
d.7-12-1872
Olive Martha Lyndes
b.3-13-1807
d.4-28-1886
m.10-23-1826
William Turner (pg 21)
b.1-11-1804
d.11-3-1891


John Whitney
b.1589
d.6-1-1673
Elinor Bray
b.1599
d.5-11-1659
m.
Martha Coldam (pg 60)
b.
d.
Richard
b.1626
d.
m.3-19-1650/1
Sarah Knight (pg 60)
b.
d.
m.9-30-1686
(pg 61)
Moses
b.8-1-1655
d.
Richard
b.1-13-1660/1
d.12-5-1723
m.
Elizabeth - - - -
b.ca 1667
d.11-24-1723
(pg 62)
Margaret Stratton
b.10-1-1705
d.
m.3/1725/6
Jonas
b.
d.ca 10/1770
Jonathan
b.3/1695
d.11-8-1773
m.2-15-1718
Alice Willard
b.1699
d.2-19-1792
Timothy
b.2-12-1730
d.6-23-1803
m.5-20-1752
Alice
b.4-2-1733
d.
Abel
b.9-19-1752
d. 1807
m.11-1-1775
Elizabeth Spenny
b.
d.1795
Betsey
b.4-4-1781
d.7-12-1872
m.11-28-1799
Frederick Lyndes (pg 44)
b.5-14-1773
d.6-20-1865

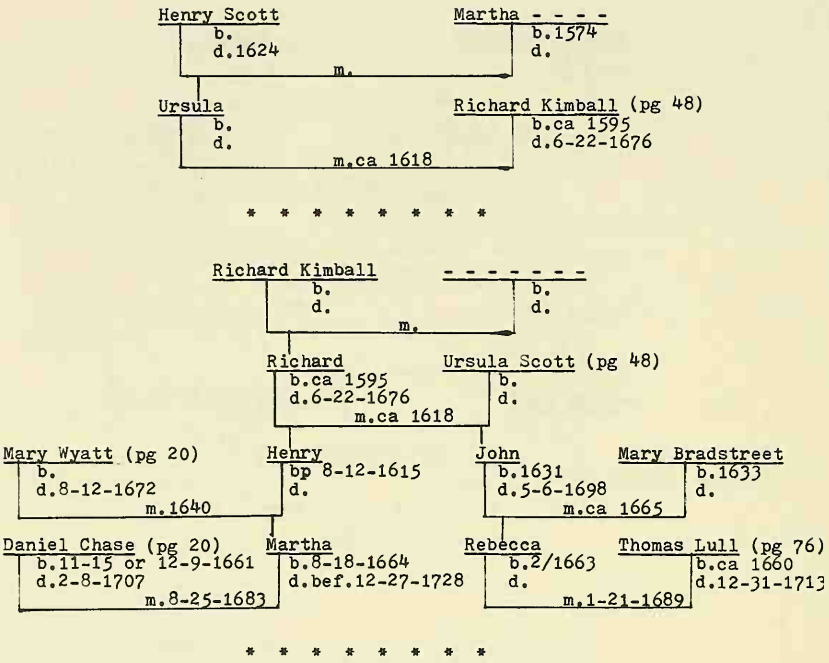

John Adams
b.
d.1633
m.
Eleanor Newton
b.1598
d.12-5-1681
John
b.
d.
m.12-27-1654
Jane James
b.
d.
Martha
b.3-6-1658
d.12-19-1717
m.2-5-1678
Capt. Benjamin Pierce (pg 43)
b.1657
d.5-3-1730
* * * * * * * *
Capt. Anthony Eames
b.1595?6
d.1686
m.
Margery - - - -
b.
d.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.1662
m.ca 1645
Capt. Michael Pierce (pg 43)
b.ca 1615
d.1676
* * * * * * * *
Henry Adams
b.
d.10-6-1646
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.aft.1646
Thomas
b.1612
d.7-20-1688
m.1642
Mary Blackmore
b.1612
d.3-23-1694/5
Jonathan
b.1-6-1646
d.11-25-1712
m.8-29-1681
Leah Gould (pg 49)
b.
d.1718
Lydia
b.4-2-1691
d.
m.8-6-1713
Thomas Robbins (pg 78)
b.10-27-1687
d.

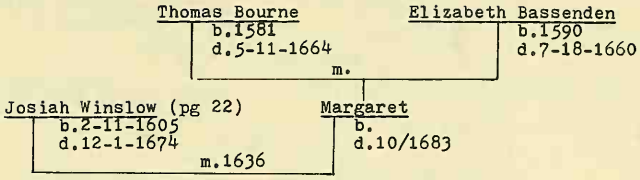

John Churchman
b.
d.
- - - - - -
b.
d.
m.
Ann Churchman
b.
d.
m.4-16-1639
John Rogers (pg 40)
b.
d.bet.8-26-1691
and 9-20-1692

* * * * * * * *

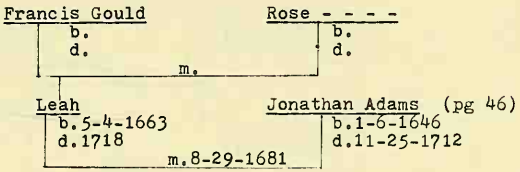

Gowin White
b.
d. 1664
Elizabeth Ward
b.1597
d.
m.
Sarah White
b.
d.
m.1-25-1672
John Bailey (pg 42)
b.
d.1718

* * * * * * * *

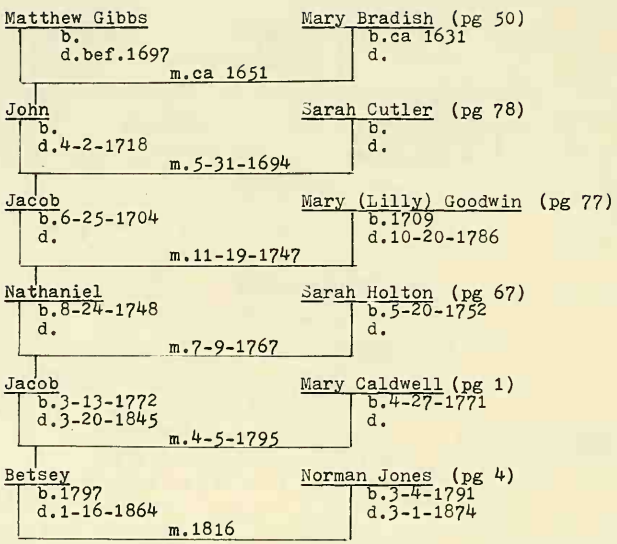

Henry Scott
b.
d.1624
m.
Martha - - - -
b.1574
d.
Ursula
b.
d.
m.ca 1618
Richard Kimball (pg 48)
b.ca 1595
d.6-22-1676
* * * * * * * *
Richard Kimball
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
Richard
b.ca 1595
d.6-22-1676
m.ca 1618
Ursula Scott (pg 48)
b.
d.
Mary Wyatt (pg 20)
b.
d.8-12-1672
m.1640
Henry
bp 8-12-1615
d.
John
b.1631
d.5-6-1698
m.ca 1665
Mary Bradstreet
b.1633
d.
Daniel Chase (pg 20)
b.11-15 or 12-9-1661
d.2-8-1707
m.8-25-1683
Martha
b.8-18-1664
d.bef.12-27-1728
Rebecca
b.2/1663
d.
m.1-21-1689
Thomas Lull (pg 76)
b.ca 1660
d.12-31-1713
* * * * * * * *


Thomas Bourne
b.1581
d.5-11-1664
Elizabeth Bassenden
b.1590
d.7-18-1660
m.
Josiah Winslow (pg 22)
b.2-11-1605
d.12-1-1674
Margaret
b.
d.10/1683
m.1636

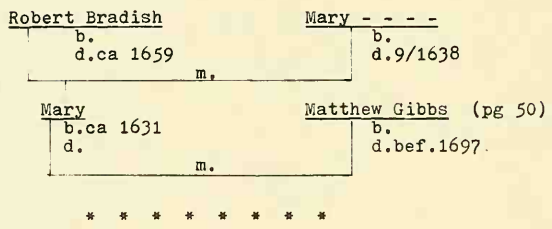
* * * * * * * *


Francis Gould
b.
d.
Rose - - - -
b.
d.
m.
Leah
b.5-4-1663
d.1718
Jonathan Adams (pg 46)
b.1-6-1646
d.11-25-1712
m.8-29-1681

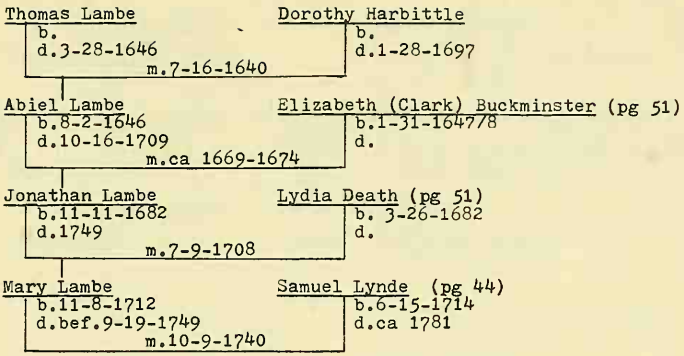
* * * * * * * *


Matthew Gibbs
b.
d.bef.1697
m.ca 1651
Mary Bradish (pg 50)
b.ca 1631
d.
John
b.
d.4-2-1718
m.5-31-1694
Sarah Cutler (pg 78)
b.
d.
Jacob
b.6-25-1704
d.
m.11-19-1747
Mary (Lilly) Goodwin (pg 77)
b.1709
d.10-20-1786
Nathaniel
b.8-24-1748
d.
m.7-9-1767
Sarah Holton (pg 67)
b.5-20-1752
d.
Jacob
b.3-13-1772
d.3-20-1845
m.4-5-1795
Mary Caldwell (pg 1)
b.4-27-1771
d.
Betsey
b.1797
d.1-16-1864
m.1816
Norman Jones (pg 4)
b.3-4-1791
d.3-1-1874

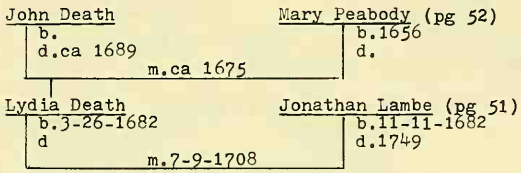
* * * * * * * *


Robert Bradish
b.
d.ca 1659
m.
Mary - - - -
b.
d.9/1638
Mary
b.ca 1631
d.
m.
Matthew Gibbs (pg 50)
b.
d.bef.1697

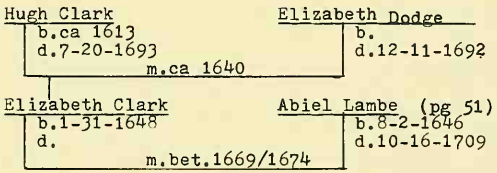
* * * * * * * *


Thomas Lambe
b.
d.3-28-1646
Dorothy Harbittle
b.
d.1-28-1697
m.7-16-1640
Abiel Lambe
b.8-2-1646
d.10-16-1709
Elizabeth (Clark) Buckminster (pg 51)
b.1-31-164778
d.
m.ca 1669-1674
Jonathan Lambe
b.11-11-1682
d.1749
Lydia Death (pg 51)
b. 3-26-1682
d.
m.7-9-1708
Mary Lambe
b.11-8-1712
d.bef.9-19-1749
Samuel Lynde (pg 44)
b.6-15-1714
d.ca 1781
m.10-9-1740

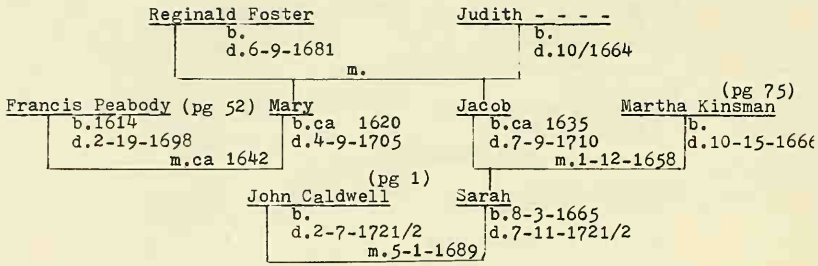
* * * * * * * *


John Death
b.
d.ca 1689
Mary Peabody (pg 52)
b.1656
d.
m.ca 1675
Lydia Death
b.3-26-1682
d
Jonathan Lambe (pg 51)
b.11-11-1682
d.1749
m.7-9-1708

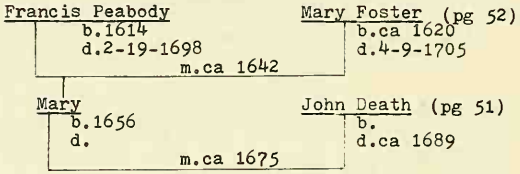
* * * * * * * *


Hugh Clark
b.ca 1613
d.7-20-1693
Elizabeth Dodge
b.
d.12-11-1692
m.ca 1640
Elizabeth Clark
b.1-31-1648
d.
Abiel Lambe (pg 51)
b.8-2-1646
d.10-16-1709
m.bet.1669/1674

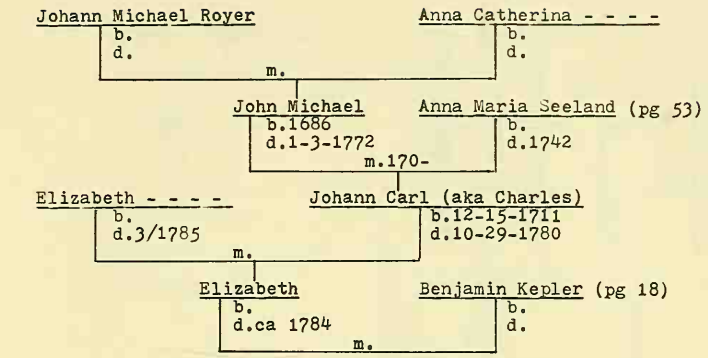
* * * * * * * *


Reginald Foster
b.
d.6-9-1681
m.
Judith - - - -
b.
d.10/1664
Francis Peabody (pg 52)
b.1614
d.2-19-1698
m.ca 1642
Mary
b.ca 1620
d.4-9-1705
Jacob
b.ca 1635
d.7-9-1710
m.1-12-1658
(pg 75)
Martha Kinsman
b.
d.10-15-166
(pg 1)
John Caldwell
b.
d.2-7-1721/2
m.5-1-1689
Sarah
b.8-3-1665
d.7-11-1721/2

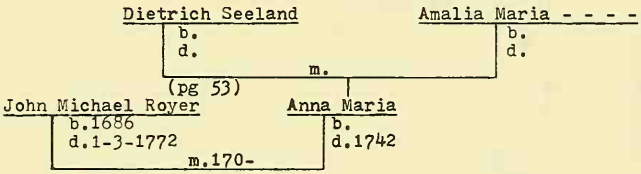
* * * * * * * *


Francis Peabody
b.1614
d.2-19-1698
m.ca 1642
Mary Foster (pg 52)
b.ca 1620
d.4-9-1705
Mary
b.1656
d.
m.ca 1675
John Death (pg 51)
b.
d.ca 1689

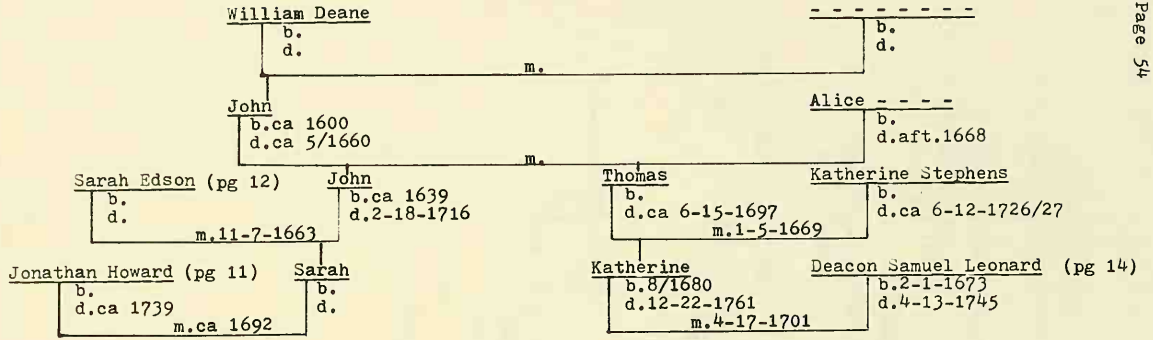
* * * * * * * *


Johann Michael Royer
b.
d.
m.
Anna Catherina - - - -
b.
d.
John Michael
b.1686
d.1-3-1772
m.170-
Anna Maria Seeland (pg 53)
b.
d.1742
Elizabeth - - - -
b.
d.3/1785
m.
Johann Carl (aka Charles)
b.12-15-1711
d.10-29-1780
Elizabeth
b.
d.ca 1784
m.
Benjamin Kepler (pg 18)
b.
d.

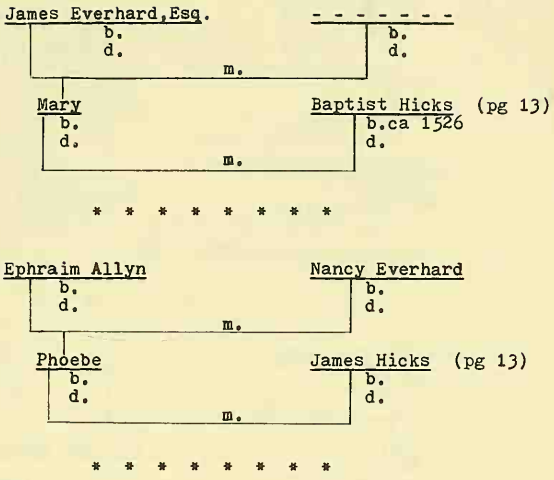
* * * * * * * *

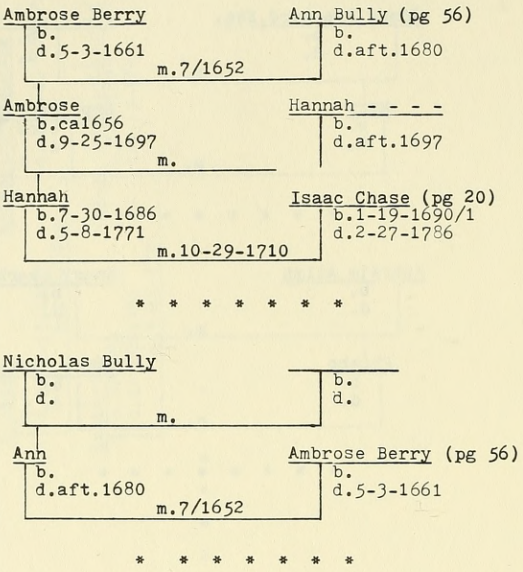

Dietrich Seeland
b.
d.
m.
Amalia Maria - - - -
b.
d.
(pg 53)
John Michael Royer
b.1686
d.1-3-1772
m.170-
Anna Maria
b.
d.1742

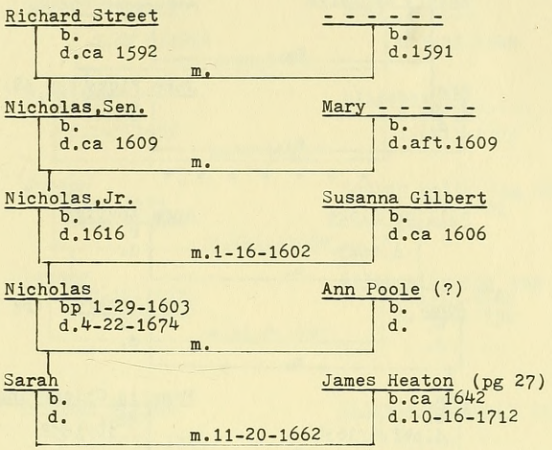
* * * * * * * *


William Deane
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - - -
b.
d.
John
b.ca 1600
d.ca 5/1660
m.
Alice - - - -
b.
d.aft.1668
Sarah Edson (pg 12)
b.
d.
m.11-7-1663
John
b.ca 1639
d.2-18-1716
Thomas
b.
d.ca 6-15-1697
m.1-5-1669
Katherine Stephens
b.
d.ca 6-12-1726/27
Jonathan Howard (pg 11)
b.
d.ca 1739
m.ca 1692
Sarah
b.
d.
Katherine
b.8/1680
d.12-22-1761
m.4-17-1701
Deacon Samuel Leonard (pg 14)
b.2-1-1673
d.4-13-1745

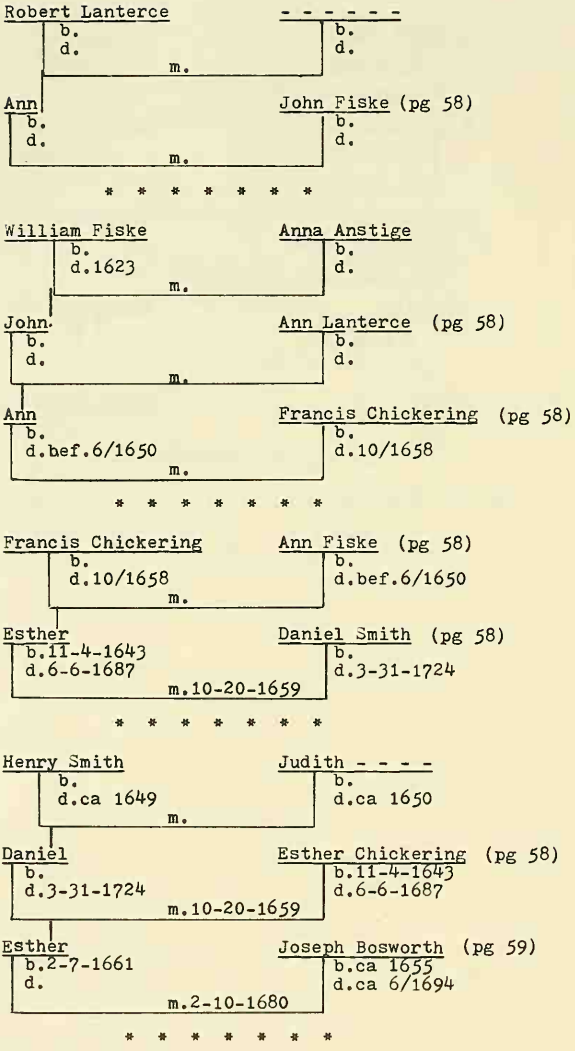
* * * * * * * *

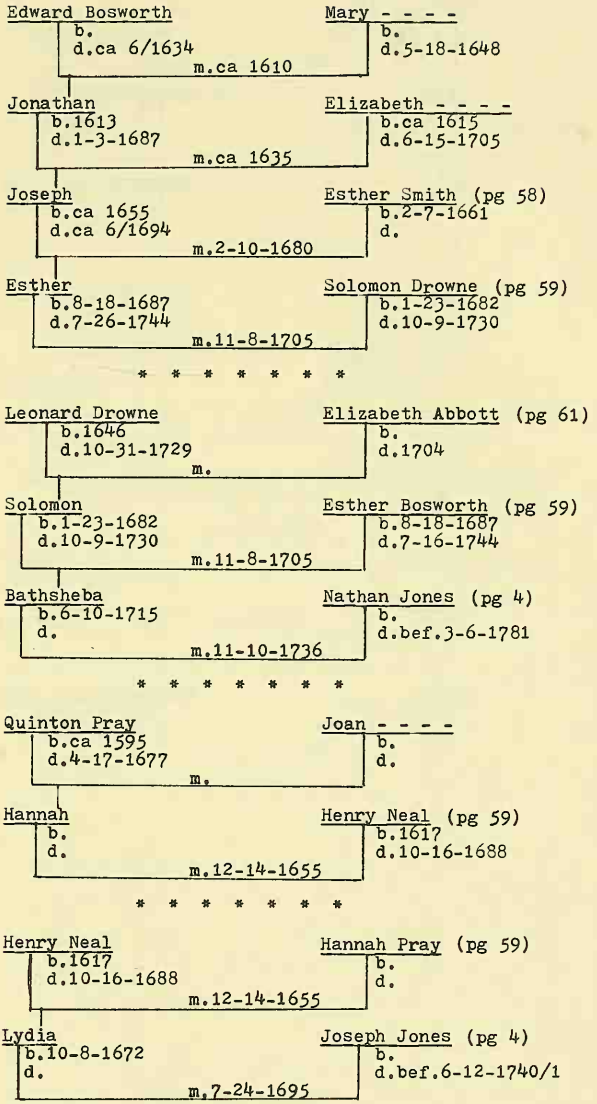

James Everhard,Esq.
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
Mary
b.
d.
m.
Baptist Hicks (pg 13)
b.ca 1526
d.
* * * * * * * * *
Ephraim Allyn
b.
d.
m.
Nancy Everhard
b.
d.
Phoebe
b.
d.
m.
James Hicks (pg 13)
b.
d.
* * * * * * * * *

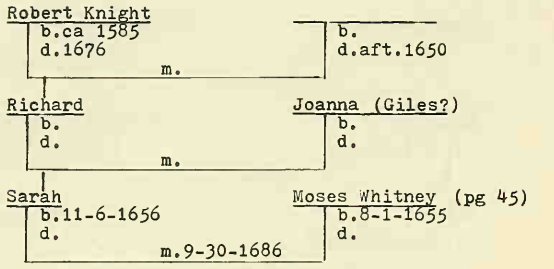

Ambrose Berry
b.
d.5-3-1661
m.7/1652
Ann Bully (pg 56)
b.
d.aft.1680
Ambrose
b.ca1656
d.9-25-1697
m.
Hannah - - - -
b.
d.aft.1697
Hannah
b.7-30-1686
d.5-8-1771
m.10-29-1710
Isaac Chase (pg 20)
b.1-19-1690/1
d.2-27-1786
* * * * * * *
Nicholas Bully
b.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Ann
b.
d.aft.1680
m.7/1652
Ambrose Berry (pg 56)
b.
d.5-3-1661
* * * * * * *


Richard Street
b.
d.ca 1592
- - - - - -
b.
d.1591
m.
Nicholas,Sen.
b.
d.ca 1609
Mary - - - - -
b.
d.aft.1609
m.
Nicholas,Jr.
b.
d.1616
Susanna Gilbert
b.
d.ca 1606
m.1-16-1602
Nicholas
bp 1-29-1603
d.4-22-1674
Ann Poole (?)
b.
d.
m.
Sarah
b.
d.
James Heaton (pg 27)
b.ca 1642
d.10-16-1712
m.11-20-1662

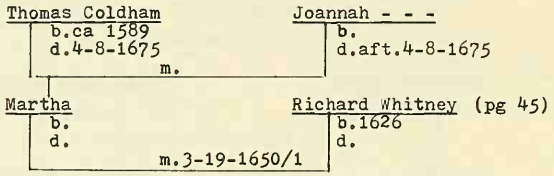
* * * * * * *


Robert Lanterce
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - -
b.
d.
Ann
b.
d.
m.
John Fiske (pg 58)
b.
d.
* * * * * * *
William Fiske
b.
d.1623
m.
Anna Anstige
b.
d.
John
b.
d.
m.
Ann Lanterce (pg 58)
b.
d.
Ann
b.
d.bef.6/1650
m.
Francis Chickering (pg 58)
b.
d.10/1658
* * * * * * *
Francis Chickering
b.
d.10/1658
m.
Ann Fiske (pg 58)
b.
d.bef.6/1650
Esther
b.11-4-1643
d.6-6-1687
m.10-20-1659
Daniel Smith (pg 58)
b.
d.3-31-1724
* * * * * * *
Henry Smith
b.
d.ca 1649
m.
Judith - - - -
b.
d.ca 1650
Daniel
b.
d.3-31-1724
m.10-20-1659
Esther Chickering (pg 58)
b.11-4-1643
d.6-6-1687
Esther
b.2-7-1661
d.
m.2-10-1680
Joseph Bosworth (pg 59)
b.ca 1655
d.ca 6/1694
* * * * * * *

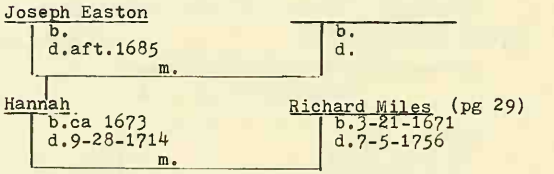

Edward Bosworth
b.
d.ca 6/1634
m.ca 1610
Mary - - - -
b.
d.5-18-1648
Jonathan
b.1613
d.1-3-1687
m.ca 1635
Elizabeth - - - -
b.ca 1615
d.6-15-1705
Joseph
b.ca 1655
d.ca 6/1694
m.2-10-1680
Esther Smith (pg 58)
b.2-7-1661
d.
Esther
b.8-18-1687
d.7-26-1744
m.11-8-1705
Solomon Browne (pg 59)
b.1-23-1682
d.10-9-1730
* * * * * * *
Leonard Browne
b.1646
d.10-31-1729
m.
Elizabeth Abbott (pg 61)
b.
d.1704
Solomon
b.1-23-1682
d.10-9-1730
m.11-8-1705
Esther Bosworth (pg 59)
b.8-18-1687
d.7-16-1744
Bathsheba
b.6-10-1715
d.
m.11-10-1736
Nathan Jones (pg 4)
b.
d.bef.3-6-1781
* * * * * * *
Quinton Pray
b.ca 1595
d.4-17-1677
m.
Joan - - - -
b.
d.
Hannah
b.
d.
m.12-14-1655
Henry Neal (pg 59)
b.1617
d.10-16-1688
* * * * * * *
Henry Neal
b.1617
d.10-16-1688
m.12-14-1655
Hannah Pray (pg 59)
b.
d.
Lydia
b.10-8-1672
d.
m.7-24-1695
Joseph Jones (pg 4)
b.
d.bef.6-12-1740/1


Robert Knight
b.ca 1585
d.1676
m.
b.
d.aft.1650
Richard
b.
d.
m.
Joanna (Giles?)
b.
d.
Sarah
b.11-6-1656
d.
m.9-30-1686
Moses Whitney (pg 45)
b.8-1-1655
d.

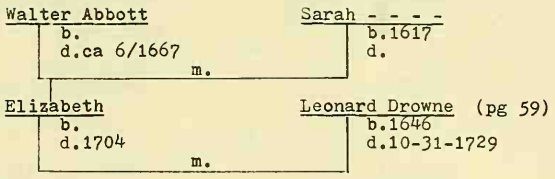
* * * * * * *


Thomas Coldham
b.ca 1589
d.4-8-1675
m.
Joannah - - -
b.
d.aft.4-8-1675
Martha
b.
d.
m.3-19-1650/1
Richard Whitney (pg 45)
b.1626
d.

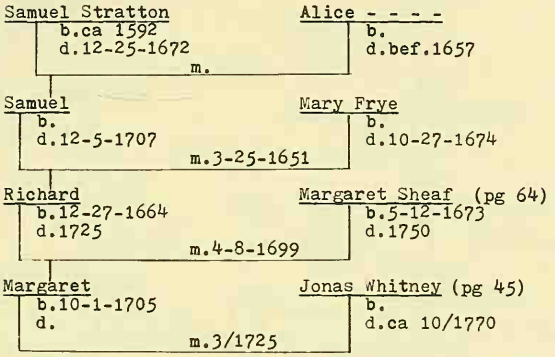
* * * * * * *


Joseph Easton
b.
d.aft.1685
m.
b.
d.
Hannah
b.ca 1673
d.9-28-1714
m.
Richard Miles (pg 29)
b.3-21-1671
d.7-5-1756

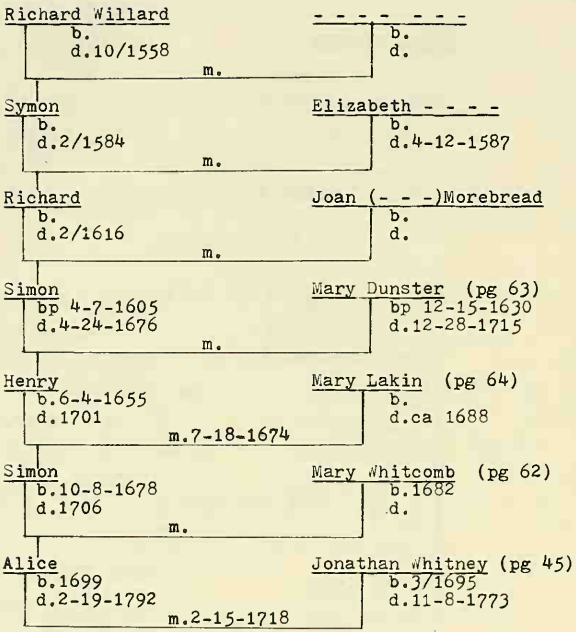
* * * * * * *


Walter Abbott
b.
d.ca 6/1667
m.
Sarah - - - -
b.1617
d.
Elizabeth
b.
d.1704
m.
Leonard Drowne (pg 59)
b.1646
d.10-31-1729

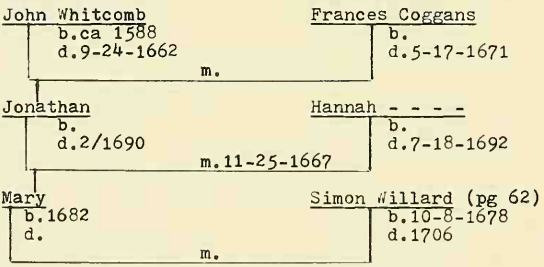
* * * * * * *


Samuel Stratton
b.ca 1592
d.12-25-1672
m.
Alice - - - -
b.
d.bef.1657
Samuel
b.
d.12-5-1707
m.3-25-1651
Mary Frye
b.
d.10-27-1674
Richard
b.12-27-1664
d.1725
m.4-8-1699
Margaret Sheaf (pg 64)
b.5-12-1673
d.1750
Margaret
b.10-1-1705
d.
m.3/1725
Jonas Whitney (pg 45)
b.
d.ca 10/1770

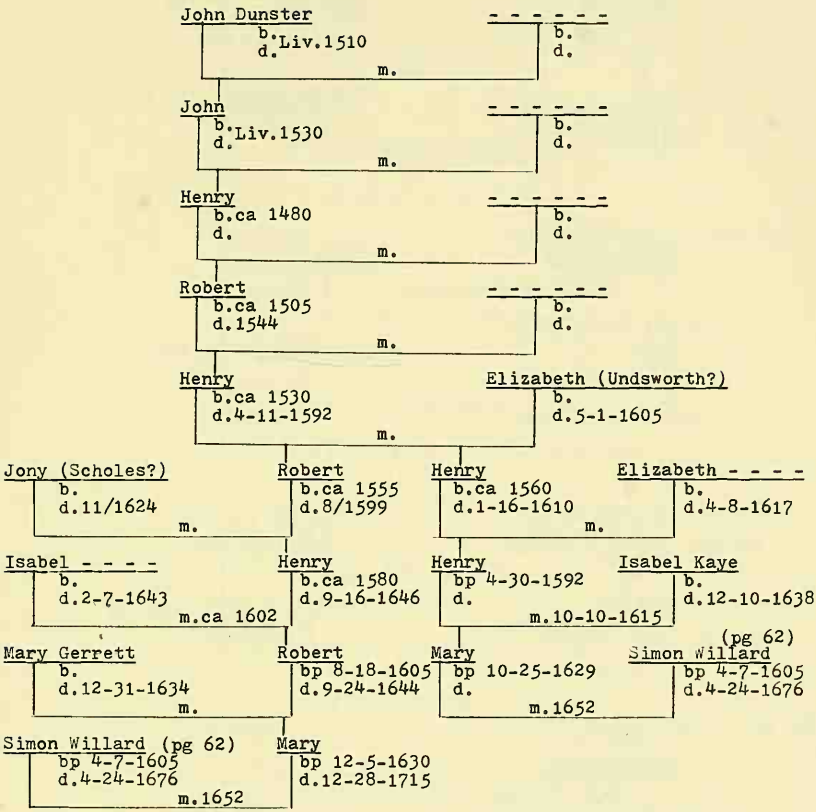
* * * * * * *


Richard Willard
b.
d.10/1558
m.
- - - - - - - -
b.
d.
Symon
b.
d.2/1584
m.
Elizabeth - - - -
b.
d.4-12-1587
Richard
b.
d.2/1616
m.
Joan (- - -)Morebread
b.
d.
Simon
bp 4-7-1605
d.4-24-1676
m.
Mary Dunster (pg 63)
bp 12-15-1630
d.12-28-1715
Henry
b.6-4-1655
d.1701
m.7-18-1674
Mary Lakin (pg 64)
b.
d.ca 1688
Simon
b.10-8-1678
d.1706
m.
Mary Whitcomb (pg 62)
b.1682
d.
Alice
b.1699
d.2-19-1792
m.2-15-1718
Jonathan Whitney (pg 45)
b.3/1695
d.11-8-1773

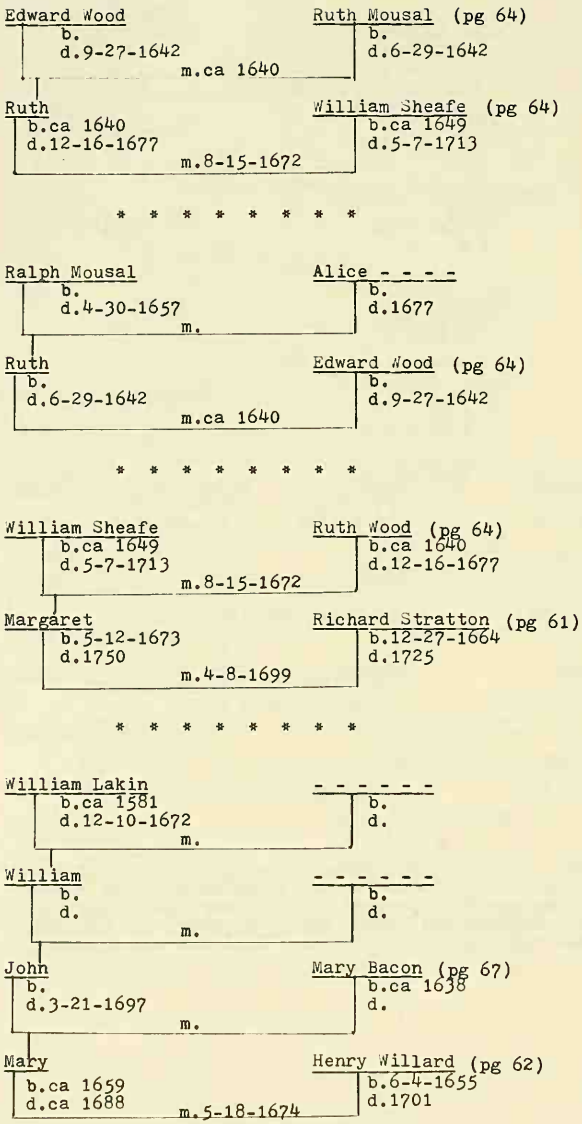
* * * * * * * * *

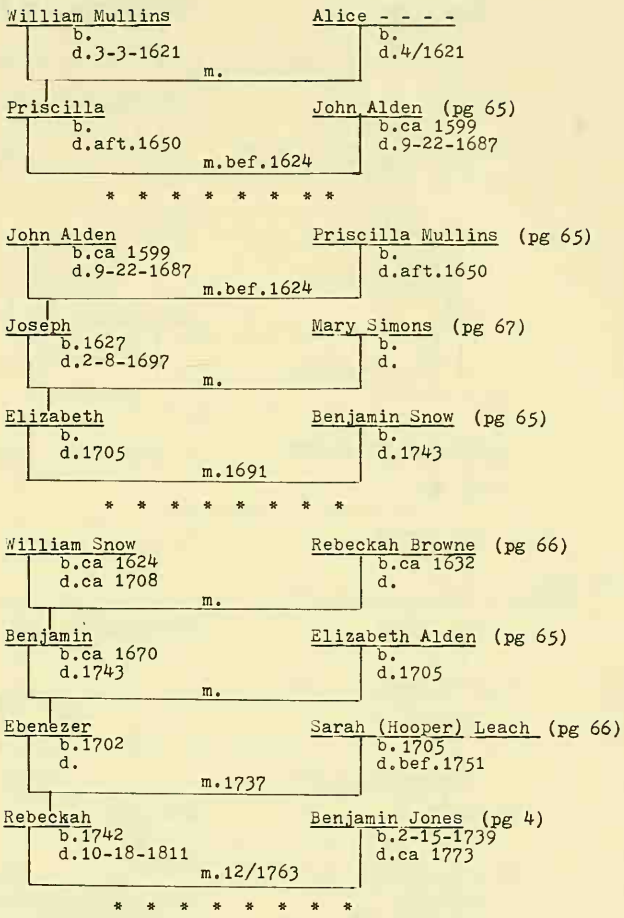

John Whitcomb
b.ca 1588
d.9-24-1662
m.
Frances Coggans
b.
d.5-17-1671
Jonathan
b.
d.2/1690
m.11-25-1667
Hannah - - - -
b.
d.7-18-1692
Mary
b.1682
d.
m.
Simon Willard (pg 62)
b.10-8-1678
d.1706

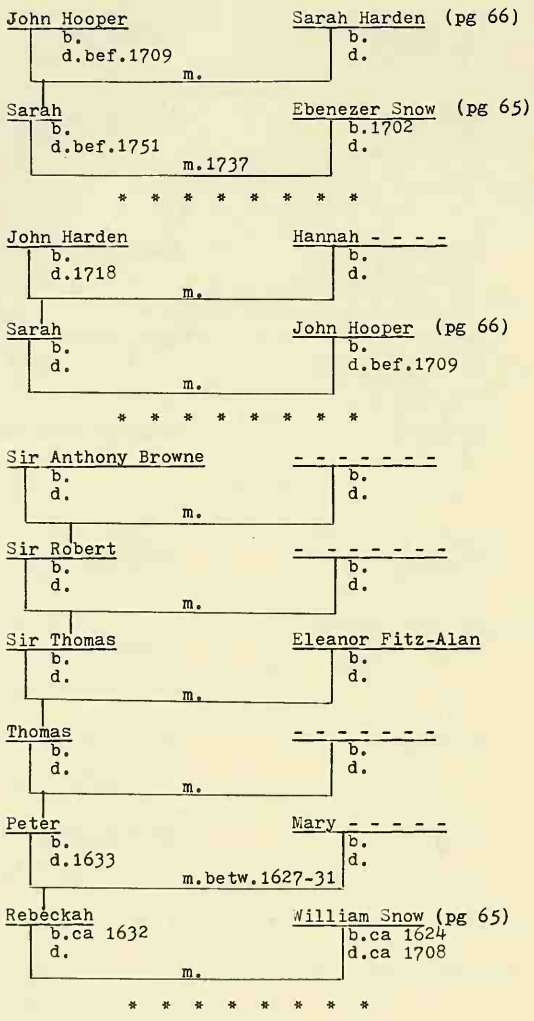
* * * * * * * * *

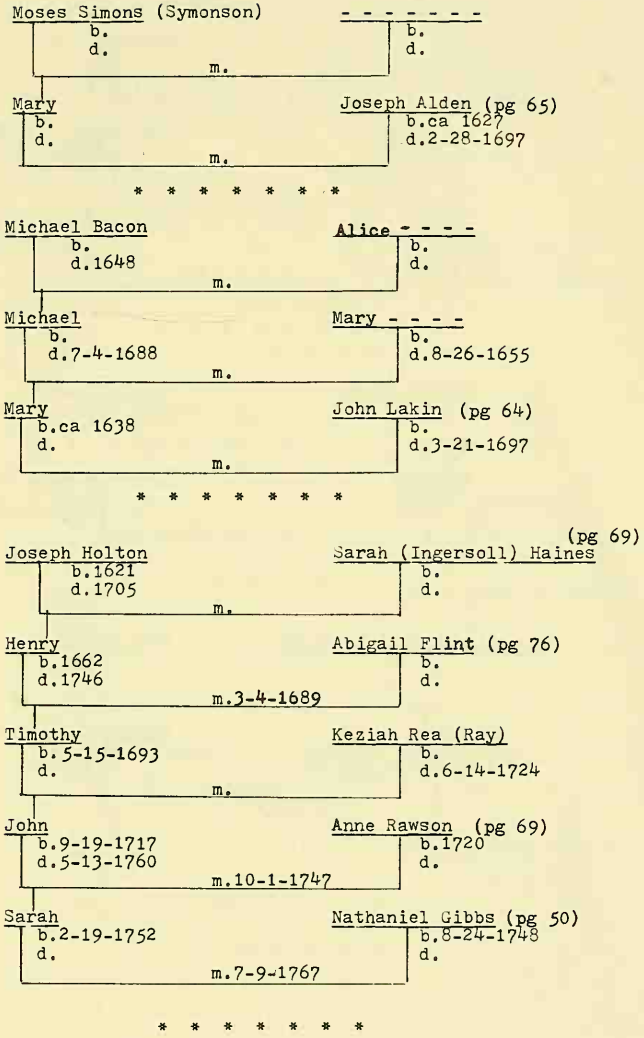


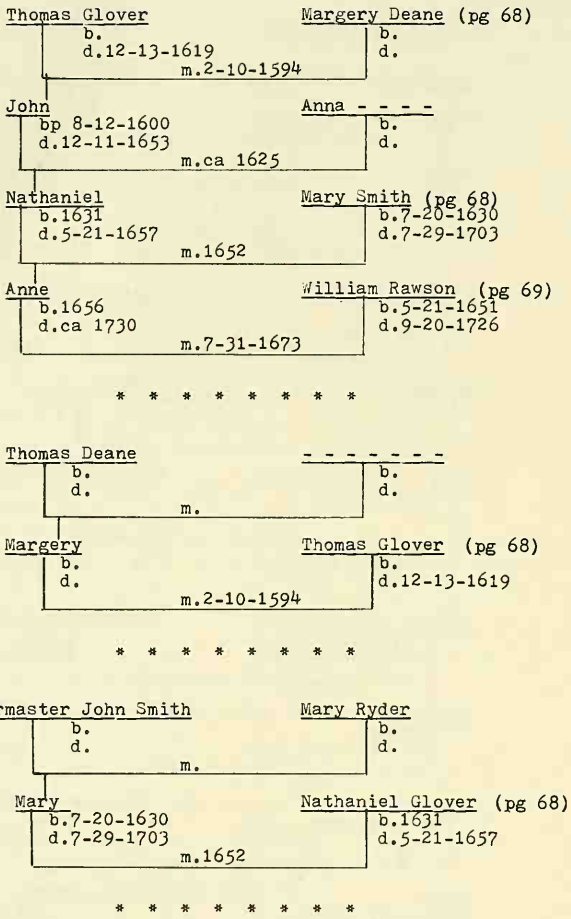
NOTE: There is no definite proof as to whether the third wife of Simon Willard was (1) Mary, the daughter of Robert Dunster and Mary Gerrett, or (2) Mary, the daughter of Henry Dunster and Isabel Kaye. However, the Willard Genealogy (pg. 5) is convinced that she was (1) Mary.

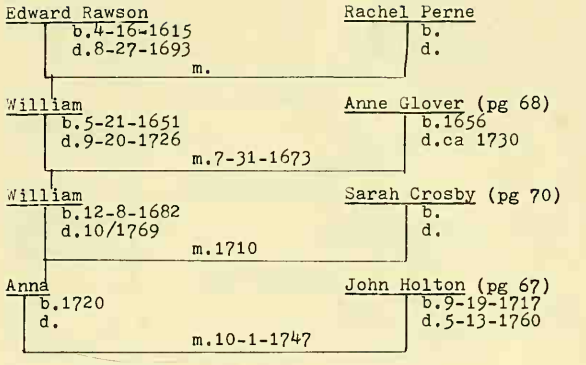

Edward Wood
b.
d.9-27-1642
m.ca 1640
Ruth Mousal (pg 64)
b.
d.6-29-1642
Ruth
b.ca 1640
d.12-16-1677
m.8-15-1672
William Sheafe (pg 64)
b.ca 1649
d.5-7-1713
* * * * * * * *
Ralph Mousal
b.
d.4-30-1657
m.
Alice - - - - -
b.
d.1677
Ruth
b.
d.6-29-1642
m.ca 1640
Edward Wood (pg 64)
b.
d.9-27-1642
* * * * * * * *
William Sheafe
b.ca 1649
d.5-7-1713
m.8-15-1672
Ruth Wood (pg 64)
b.ca 1640
d.12-16-1677
Margaret
b.5-12-1673
d.1750
m.4-8-1699
Richard Stratton (pg 61)
b.12-27-1664
d.1725
* * * * * * * *
William Lakin
b.ca 1581
d.12-10-1672
m.
- - - - - -
b.
d.
William
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
John
b.
d.3-21-1697
m.
Mary Bacon (pg 67)
b.ca 1638
d.
Mary
b.ca 1659
d.ca 1688
m.5-18-1674
Henry Willard (pg 62)
b.6-4-1655
d.1701


William Mullins
b.
d.3-3-1621
Alice - - - -
b.
d.4/1621
m.
Priscilla
b.
d.aft.1650
John Alden (pg 65)
b.ca 1599
d.9-22-1687
m.bef.1624
* * * * * * * *
John Alden
b.ca 1599
d.9-22-1687
Priscilla Mullins (pg 65)
b.
d.aft.1650
m.bef.1624
Joseph
b.1627
d.2-8-1697
Mary Simons (pg 67)
b.
d.
m.
Elizabeth
b.
d.1705
Benjamin Snow (pg 65)
b.
d.1743
m.1691
* * * * * * * *
William Snow
b.ca 1624
d.ca 1708
Rebeckah Browne (pg 66)
b.ca 1632
d.
m.
Benjamin
b.ca 1670
d.1743
Elizabeth Alden (pg 65)
b.
d.1705
m.
Ebenezer
b.1702
d.
Sarah (Hooper) Leach (pg 66)
b.1705
d.bef.1751
m.1737
Rebeckah
b.1742
d.10-18-1811
Benjamin Jones (pg 4)
b.2-15-1739
d.ca 1773
m.12/1763
* * * * * * * *

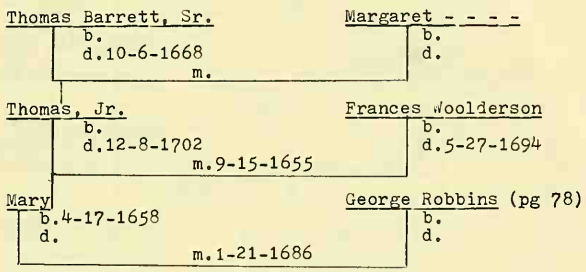

John Hooper
b.
d.bef.1709
m.
Sarah Harden (pg 66)
b.
d.
Sarah
b.
d.bef.1751
m.1737
Ebenezer Snow (pg 65)
b.1702
d.
* * * * * * * *
John Harden
b.
d.1718
m.
Hannah - - - -
b.
d.
Sarah
b.
d.
m.
John Hooper (pg 66)
b.
d.bef.1709
* * * * * * * *
Sir Anthony Browne
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
Sir Robert
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
Sir Thomas
b.
d.
m.
Eleanor Fitz-Alan
b.
d.
Thomas
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
Peter
b.
d.1633
m.betw.1627-31
Mary - - - - -
b.
d.
Rebeckah
b.ca 1632
d.
m.
William Snow (pg 65)
b.ca 1624
d.ca 1708
* * * * * * * *


Moses Simons (Symonson)
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
Mary
b.
d.
m.
Joseph Alden (pg 65)
b.ca 1627
d.2-28-1697
* * * * * * *
Michael Bacon
b.
d.1648
m.
Alice - - - -
b.
d.
Michael
b.
d.7-4-1688
m.
Mary - - - -
b.
d.8-26-1655
Mary
b.ca 1638
d.
m.
John Lakin (pg 64)
b.
d.3-21-1697
* * * * * * *
(pg 69)
Joseph Holton
b.1621
d.1705
m.
Sarah (Ingersoll) Haines
b.
d.
Henry
b.1662
d.1746
m.3-4-1689
Abigail Flint (pg 76)
b.
d.
Timothy
b.5-15-1693
d.
m.
Keziah Rea (Ray)
b.
d.6-14-1724
John
b.9-19-1717
d.5-13-1760
m.10-1-1747
Anne Rawson (pg 69)
b.1720
d.
Sarah
b.2-19-1752
d.
m.7-9-1767
Nathaniel Gibbs (pg 50)
b.8-24-1748
d.
* * * * * * *

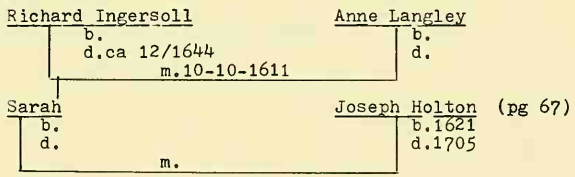

Thomas Glover
b.
d.12-13-1619
Margery Deane (pg 68)
b.
d.
m.2-10-1594
John
bp 8-12-1600
d.12-11-1653
Anna - - - -
b.
d.
m.ca 1625
Nathaniel
b.1631
d.5-21-1657
Mary Smith (pg 68)
b.7-20-1630
d.7-29-1703
m.1652
Anne
b.1656
d.ca 1730
William Rawson (pg 69)
b.5-21-1651
d.9-20-1726
m.7-31-1673
* * * * * * * *
Thomas Deane
b.
d.
- - - - - - - -
b.
d.
m.
Margery
b.
d.
Thomas Glover (pg 68)
b.
d.12-13-1619
m.2-10-1594
* * * * * * * *
Quartermaster John Smith
b.
d.
Mary Ryder
b.
d.
m.
Mary
b.7-20-1630
d.7-29-1703
Nathaniel Glover (pg 68)
b.1631
d.5-21-1657
m.1652
* * * * * * * *


Edward Rawson
b.4-16-1615
d.8-27-1693
m.
Rachel Perne
b.
d.
William
b.5-21-1651
d.9-20-1726
m.7-31-1673
Anne Glover (pg 68)
b.1656
d.ca 1730
William
b.12-8-1682
d.10/1769
m.1710
Sarah Crosby (pg 70)
b.
d.
Anna
b.1720
d.
m.10-1-1747
John Holton (pg 67)
b.9-19-1717
d.5-13-1760

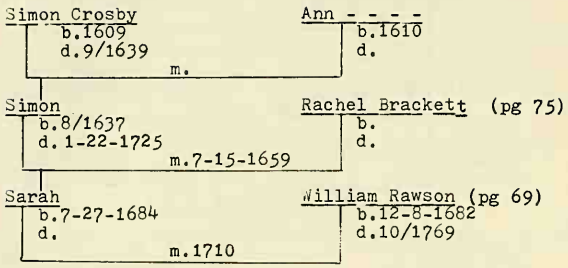
* * * * * * * *


Thomas Barrett, Sr.
b.
d.10-6-1668
m.
Margaret - - - -
b.
d.
Thomas, Jr.
b.
d.12-8-1702
m.9-15-1655
Frances Woolderson
b.
d.5-27-1694
Mary
b.4-17-1658
d.
m.1-21-1686
George Robbins (pg 78)
b.
d.

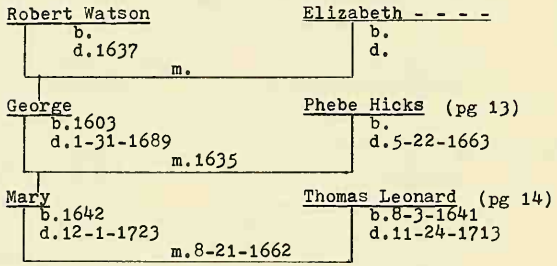
* * * * * * * *


Richard Ingersoll
b.
d.ca 12/1644
m.10-10-1611
Anne Langley
b.
d.
Sarah
b.
d.
m.
Joseph Holton (pg 67)
b.1621
d.1705

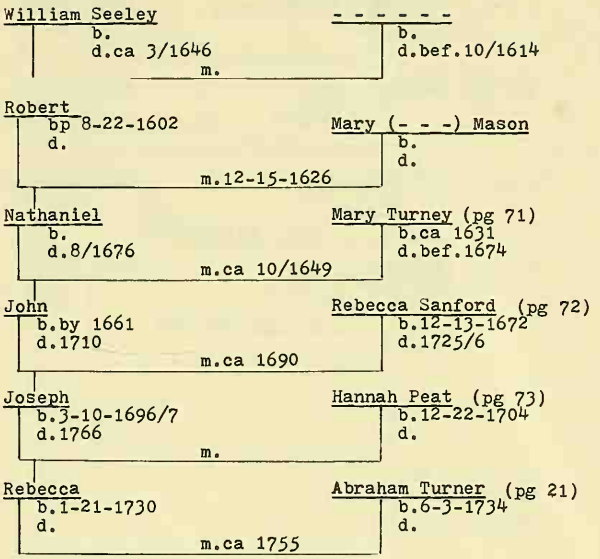
* * * * * * * *


Simon Crosby
b.1609
d.9/1639
m.
Ann - - - -
b.1610
d.
Simon
b.8/1637
d.1-22-1725
m.7-15-1659
Rachel Brackett (pg 75)
b.
d.
Sarah
b.7-27-1684
d.
m.1710
William Rawson (pg 69)
b.12-8-1682
d.10/1769

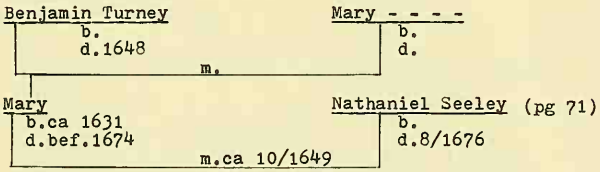
* * * * * * * *


Robert Watson
b.
d.1637
m.
Elizabeth - - - -
b.
d.
George
b.1603
d.1-31-1689
m.1635
Phebe Hicks (pg 13)
b.
d.5-22-1663
Mary
b.1642
d.12-1-1723
m.8-21-1662
Thomas Leonard (pg 14)
b.8-3-1641
d.11-24-1713

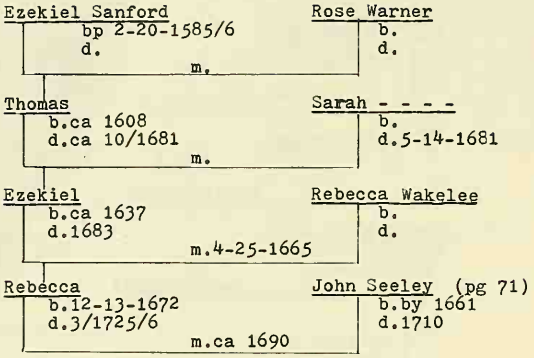
* * * * * * * *


William Seeley
b.
d.ca 3/1646
- - - - - -
b.
d.bef.10/1614
m.
Robert
bp 8-22-1602
d.
Mary (- - -) Mason
b.
d.
m.12-15-1626
Nathaniel
b.
d.8/1676
Mary Turney (pg 71)
b.ca 1631
d.bef.1674
m.ca 10/1649
John
b.by 1661
d.1710
Rebecca Sanford (pg 72)
b.12-13-1672
d.1725/6
m.ca 1690
Joseph
b.3-10-1696/7
d.1766
Hannah Peat (pg 73)
b.12-22-1704
d.
m.
Rebecca
b.1-21-1730
d.
Abraham Turner (pg 21)
b.6-3-1734
d.
m.ca 1755

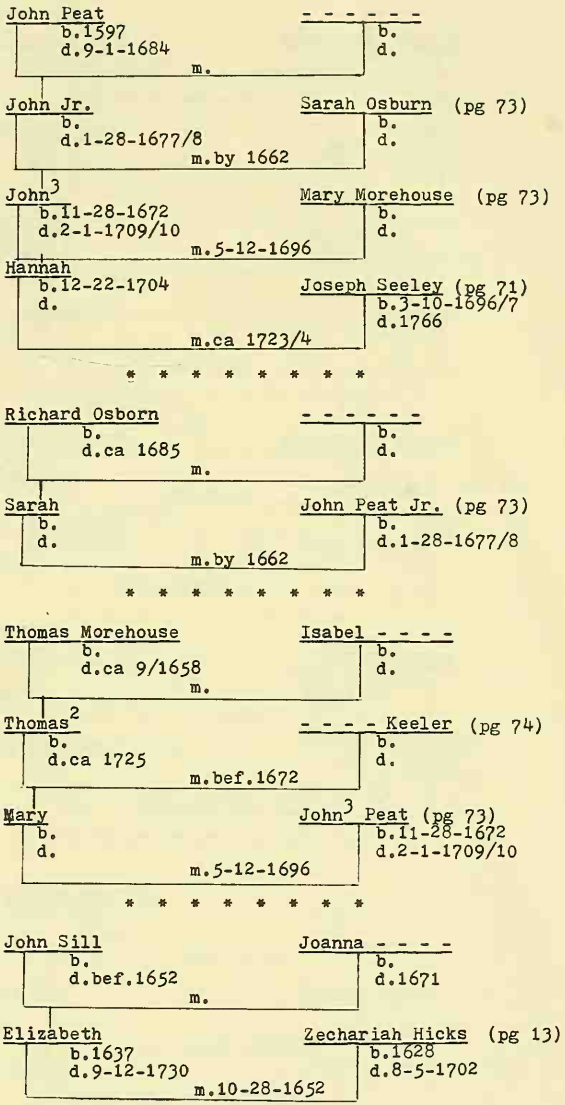
* * * * * * * * *

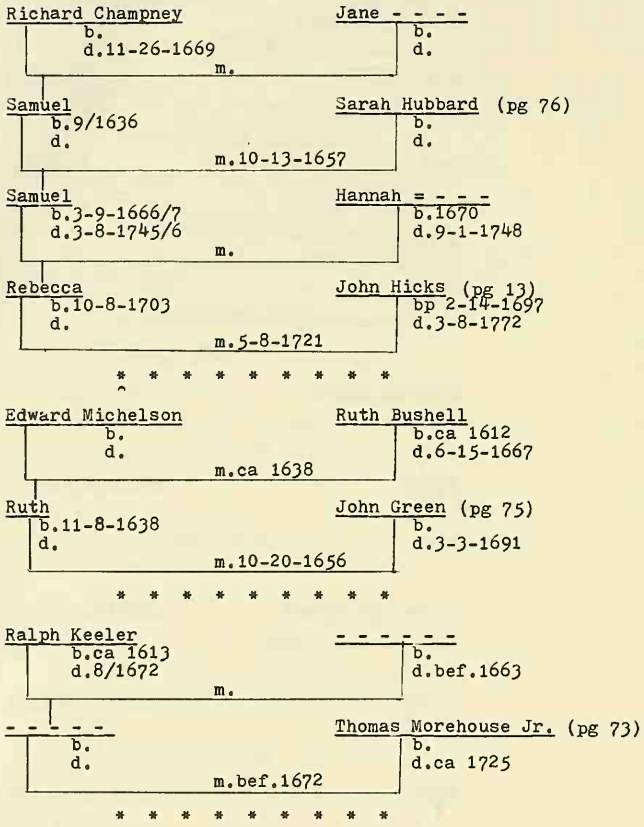

Benjamin Turney
b.
d.1648
Mary - - - -
b.
d.
m.
Mary
b.ca 1631
d.bef.1674
Nathaniel Seeley (pg 71)
b.
d.8/1676
m.ca 10/1649

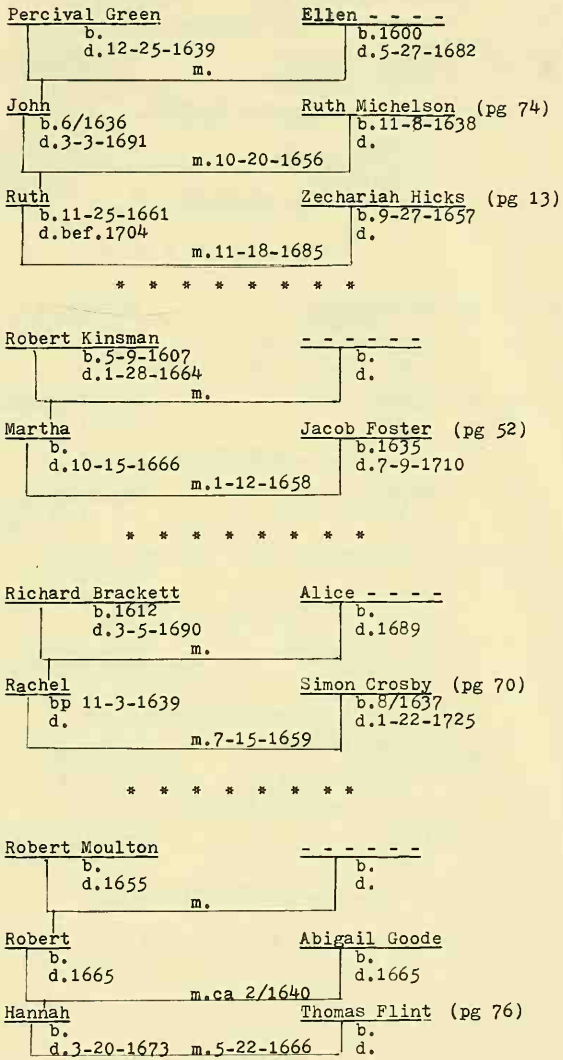
* * * * * * * * *

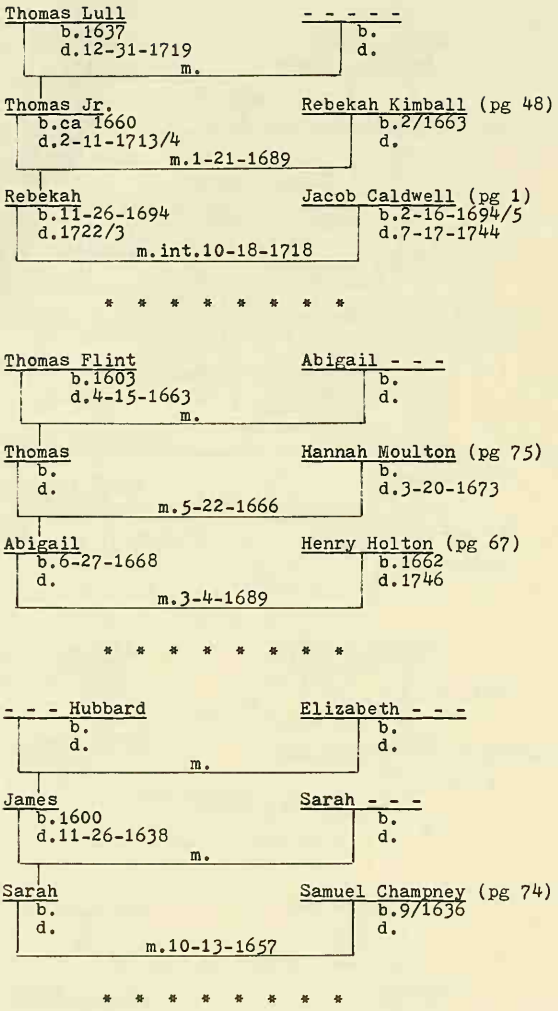

Ezekiel Sanford
bp 2-20-1585/6
d.
Rose Warner
b.
d.
m.
Thomas
b.ca 1608
d.ca 10/1681
Sarah - - - -
b.
d.5-14-1681
m.
Ezekiel
b.ca 1637
d.1683
Rebecca Wakelee
b.
d.
m.4-25-1665
Rebecca
b.12-13-1672
d.3/1725/6
John Seeley (pg 71)
b.by 1661
d.1710
m.ca 1690

* * * * * * * *


John Peat
b.1597
d.9-1-1684
m.
- - - - - -
b.
d.
John Jr.
b.
d.1-28-1677/8
m.by 1662
Sarah Osburn (pg 73)
b.
d.
John3
b.11-28-1672
d.2-1-1709/10
m.5-12-1696
Mary Morehouse (pg 73)
b.
d.
Hannah
b.12-22-1704
d.
m.ca 1723/4
Joseph Seeley (pg 71)
b.3-10-1696/7
d.1766
* * * * * * * *
Richard Osborn
b.
d.ca 1685
m.
- - - - - -
b.
d.
Sarah
b.
d.
m.by 1662
John Peat Jr. (pg 73)
b.
d.1-28-1677/8
* * * * * * * *
Thomas Morehouse
b.
d.ca 9/1658
m.
Isabel - - - -
b.
d.
Thomas2
b.
d.ca 1725
m.bef.1672
- - - - Keeler (pg 74)
b.
d.
Mary
b.
d.
m.5-12-1696
John3 Peat (pg 73)
b.11-28-1672
d.2-1-1709/10
* * * * * * * *
John Sill
b.
d.bef.1652
m.
Joanna - - - -
b.
d.1671
Elizabeth
b.1637
d.9-12-1730
m.10-28-1652
Zechariah Hicks (pg 13)
b.1628
d.8-5-1702


Richard Champney
b.
d.11-26-1669
m.
Jane - - - -
b.
d.
Samuel
b.9/1636
d.
m.10-13-1657
Sarah Hubbard (pg 76)
b.
d.
Samuel
b.3-9-1666/7
d.3-8-1745/6
m.
Hannah = - - -
b.1670
d.9-1-1748
Rebecca
b.10-8-1703
d.
m.5-8-1721
John Hicks (pg 13)
bp 2-14-1697
d.3-8-1772
* * * * * * * * *
Edward Michelson
b.
d.
m.ca 1638
Ruth Bushell
b.ca 1612
d.6-15-1667
Ruth
b.11-8-1638
d.
m.10-20-1656
John Green (pg 75)
b.
d.3-3-1691
* * * * * * * * *
Ralph Keeler
b.ca 1613
d.8/1672
m.
- - - - - -
b.
d.
m.bef.1672
- - - - - -
b.
d.bef.1663
Thomas Morehouse Jr. (pg 73)
b.
d.ca 1725
* * * * * * * * *


Percival Green
b.
d.12-25-1639
m.
Ellen - - - -
b.1600
d.5-27-1682
John
b.6/1636
d.3-3-1691
m.10-20-1656
Ruth Michelson (pg 74)
b.11-8-1638
d.
Ruth
b.11-25-1661
d.bef.1704
m.11-18-1685
Zechariah Hicks (pg 13)
b.9-27-1657
d.
* * * * * * * *
Robert Kinsman
b.5-9-1607
d.1-28-1664
m.
- - - - - -
b.
d.
Martha
b.
d.10-15-1666
m.1-12-1658
Jacob Foster (pg 52)
b.1635
d.7-9-1710
* * * * * * * *
Richard Brackett
b.1612
d.3-5-1690
m.
Alice - - - -
b.
d.1689
Rachel
bp 11-3-1639
d.
m.7-15-1659
Simon Crosby (pg 70)
b.8/1637
d.1-22-1725
* * * * * * * *
Robert Moulton
b.
d.1655
m.
- - - - - -
b.
d.
Robert
b.
d.1665
m.ca 2/1640
Abigail Goode
b.
d.1665
Hannah
b.
d.3-20-1673
m.5-22-1666
Thomas Flint (pg 76)
b.
d.


Thomas Lull
b.1637
d.12-31-1719
m.
- - - - -
b.
d.
Thomas Jr.
b.ca 1660
d.2-11-1713/4
m.1-21-1689
Rebekah Kimball (pg 48)
b.2/1663
d.
Rebekah
b.11-26-1694
d.1722/3
m.int.10-18-1718
Jacob Caldwell (pg 1)
b.2-16-1694/5
d.7-17-1744
* * * * * * * *
Thomas Flint
b.1603
d.4-15-1663
m.
Abigail - - -
b.
d.
Thomas
b.
d.
m.5-22-1666
Hannah Moulton (pg 75)
b.
d.3-20-1673
Abigail
b.6-27-1668
d.
m.3-4-1689
Henry Holton (pg 67)
b.1662
d.1746
* * * * * * * *
- - - Hubbard
b.
d.
m.
Elizabeth - - -
b.
d.
James
b.1600
d.11-26-1638
m.
Sarah - - -
b.
d.
Sarah
b.
d.
m.10-13-1657
Samuel Champney (pg 74)
b.9/1636
d.
* * * * * * * *

James Nichols
b.
d.1694
m.4/1660
Mary Felt (pg 77)
bp 1-26-1639
d.

James
b.1662
d.3-22-1726
m.11-15-1686
Hannah Whittemore (pg 82)
b.9-9-1668
d.

Hannah
b.11-22-1687
d.
m. 1-30-1710
John Lynde (pg 44)
b.ca 1680
d.ca 1750

* * * * * * * *

George Felt
b.ca 1601
d.1693
m.
Elizabeth Wilkinson (pg 79)
b.
d.1694

Mary
bp 1-26-1639
d.
m.4/1660
James Nichols (pg 77)
b.
d.1694

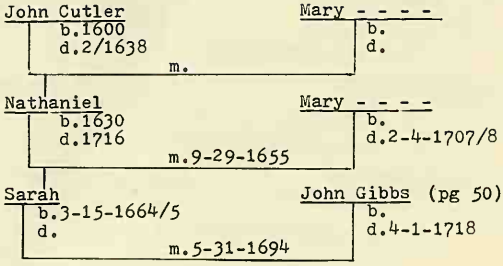
* * * * * * * *

George Lillie
b.1638
d.1691
m.11-15-1659
Hannah Smith (pg 79)
b.
d.1666

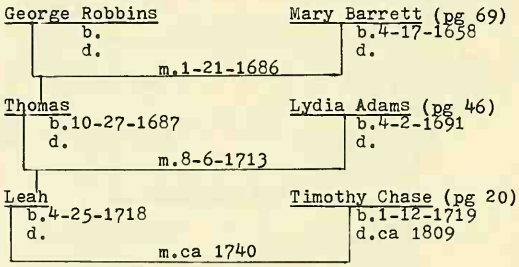
Samuel
b.5-14-1665
d.
m.1694
Hannah - - - -
b.
d.

Mary
b.8-18-1709
d.10-20-1786
m.11-19-1747
Jacob Gibbs (pg 50)
b.6-25-1704
d.

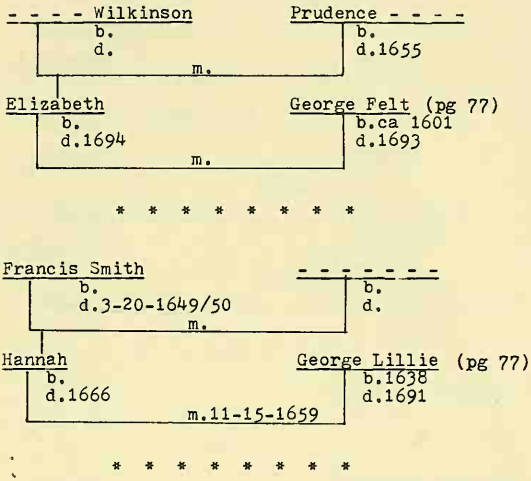
* * * * * * * *

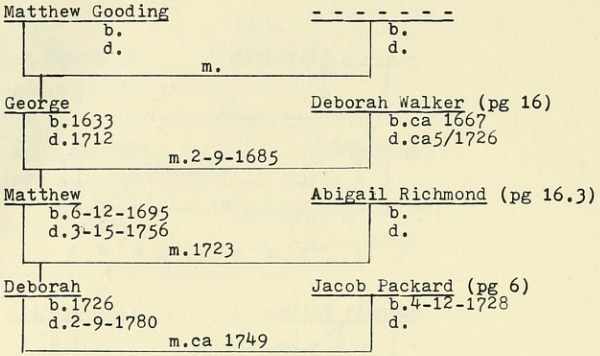

John Cutler
b.1600
d.2/1638
m.
Mary - - - -
b.
d.
Nathaniel
b.1630
d.1716
m.9-29-1655
Mary - - - -
b.
d.2-4-1707/8
Sarah
b.3-15-1664/5
d.
m.5-31-1694
John Gibbs (pg 50)
b.
d.4-1-1718

* * * * * * * *

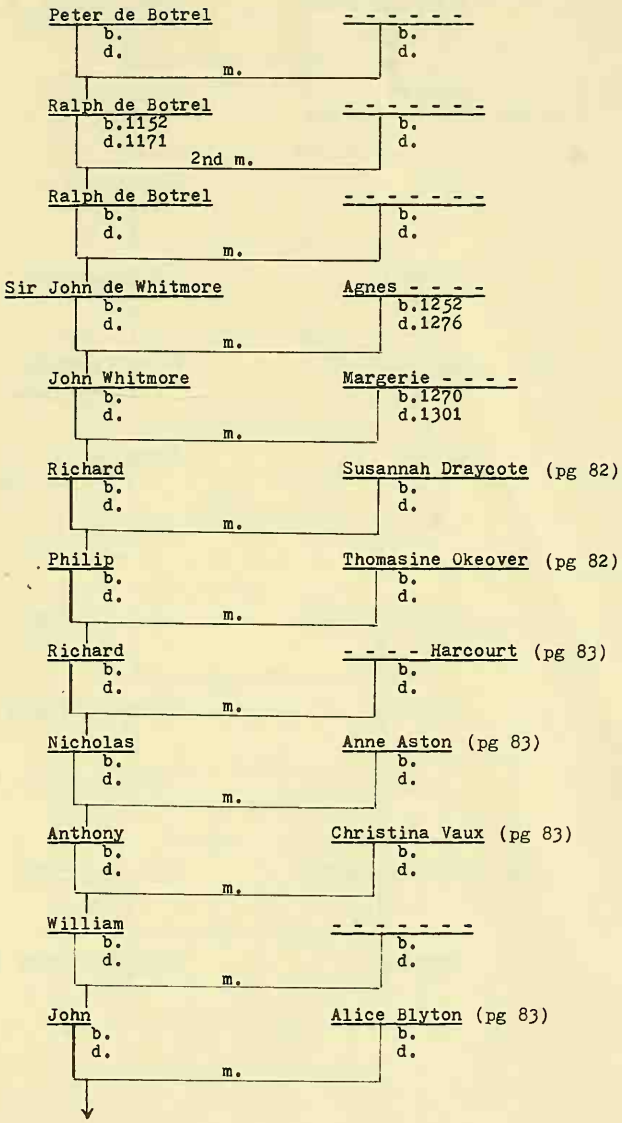

George Robbins
b.
d.
m.1-21-1686
Mary Barrett (pg 69)
b.4-17-1658
d.
Thomas
b.10-27-1687
d.
m.8-6-1713
Lydia Adams (pg 46)
b.4-2-1691
d.
Leah
b.4-25-1718
d.
m.ca 1740
Timothy Chase (pg 20)
b.1-12-1719
d.ca 1809

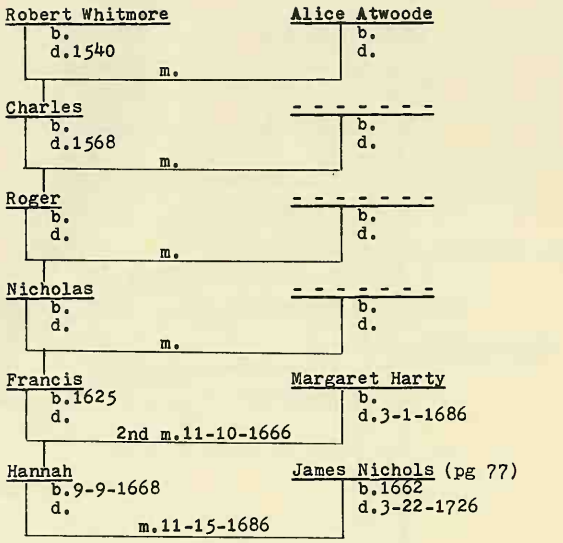
* * * * * * * *


- - - - Wilkinson
b.
d.
m.
Prudence - - - -
b.
d.1655
Elizabeth
b.
d.1694
m.
George Felt (pg 77)
b.ca 1601
d.1693
* * * * * * * *
Francis Smith
b.
d.3-20-1649/50
m.
- - - - - - - -
b.
d.
Hannah
b.
d.1666
m.11-15-1659
George Lillie (pg 77)
b.1638
d.1691
* * * * * * * *

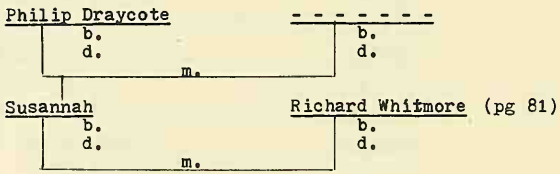

Matthew Gooding
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
George
b.1633
d.1712
m.2-9-1685
Deborah Walker (pg 16)
b.ca 1667
d.ca5/1726
Matthew
b.6-12-1695
d.3-15-1756
m.1723
Abigail Richmond (pg 16.3)
b.
d.
Deborah
b.1726
d.2-9-1780
m.ca 1749
Jacob Packard (pg 6)
b.4-12-1728
d.

* * * * * * * *

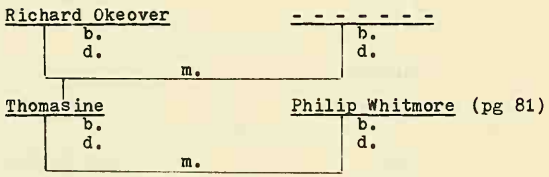

Peter de Botrel
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - -
b.
d.
Ralph de Botrel
b.1152
d.1171
2nd m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
Ralph de Botrel
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
Sir John de Whitmore
b.
d.
m.
Agnes - - - -
b.1252
d.1276
John Whitmore
b.
d.
m.
Margerie - - - -
b.1270
d.1301
Richard
b.
d.
m.
Susannah Draycote (pg 82)
b.
d.
Philip
b.
d.
m.
Thomasine Okeover (pg 82)
b.
d.
Richard
b.
d.
m.
- - - - Harcourt (pg 83)
b.
d.
Nicholas
b.
d.
m.
Anne Aston (pg 83)
b.
d.
Anthony
b.
d.
m.
Christina Vaux (pg 83)
b.
d.
William
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
John
b.
d.
m.
Alice Blyton (pg 83)
b.
d.


Robert Whitmore
b.
d.1540
m.
Alice Atwoode
b.
d.
Charles
b.
d.1568
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
Roger
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
Nicholas
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
Francis
b.1625
d.
2nd m.11-10-1666
Margaret Harty
b.
d.3-1-1686
Hannah
b.9-9-1668
d.
m.11-15-1686
James Nichols (pg 77)
b.1662
d.3-22-1726

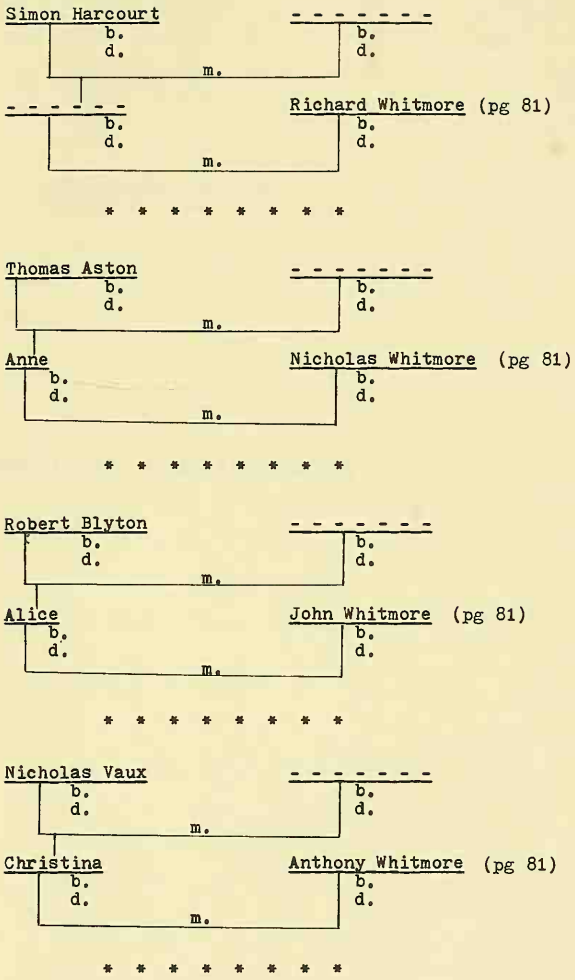
* * * * * * * *


Philip Draycote
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
Susannah
b.
d.
m.
Richard Whitmore (pg 81)
b.
d.

* * * * * * * *


Richard Okeover
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
Thomasine
b.
d.
m.
Philip Whitmore (pg 81)
b.
d.

* * * * * * * *


Simon Harcourt
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
m.
Richard Whitmore (pg 81)
b.
d.
* * * * * * * *
Thomas Aston
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
Anne
b.
d.
m.
Nicholas Whitmore (pg 81)
b.
d.
* * * * * * * *
Robert Blyton
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
Alice
b.
d.
m.
John Whitmore (pg 81)
b.
d.
* * * * * * * *
Nicholas Vaux
b.
d.
m.
- - - - - - -
b.
d.
Christina
b.
d.
m.
Anthony Whitmore (pg 81)
b.
d.
* * * * * * * *

SECTION FOUR

Numerical Bibliography

INDEX OF EXHIBITS

Exhibit * * * * * * * * * * *

#1: "Family History" by Martha Howard Jones (557.1), written about 1898.

#2: Letters from Adonis Howard (506.2) to his cousin Martha Howard Jones (557.1), dated January 28, 1860, April 15, 1860, and December 15, 1860.

#3: Certified copy of Will dated November 5, 1873 of Norman Jones (556).

#4: "Family Memento", being a copy of a record kept by Norman Jones (556), over the years 1838 through 1867, of the misbehaviors of his several children, and the punishments meted out therefore.

#5: Letters from Francis A. Jones (son of 556.7) to his cousins Claude Low and Alice Jones Low (dau. of 557.5) dated January 10, 1932 and December 27, 1934.

#6: "Kepler Family Record", by Hattie Kepler Jones (558.1).

#7: The Howard Genealogy, by Heman Howard.

#8: Annals of the Leonard Family, by Fanny Leonard Koster.

#9: Excerpts from a genealogy chart of the Leonard family.

#10: A Genealogical Memoir of the Leonard Family, by William R. Deane.

#11: Genealogy of Jones, Hathaway, Richards, Gooding", by Melvin E. Jones.

#12: History of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, by Nahum Mitchell, 1840 edition, with hand-written notations.

#13: German Lutheran Prayer Book, published in 1817 and written in German, containing signatures of certain ancestors.

#14: Booklet containing description and illustrations of the home of Reverand James Keith (575), 1662, which is being restored.

#15: Copy of the Will of John Kepler, Sen. (581), of Frederick County, Maryland, dated August 14th, 1843.

#16: Copies of documents pertaining to the administration, inventory, and sale of the estate of John Kepler of Limerick Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, who died intestate about September 1822.

#17: Copy of the Will of John Kepler of Skipack Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, dated December 1, 1824, and inventory of his estate dated April 12, 1827.

#18: Copy of an action May 26, 1786 in an Orphan's Court in Philadelphia pertaining to inheritance by the children of Benjamin and Elizabeth Kepler, (580 & 580.1).

#19: Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XVII, Pt. 1, page 151: Arrival in Philadelphia September 5, 1738 of Johannes Lingenfelder (655).

Copy of the Will of John Linginfelder dated March 26th, 1775; affirmed July 18th, 1775.

#20: Copy of the Will of Conrad Young (1215) of Frederick County, Maryland, dated August 16th, 1817; affirmed May 9th, 1825.

#21: Seven Generations of the Descendants of Aquila and Thomas Chase, by John Carroll Chase.

#22: Field Genealogy, by Frederick Clifton Pierce.

#23: Representative Men and Old Families of Southeastern Massachusetts. (Whitman, Deane, Walker, Watson)

Ministry of Taunton, by Samuel Hopkins Emery. (Deane, Richmond)

Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers in New England, by James Savage. (Richmond, Walker)

#24: Pioneers of Massachusetts, by Charles Henry Pope.

Vital Records of Duxbury, Massachusetts.

#25: Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America, by Henry Whittemore. (Cooke, Deane, Hayward, Mitchell)

#26: The Mayflower and Her Log, July 15, 1620 - May 6, 1621, by Azel Ames.

English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers, by Charles Edward Banks. (Cooke, Mahieu)

#27: The Mayflower Descendant, Volumes III and IV. (Cooke, Mitchell)

#28: The Mayflower Descendant, Volume II. (Cooke)

#29: Application for Marriage License, and Marriage Certificate, both dated January 2, 1847, for Horace C. Neal (736) and Maria E. Turner (736.1).

Divorce Decree March 1869.

#30: Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America, by Henry Whitmore.

The Planters of the Commonwealth, by Charles E. Banks.

Genealogical Register of First Settlers of New England, by John Farmer.

Vital Records of Scituate, Massachusetts

Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620 - 1700.

Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, to the Year of 1850.

Lists of Emigrants to America 1600 - 1700, by John Camden Hotten.

Pioneers of Massachusetts, by Charles Henry Pope.

Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Massachusetts, by Williams Latham.

#31: Memoir of John Whitman and His Descendants, by Ezekiel Whitman, 1832.

#32: Deane genealogy.

#33: Marriage Records, 1778 - 1865, Frederick County, Maryland.

Church Record of the Zion Lutheran Church, Middletown, Maryland.

Evangelical Lutheran Church Zion Records, 1844 - 1876, Middletown, Maryland.

Names in Stone, by Jacob Holdcraft.

#34: The Mayflower Descendant, Vol. VI and Vol. II.

American Marriage Records Before 1699, by William Montgomery Clemens.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Etc., by C. H. Dall.

#35: Records of the Town Clerk of Hubbardton, Vermont.

#36: Books and microfilms examined at Ft. Wayne Public Library, Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

#37: Descendants of Reverand James Keith through his son Timothy, 1662, by Ziba C. Keith.

#38: Map of Hubbardton, Vermont, from Atlas of Rutland County, Vermont, 1871.

Map of Shoreham, Vermont, from Atlas of Addison County, Vermont, 1871.

Map of Rutland, Vermont, region, with street map of Rutland.

Map of Warren County, New York, and portion of Washington County including Ft. Ann and West Ft. Ann.

Highway map of Vermont.

#39: Biographical Record of Linn County, Iowa, the S. J. Clarke Publishing Co., Chicago, 1901.

#40: Portrait and Biographical Album of Linn County, Iowa, the Chapman Brothers, Chicago, 1887.

#41: History of Linn County, Iowa, Vol. II, the Pioneer Publishing Co., Chicago, 1911.

#42: A Centennial History of Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 1847 - 1947, by the Centennial Committee, 1948.

#43: Scrap-book records of newspaper obituaries, death-notices, etc., compiled by Amanda Neal, wife of Edgar D. Neal.

Linn County, Iowa, Marriage Records.

#44: Certified copy of Will of Jacob Gibbs (387) dated May 26th, 1844.

#45: Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, by James Savage. (Chase, Wheeler, Brooks, Winslow)

Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. III, by American Historical Society. (Jones, Walker)

Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. VIII. (Kepler, Stetler)

Original Lists of Persons of Quality, 1600 - 1700, by John Camden Hotten.

#46: Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Middletown, Maryland.

1790 and 1800 Federal Censuses of Maryland.

1790 and 1800 Federal Censuses of Pennsylvania.

Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants, by Daniel I. Rupp.

Pennsylvania German Pioneers, List of Arrivals in Philadelphia 1727 - 1808, by Ralph B. Strassburger.

Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. III, Pt. 1, page 359, naturalization of John Lingenfelter.

History of Western Maryland, by J. Thomas Scharf.

1790 Federal Census of New York.

#47: Map of Van Wert County, Ohio.

Street map of Van Wert, Ohio.

Map of Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

#48: Map of Linn County, Iowa.

Map of Lorain County, Ohio.

Map of Geauga County, Parkman Township, Ohio.

Map of Trumbull County, Mesopotamia Township, Ohio.

#49 Map of Frederick County, Maryland, with street map of City of Frederick.

Highway map of Maryland.

Map of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

#50: Map of Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Map of Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Street map of Brockton, Massachusetts.

Street map of Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

#51 Descriptive booklet of Abbe Creek School Museum, Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

#52: Autograph books of John Howard Jones (558) and Hattie Olive Kepler (558.1).

#53: Plimouth Plantation, by Joseph P. Cullen, published by National Historical Society in American History Illustrated, July 1973.

#54: William the Conqueror, his antecedants and his conquest of England, by Morris Bishop, published in Horizon, Vol. VIII, No. 4, Autumn 1966.

#55: Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. VIII. (Lingenfelter, Kepler, Royer, Stetler)

1790 Federal Census of Massachusetts.

The Howard Genealogy, by Heman Howard.

NEGR 1/69 (Chase)

NEGR 3/384 (Dean)

NEGR 4/297-8 (Winslow)

NEGR 4/300 (Winslow)

English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers, by Charles Edward Banks.

#56: Peter Kepler Family, by Frank Roy Kepler.

#57: Pioneer Family Certificate from Wisconsin State Genealogical Society.

Xerox copy of original United States Land Grant to Alonzo Jones (557) in Columbia County, Wisconsin.

#58: The Ames Family of Bruton, Somerset, England, by Faber K. Ames.

#59: Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850.

#60: Xerox copy of original United States Land Grant to Peter Kepler (581.8) in Linn County, Iowa Territory, dated December 1, 1845.

Xerox copy of Warranty Deed Allison I. and Elizabeth E. Willits to Conrad Kepler (582) dated May 26, 1852.

Xerox copy of Warranty Deed Conrad and Margaret Kepler (582 & 582.1) to Hugh Sheets dated September 16, 1856.

Xerox copy of Warranty Deed Hugh and Elizabeth Sheets to Conrad Kepler (582) dated December 31, 1857.

Xerox copy of Warranty Deed Conrad and Margaret Kepler (582 & 582.1) to Henry Kepler (581.6) dated August 15, 1859.

Xerox copy of Warranty Deed Conrad and Margaret Kepler (582 & 582.1) to John W. Kepler (582.2) dated June 10, 1863.

Xerox copy of Warranty Deed Conrad and Margaret Kepler (582 & 582.1) to John W. Kepler (582.2) dated March 16, 1874.

#61: Winslow Memorial, Family Records of Winslows and Their Descendants in America, Vol. I, by David-Parsons Holton

#62: Signers of the Mayflower Compact, Parts I, II, and III, by Annie Arnoux Haxton.

#63: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War.

#64: Americans of Royal Descent, by Charles H. Browning. (Leonard)

#65: Colonial Families of the United States of America, by George Norbury Mackenzie. (Emery, Chase, Kimball)

NEGR 28/242 (Kimball)

Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Record of the Family of Levi Kimball, by Levi Darbee.

#66: Compendium of American Genealogy, by Frederick Adams Virkus, Vols. VI and VII.

#67: History of Lorain County, Ohio, page 112 (Turner)

Verbatim copies and microfilms of obituaries for Mrs. William Turner (nee Olive M. Lyndes) (1060.1) in the Elyria (Ohio) Constitution and Elyria Weekly Republican of May 6, 1886.

Verbatim copies and microfilms of obituaries for William Turner (1060) in the Elyria Weekly Republican of November 5th and 12th, 1891.

Photostatic copy of the Will of William Turner (1060) dated May 6, 1886, and codicil dated December 24, 1890.

1830 Federal Census of Ohio.

#68: Cemetery Records in Ancient Taunton, by Edgar Hodges Reed.

Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts.

Cemetery Records, Taunton, Massachusetts, by Lydia Cobb Chapter D.A.R.

#69: 1790 Federal Census of Massachusetts, Plymouth County.
1790 Federal Census of Connecticut, New Haven County.
1850 Federal Census of Ohio, Lorain County.
1790 Federal Census of Vermont, Rutland County.
1800 Federal Census of Vermont, Rutland and Addison Counties.
1840 Federal Census of Iowa, Linn County.
1850 Federal Census of Iowa, Linn County.
1850 Federal Census of Ohio, Stark, Lorain, and Van Wert Counties.
1860 Federal Census of Ohio, Geauga County.
1870 Federal Census of Ohio, Van Wert and Lorain Counties.
1790 Federal Census of Vermont, Windham County.
1800 Federal Census of Vermont, Windham and Orange Counties.

#70: Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony, by J. B. R. Walker.

The Snow-Estes Ancestry, by Nora E. Snow. (Walker)

NEGR 13/251 (Goodwin, Walker)

NEGR 17/235 (Gooding)

NEGR 33/385 (Goodin)

NEGR 37/54 (Goodwin)

#71: The Richmond Family 1594 - 1896, by Joshua Bailey Richmond.

#72: Early New England People, by Sarah Elizabeth Titcomb. (Chase)

New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, by William Richard Cutter. (Chase)

#73: Autobiography of Charles W. Kepler (582.8)

#74: Genealogical and Personal Memoirs, by William Richard Cutter. (Packard)

#75: New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, by William Richard Cutter. (Winslow, Richmond, Bailey, Leonard)

The Mayflower Descendant, Vol. IX, 1907. (Richmond)

#76: Colonial Families of the United States of America, by George Norbury Mackenzie. (Whitman)

#77: A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England, by John Farmer. (Ames, Bailey)

#78: Conjectured genealogy connection of the Royer family to John Kepler, Sen. (581).

The Perkiomen Region, Past and Present, Vol. I, by Henry S. Dotterer. (Royer)

D.A.R. Magazine, Vol. 65. (Kepler)

First Settlements of Germans in Maryland, by Edward T. Schultz. (Lingenfelter)

History of Frederick County, Maryland, by T. J. C. Williams and Folger McKinsey. (Lingenfelder, Kepler)

30,000 Names of German Immigrants, by Daniel Rupp, page 411. (Young)

#79: Frederick County, Maryland, Marriage Records 1778 - 1865. (Kepler, James, Linganfelter, Young, Mount)

Microfilm obituary in Valley Register, Middletown, Maryland, for John Kepler Jr. (581.3)

Microfilm Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the EvangelicalLutheran Church, Frederick, Maryland. (Linganfelder, Heck, Young, Mount)

Excerpts from the Wills of Valentin Lingefelder, Daniel Lingenfelter, and Catherine Lingenfelter.

#80: National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 5 - 6. (Winslow)

Vital Records of Salem, West Bridgewater, Duxbury, New Braintree, Weymouth, Newbury, Scituate, Marshfield, Haverill, Cambridge, and Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Epitaphs of Old Bridgewater, by Latham. (Packard)

#81: American Biography, Vol. VI, published by American Historical Society. (King)

#82: A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Vol. I, by James Savage. (Ames)

#83: Genealogy of the Low Family, by a member of the family.

Illustrated Album of Biography of Southwestern Minnesota. (Low)

#84: History of Great Barrington, Massachusetts, by Charles J. Taylor. (Turner)

#85: History of Lorain County, Ohio, Grafton Town, page 258, and 266. (Turner)

Microfilm obituaries from the Elyria (Ohio) Independent Democrat for Captain William Turner (1059) of September 16th and 23rd, 1868, and for his wife, Mary Talmadge Turner (1059.1) of April 27, 1870.

Verbatim copy and photostat of Application to Lorain County Probate Court for Letters of Administration re Captain William Turner (1059).

#86: Obituary in Marion (Iowa) Sentinel of January 8, 1903 for Mrs. Della Neal (736.01).

History of Linn County, Iowa, by Western Historical Co. (Neal, Willitts)

Microfilm death notice for Della S. Neal in Chicago Tribune of January 4, 1903.

Photostatic copy of Death Certificate for Della S. Neal.

#87: History of Lorain County, Ohio, La Grange Village and North Amherst Village, re Reverend Sidney Jones (555.2).

#88: Vital Records of Great Barrington, Massachusetts. (Turner)

History of the Town of Camden, Conn. 1786 - 1886, by Wm. P. Blake (Turner)

History of Hamden, Conn. 1786 - 1959, by Rachel M. Hartley re Captain Nathaniel Turner (1054)

1790 Federal Census of Connecticut, New Haven County, Hamden Town.
1800 Federal Census of Connecticut, New Haven County, Hamden Town.
1790 Federal Census of Massachusetts, Berkshire County, Adams Town.
1800 Federal Census of Massachusetts, Berkshire County, Great Barrington Town.
1810 Federal Census of Massachusetts, Berkshire County, Great Barrington Town.
1790 Federal Census of Massachusetts, Worcester County, Uxbridge Town.

#89: Vital Records of Grafton, Newbury, New Salem, and Petersham, Massachusetts. (Chase, Lawson)

1790 Federal Census of Massachusetts, Hampshire County, New Salem Town.

1790 Federal Census of Massachusetts, Worcestor County, Royalston Town.

NEGR 1/70 (Chase, Lawson)

#90: Membership List of Baptist Church of East Hubbardton, Vermont. (Jones)

#91: Families of Ancient New Haven, Volumes 1 through 8, compiled by Donald Lines Jacobus.

Vital Records of New Haven, Connecticut, 1649 - 1850. (Turner)

NEGR 47/90 (Seeley, Potter, Smith, Turner)

NEGR 9/357 (Alling, Alsop)

Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut, Vol. III, by William Richard Cutter. (Turner)

Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, by Frederick Adams Virkus. (Turner)

The Winthrop Fleet of 1630, by Charles Edward Banks (Turner)

Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, by James Savage. (Turner)

Genealogy and Family History of the State of Connecticut, by William Richard Cutter. (Bassett)

Ancient Town Records, Vol. I, New Haven Town Records, 1649 - 1662, by Franklin Bowditch Dexter. (Turner)

History of the Colony of New Haven, by Edward R. Lambert.

Bulletin of the Stamford Genealogical Society, Vol. 3, April 1961. (Turner)

The Phantom Ship, by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. (Turner)

NEGR 28/42-45 (Turner)

List of Officials Military and Civil, March 1636 to December 1665, in the Colonies of Connecticut and New Haven, by Donald L. Jacobus. (Turner)

Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, by James Savage. (Seeley)

Abridged Compensium of American Genealogy, by Frecerick Adams Virkus. (Seeley, Bassett)

#92: Verbatim copy and photostat of Application to Probate Will of Orville Lyndes, dated September 24, 1888.

Verbatim copy and photostat of Will of Orville Lyndes, dated May 29, 1888.

#93: Mayflower Descendants and Their Marriages for Two Generations After the Landing, published by Bureau of Military and Civic Achievement. (Rogers, Winslow)

Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, by Frederick Adams Virkus. (Rogers)

The Mayflower Log, by Azel Ames. (Rogers)

#94: The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, by David W. Hoyt. (Bailey)

#95: Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620 - 1650, by Charles Edward Banks.

#96: Delineation of evidence that Elizabeth Winslow, who married Gilbert Brooks, was the daughter of Josiah Winslow and Margaret Bourne.

#97: The Bayleys and Baileys in Descent from John Bailey who came to this Country in the Angel Gabriel in 1635, by Warren C. Bayley.

Seven Pierce Families, by Harvey Cushman Pierce.

#98: A Family History of the Lyndes Family, prepared by a member of the family.

Copy of a letter dated January 2, 1928 by Carrie H. Lynds.

Marriage Records of Guilford Center, Vermont, Book 1-A, listing marriage of Frederick Lynde and Betsey Whitney.

Land Records of Marlboro, Verment. (Lynde)

Land Records of Whitingham, Vermont. (Lynde)

Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, by Frederick Adams Virkus. (Eames)

Official History of Guilford, Vermont, 1678 - 1961 (Lynde)

Genealogical Advertiser, Book 1, 1898 (Pierce)

#99: History of Charlestown, Massachusetts, by Richard Frothingham Jr. (Lynde)

NEGR 11/116 (Whitney)

Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1629 - 1818, by Thomas Bellows Wyman. (Lynde)

The Snow-Estes Ancestry, by Nora E. Snow. (Lynde)

#100: The Plymouth Scrap Book, by Charles Henry Pope. (Pierce)

#101: Genealogical and Personal Memoirs, by William Richard Cutter. (Bailey)

#102: The Pioneers of Massachusetts, by Charles Henry Pope. (Adams)

Vital Records of Scituate, Massachusetts.

Vital Records of Marshfield, Massachusetts.

Vital Records of Amesbury, Massachusetts.

#103: Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620 - 1700, by Frank R. Holmes.

#104: 1790 Federal Census of Vermont, Windham County, Marlboro and Guilford Towns.

1790 Federal Census of Vermont, Windsor County, Cavendish Town.

1790 Federal Census of Vermont, Orange County, Williamstown.

1790 Federal Census of Vermont, Rutland County, Pittsford Town.

1800 Federal Census of Vermont, Windsor County, Cavendish Town.

1800 Federal Census of Vermont, Windham County, Marlboro Town.

1800 Federal Census of Vermont, Windham County, Guilford Town.

1800 Federal Census of Vermont, Rutland County, Pittsford Town.

#105: Vital Records of Hardwick, Vermont. (Lynds, Perkins)

Vital Records of Leicester, Massachusetts. (Lynd, Lamb)

Vital Records of Scituate, Massachusetts. Pierce, Adams)

Vital Records of Malden, Massachusetts. (Lynde)

#106: Records of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1632 - 1789. (Lynde)

Immigrant Ancestors, Vol. VII, by Frederick Adams Virkus.

Early Families of Plymouth, Vermont, by G. E. Baker. (Lynds)

Century of Town Life, Charlestown, Massachusetts, by Hunnewell. (Linde)

Vital Records of Leicester, Massachusetts to 1849. (Lynd)

Vital Records of Hardwick, Massachusetts. (Lynds, Perkins)

Woburn Massachusetts Record of Births, Deaths, and Marriages 1640 - 1873. (Nichols)

Births, Marriages, & Deaths, Malden, Massachusetts, 1649 - 1850. (Lynde)

Vital Records of Malden, Massachusetts. (Lynde)

History of Malden, Massachusetts, 1633 - 1785. (Lynde)

NEGR 7/295 (Whitney)

NEGR 17/153 (Whitney)

Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VII, by Frederick Adams Virkus. (Whitney)

Genealogical and Personal Memoirs, Vol. I, Pt. 1, by William Richard Cutter. (Whitney)

Genealogical and Personal Memoirs, Vol. IV, Pt. 2, by William Richard Cutter. (Lamb)

#107: NEGR 57/134-5 (Bradley)

#108: History of Scituate, Massachusetts, by Samuel Deane.

#109: American Biography, A New Cyclopaedia, Vol. XXI, published by American Historical Society. (Eames)

#110: Vermont Historical Gazetteer, Vol. IV, Pt. 2. (Jones, St. John, Caldwell)

#111: The Winthrop Fleet of 1630, by Charles Edward Banks. (Lamb, Seeley, Turner)

#112: Bailey Genealogy: James, John, and Thomas and Their Descendants. Part III

Vital Records of Scituate, Massachusetts, 1645 - 1850 (Bailey)

History of Weymouth, Massachusetts, Vol. 3, by George Walter Chamberlain. (Bailey)

Fifty Ancestors of Henry Lincoln Clapp. (Bailey)

NEGR 6/347-8 (Bourn, Bailey)

NEGR 6/185 (Bourn)

NEGR 8/228 (Bourn)

NEGR 13/112 (Bourne)

NEGR 14/82 (Bourne)

NEGR 48/46 (Bailey, Bourne)

History of Hanover, by Barry, page 336. (Ward)

NEGR 6/186 (White)

NEGR 9/286 (White, Ward)

Senate Document Vol. 13, #514 Pension Rolls of U.S.2, 23rd Congress, 1st Session 1833-4, page 226. (Bailey)

Photostat of Births and Deaths pages from a bible owned by Ralph Bailey (1782 - 1847)

Outline of the lives of Joseph and Abigail (Packard) Bailey and their ten children, by Karl D. Bailey.

#113: Photostat of Application for Pension made by Joseph Bailey, September 1834.

D.A.R. Lineage Book, Vol. 123, page 169. (Howard, Bailey)

#114: Seven Pierce Families, by Harvey Cushman Pierce. (Pierce)

The Snow-Estes Ancestry, Vol. 1, by Nora E. Snow. (Pierce)

#115: The Snow-Estes Ancestry, Vol. 1, by Nora E. Snow. (Bourne)

The Bourne Genealogy, by Helen Bourne Joy Lee.

NEGR 65/331 (Tilden, Bourne)

NEGR 4/45 (Bourne)

NEGR 6/185 (Bourn)

NEGR 6/348 (Bourne)

NEGR 8/192 (Bourn)

#116: Thomas Lambe of Roxbury, 1630 - 1932, by Albert Roswell Lamb.

History of Spencer (Massachusetts) by James Draper. (Lamb)

Genealogical and Personal Memoirs, Vol. III, page 1583, by William Richard Cutter. (Clark)

Records of the Descendants of Hugh Clark of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1640 - 1866, by John Clark

#117: Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, by James Savage. (Peabody, Death, Foster)

NEGR 2/154-7 (Peabody)

NEGR 1/352-3 (Foster)

#118: Narrative History of David[1] Lawson, by Caroline Chandler.

#119: New England Family History, Vol. 3, by Henry Cole Quinby. (Watson, Hicks)

The Snow-Estes Ancestry, Vol. 1, by Nora E. Snow. (Watson, Hicks)

#120: A Branch of the Caldwell Family Tree, by Charles T. Caldwell. (Leonard, Hicks, Howard, Edson)

#121: Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, by Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libby, and Walter Goodwin Davis.

The Snow-Estes Ancestry, Vol. 1, by Nora E. Snow. (Foster)

Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Vols. 1, 2, and 3, by James Savage. (Berry, Bully, Easton, Prichard, Knight)

NEGR 10/68 (Knight)

A Report of the Record Commissioners Containing Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, 1630 - 1699. (Knight)

#122: Vital Records of Bristol County, Rhode Island, 1636 - 1850, by James N. Arnold. (Jones)

Vital Records of Taunton, Massachusetts. (Jones)

Gravestone Inscriptions, Old Congregational Cemetery, Pittsford, Vermont, by Fannie Smith Spurling. (Gibbs)

Epitaphs of Castleton, Vermont. (Barber)

#123: NEGR 46/256 (Street)

#124: Descendants of Roger Prichard, by Jacob L. Pritchard.

#125: NEGR 81/121-135 Probate records of New Haven, Connecticut.

#126: Addenda to Bass-Jones Genealogy, 1st edition, 1931. (Jones)

Vital Records of Hull, Massachusetts. (Jones)

Vital Records of Braintree, Massachusetts. (Jones)

Vital Records of Norton, Massachusetts, to 1850. (Jones)

Vital Records of Gloucester, Massachusetts. (Jones)

#127: The Descendants of John and Elinor Whitney, by William L. Whitney.

Biographical Sketches of the Pioneer Settlers of New Englan and Their Descendants in Worcester, Massachusetts, by Charles H. Bouley (Whitney)

Vital Records of Stow, Massachusetts. (Whitney, Knight)

American Biography, A New Cyclopaedia, Vol. XIV, published by American Historical Society. (Whitney)

Vital Records of Petersham, Massachusetts to 1849. (Whitney)

Vital Records of Harvard, Massachusetts. (Whitney)

1800 Federal Census of Vermont, Windham County, Guilford Town.

1800 Federal Census of Vermont, Orange County, Turnbridge Town.

Vital Records of Petersham, Massachusetts, to 1849. (Whitney, Speñny)

Vital Records of Stow, Massachusetts. (Whitney, Knight)

Samuel Whitney Descendants. (Whitney)

#128: Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, by James Savage. (Neal)

NEGR 1/291 (Pray, Neale)

NEGR 3/247 (Neale)

NEGR 9/152 (Neal)

NEGR 9/167 (Neale)

NEGR 12/110 (Neale)

NEGR 12/347 (Neale, Pray)

NEGR 34/133 (Bosworth)

NEGR 34/135 (Bosworth)

NEGR 34/404 (Bosworth)

Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Vol. 2. (Drowne)

Vital Records of Weymouth, Massachusetts. (Whitman)

#129: Records of Littleton, Massachusetts. (Whitney, Baker)

#130: NEGR 11/113-121 (Whitney)

NEGR 11/225-230 (Whitney)

#131: History of the Descendants of John Dwight. (Whitney)

#132: The Pioneers of Massachusetts, by Charles Henry Pope. (Coldham, Neale, Pray)

NEGR 6/248 (Coldham)

#133: New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, by William Richard Cutter. (Drowne)

Genealogy of Solomon Drowne, M.D., of Rhode Island.

Snow-Taylor Genealogy, by F. N. Bass. (Pray, Neale)

Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, by James Savage. (Pray)

NEGR 37/168 (Pray)

NEGR 20/142 (Pray)

NEGR 45/314 (Pray)

#134: Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, by James Savage. (Chickering, Smith)

NEGR 4/319 (Smith)

NEGR 4/320 (Smith)

Vital Records of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, 1642 - 1896. (Chickering, Smith)

#135: Bosworth Genealogy, by Mary Bosworth Clarke.

#136: A Book of Strattons, Volume I, by Harriet Russell Stratton.

#137: Willard Genealogy, Vol. I, by Joseph Willard and Charles Wilkes Walker.

Willard Memoir, by Joseph Willard.

Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, by Frederick Adams Virkus. (Willard)

#138: The Family of Abel Whitney of Guilford, Vermont, compiled by George R. Lindsey.

Copy of Will of Abel Whitney, Sr., dated November 7, 1806.

Copy of Will of Abel Whitney, Jr., dated June 29, 1836.

Vital Records of Guilford, Vermont.

D.A.R. Records of Guilford Center Cemetery.

Land Records of Guilford and photostat of Deed.

#139: NEGR 80/86-95 (Dunster)

#140: The Whitcomb Family in America, by Charlotte Whitcomb.

#141: Handwritten autobiography of John Howard Jones (558), 1866 - 1957.

#142: 1850 Federal Census of Ohio, Trumbull County, Mesopotamia Town.

1830 Federal Census of Ohio, Portage County, Nelson Town.

Vital Records of Mesopotamia Township. (Baird, Jones)

Land Records Mesopotamia and Hartford Townships.

Probate Court, Chardon, Ohio, death record Algernon Jones.

Recorder, Chardon, Ohio, land records.

Copy of obituary notice in Geauga Republican of April 11, 1883, death of Rev. A. S. Jones on April 2nd, 1883.

Certified copies of the marriage records of:
Evander W. Jones and Cynthia Baird, November 18, 1816
William Sumner and Amanda Jones, February 13, 1823
Horatio Goodrich and Cynthia Jones, April 8, 1856

#143: NEGR 41/262-3 (Lakin)

Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Vol. 1, by James Savage. (Bacon)

Vol. 3, (Lakin, Willard)

Woburn (Massachusetts) Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1640 - 1873. (Bacon)

NEGR 45/81-2 (Lakin)

NEGR 48/444-6 (Lakin)

History of the Town of Groton, by Caleb Butler. (Lakin, Whitney, Willard)

#144: Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1629 - 1818, by Thomas Bellows Wyman. (Mousal, Sheafe, Wood)

#145: The Severans Genealogical History, by Rev. John F. Severance.

#146: The Packards, by Bessie Eunice Packard.

#147: NEGR 113/43-52 and 131-146. (Jones)

NEGR 11/204 (Jones)

Bass-Jones Genealogy, by F. N. Bass (Jones)

Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636 - 1850, Church Records, Vol. 6, by Arnold. (Drown)
Vol. 8, (Jones)

History of Bristol, Massachusetts, Raynham Town. (Jones, Leonard, King)

NEGR 60/60 (Jones)

Photostatic copy of Will of December 18, 1740, of Joseph Jones (552)

Vital Records of Raynham, Massachusetts, 1699 - 1807. (Jones, Leonard)

Vital Records of Foxboro, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. (Jones)

The Family of Francis Jones (554.2) from the Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts.

Vital Records of Raynham, Massachusetts, 1699 - 1807. (Leonard)

#148: Mayflower Descendants and Their Marriages for Two Generations After the Landing, published by Bureau of Military and Civic Achievement. (Alden, Brown, Cooke, Rogers)

Cape Cod Series, Vol. I, History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters, by Leon Clark Hills. (Rogers, Cooke) Vol. II (Brown, Alden, Peabody, Simons, Mullins)

#149: A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Massachusetts, Vol. 1, by Andrew N. Adams.

NEGR 56/364-6 (Bacon)

NEGR 7/230-1 (Bacon)

A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settler of New England, by James Savage. (Gould)

NEGR 12/107 (Gould)

NEGR 13/213 (Gould)

NEGR 36/47-8 (Gould)

NEGR 36/376 (Gould)

Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849. (Gould, Robbins, Adams)

#150: History of the Town of Sutton, Massachusetts, from 1704 to 1876, Vol. 2, by Rev. William A. Benedict. (Gibbs, Holton)

Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. 1, by Frederick Adams Virkus. (Holton)

Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts. (Holton)

Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts. (Holton)

Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts. (Caldwell, Gibbs)

NEGR 14/157-8 and 210-12 (Gibbs)

Vital Records of Charlton, Massachusetts, to 1850. (Gibbs)

Vital Records of Hopkinton, Massachusetts. (Gibbs)

Marriage and Land Records of Town Clerk of Hubbardton, Vermont. (Caldwell, Gibbs)

D.A.R. Lineage Book, Vol. 89, page 304. (Gibbs, Leonard)

D.A.R. Lineage Book, Vol. 85, page 330-1. (Leonard, Jones)

Vital Records of Hopkinton, Massachusetts. (Gibbs, Goodwin)

Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts. (Goodwin)

#151: History of Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, by Frederick Clifton Pierce. (Robbins)

Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts. (Robbins, Barrett)

NEGR 4/182 (Robbins)

Braintree Records. (Barrett, Woolderson)

#152: Probate Court of Norfolk County, Massachusetts, certified copy of Administration of Estate of Francis Jones (554.2) dated August 1838.

#153: NEGR 42/257-9 (Barrett)

The Rawson Family, a Revised Memoir of Edward Rawson, by E. B. Crane.

#154: NEGR 116/159-65 (Seely)

History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, by Donald Lines Jacobus. (Keeler, Morehouse, Osborn, Peat, Sanford, Seeley, Turney)

#155: An Account of John Glover of Dorchester and His Descendants, by Anna Glover.

NEGR 5/301-2 (Glover)

NEGR 1/95 (Smith, Glover)

#156: A Genealogy of the Ingersoll Family in America 1629 - 1925, by Lillian Drake Avery.

Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts. (Holton)

NEGR 90/92 (Ingersoll)

NEGR 9/157 (Ingersoll)

Cape Cod Series, Vol. I, History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters, by Leon Clark Hills (Ingersoll)

#157: A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Vol. I, by James Savage. (Crosby, Bracket)

Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts. (Crosby)

Vital Records of Braintree, Massachusetts. (Thompson)

Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts. (Bracket)

#158: History of the Town of Sutton, Massachusetts, from 1704 to 1876, by Rev. William A. Benedict. (Hicks)

NEGR 15/105-7 (Green)

History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Index and Supplement, by Paige. (Hicks, Green, Mitchelson, Hubbard)

NEGR 15/318 (Bushell)

Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts. (Hicks)

Vital Records of Westborough, Massachusetts, to 1849. (Hicks)

Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts. (Hicks)

NEGR 88/307 (Hicks)

NEGR 5/260 (Hicks)

Old Silltown, by Sarah Sill Welles Burt. (Sill)

Cape Cod Series, Vol. II, History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters, by Leon Clark Hills. (Hicks)

NEGR 56/312-7 (Flint)

A Supplement to the Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Thomas Flint of Salem, by Carrie E. Crowell. (Flint)

Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts. (Holton)

A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Vol. 2 and 3, by James Savage. (Flint, Moulton)

Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, by Frederick Adams Virkus. (Flint)

Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts. (Holton)

NEGR 4/181 (Michelson)

NEGR 8/345 (Michelson)

NEGR 9/168 (Michelson)

NEGR 13/47 (Michelson)

Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts. (Michelson)

Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts. (Flint, Holton, Moulton)

#159: History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, by Paige. (Champney)

Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts. (Champney)

Champney Family.

Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts. (Champney, Hubbard)

History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, by Paige. (Hubbard)

#160: The Early Caldwells, by Augustine Caldwell.

Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts. (Caldwell, Foster, Kimball, Lull)

Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, by Frederick Adams Virkus. (Caldwell, Foster, Lull)

Caldwell Records, by Augustine Caldwell.

#161: Moulton Annals, by Henry W. Moulton.

Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts. (Moulton)

#162: Brackett Genealogy, Descendants of Anthony Brackett of Portsmouth and Captain Richard Brackett of Braintree, by Herbert I. Brackett.

#163: Pedigree Chart of Kinsman.

The Kinsman Family, Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Robert Kinsman of Ipswich, Massachusetts, from 1634 to 1875, by Lucy W. Stickney.

#164: NEGR 30/83-6 and 90-1. (Foster)

#165: NEGR 1/355-9 Names and definitions of the different degrees of kindred.

#166: Pioneers of Massachusetts, by Charles Henry Pope. (Hubbard)

NEGR 7/160 (Hubbard)

NEGR 3/399 (Hubbard)

NEGR 2/213-4 (Hubbard)

Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts. (Hubbard)

Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts. (Hubbard)

#167: History of Cambridge, by L. K. Paige. (Bradish)

Pioneers of Massachusetts, by Charles Henry Pope. (Bradish)

A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, by James Savage. (Bradish)

NEGR 9/255 (Bradish)

#168: History of Framingham, Massachusetts, early known as Danforth Farms, 1640 - 1880, by J. H. Temple. (Gibbs, Howe)

Vital Records of the Town of Sudbury to the Year 1850. (Gibbs)

Vital Records of Framingham, Massachusetts. (Gibbs)

Vital Records of Hopkinton, Massachusetts. (Gibbs)

D.A.R. Lineage Book: Vol. 39, page 148 (Gibbs)
Vol. 48, page 66 (Gibbs)
Vol. 101, page 24 (Gibbs)
Vol. 111, (Gibbs)

#169: NEGR 14/27 (Nichols)

NEGR 2/47 (Nichols)

Vital Records of Malden, Massachusetts. (Nichols)

A Register of the Ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt, by Alfred L. Holman. (Felt)

Vital Records of Woburn, Massachusetts. (Whittemore, Pierce)

A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England, by John Farmer. (Felt)

#170: New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, Vol. IV, by William Richard Cutter. (Lillie)

Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts. (Goodwin, Lillie)

Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, by Frederick Adams Virkus. (Lillie)

NEGR 28/338 (Lilly)

Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts. (Smith)

NEGR 112/148 (Smith)

A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, by James Savage. (Smith)

#171: NEGR 112/312 (Bisbee)

Family Records of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Bisbee of Scituate, Massachusetts in 1634. (Bisbee, Bourne)

Vital Records of Marshfield, Massachusetts. (Bayley, Bourne)

The Pioneers of Massachusetts, by Charles Henry Pope. (Bisbee, Bosworth, Bourne)

#172: Tercentenary of New England Families, 1620 - 1922. (Cutler)

A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Vol. I, by James Savage. (Cutler)

Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts. (Cutler)

#173: A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, by James Savage. (Wilkinson)

Vital Records of Malden, Massachusetts. (Wilkinson)

#174: NEGR 51/453-9 (Andrews)

#175: Xerox copies of pages from the family Bible of Asael Jones (555) giving marriage, birth, and death dates.

Xerox copies of pages from the family Bible of Norman Jones (556) giving marriage, birth and deadh dates.

Xerox copies of pages from the family Bible of Martha Mahala Jones (557.1) giving marriage, birth and death dates.

Newspaper obituary of Martha M.(Howard) Jones (557.1) who died November 30, 1908.

#176: Genealogical and Personal Memoirs, by William Richard Cutter, Vol. 3, Pt. 1. (Whittemore)

The Whitmore Genealogy, a Record of the Descendants of Francis Whitmore, by Jessie Whitmore Patten Purdy.

History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630 - 1877, by Lucius R. Paige. (Whitmore)

Cambridge (Massachusetts) Vital Records to 1850. (Whitmore)

NEGR 10/295 (Whitmore)

Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, by Frederick Adams Virkus, Vol. III, VI, VII. (Whitmore)

Cleveland Genealogy, Vol. I (Whitmore)

#177: Cape Cod Series, Vol. I, History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters, by Leon Clark Hills. (Rogers, Cooke)

#178: A Genealogy of Descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass., by Charles Hutchinson Thompson.

Memoirs of the Leonard, Thompson, and Haskell Families, by Caroline Leonard Goodenough. (Thomson)

History of the Town of Middleboro, Mass., by Thomas Weston. (Thomson)

NEGR 4/265 (Thomson)

Record of Deaths, Middleboro, Massachusetts, by Deacon Alfred Wood. (Thomson)

#179: NEGR 44/183 (Street)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06400 509 1